

World War One - Manchester, Connecticut

Casualties of the First Great War

by See reserchers page

Genealogy Group - Manchester Historical Society
2017
Manchester, Connecticut

Copyright

Copyright © 2017 by Genealogy Group - Manchester Historical Society.

All rights reserved. No part of this book shall be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without prior written permission from Manchester Historical Society.

Printed in United States of America.

Manchester in World War One

Those that paid the highest price.

Dedication

This is dedicated to all Manchester residents who participated in the First World War but especially those that did not survive the war.

In the spring of 2016 the Historical Society Museum made plans to build a display honoring all veterans but especially these veterans that gave their lives for the war effort. As part of that research the Genealogical group within the Society was asked to research all veterans but especially those veterans that died during the war.

The following pages contain the results of that research of Manchester residents who paid the ultimate sacrifice during World War One.

Manchester Historical Society

Genealogical Researchers

Carper – Miller	Irma
Dickenson	Robin
Lenti	Diane
Lyons	Sue
Palmer	Deb
Siegel	Barbara
Spiess	Richard
Spiess	Claire
Stevens	Tom
Wright	Doug

Manchester Connecticut Town researchers

Waller	Laura
--------	-------

Table of Contents

Alesci, Orazio	1
Anderson, Earnest G.	13
Bissell, Llewelyn	23
Bigelow	37
Brown, Edward	39
Campbell, James A	51
Cavagnaro, Eugene	63
Cornell, Adolph	69
Cornell, John A	77
Dilworth, Joseph F	87
Dougan, Moses E	95
Ellis, Michael	109
Finlay, James M	113
Finnegan, Thomas	143
Finnegan, William	155
Frost, Harry	167
Gilardi, Giovanni	179
Glenney, Christopher	187
Glode, John	201
Gorman, James F	217
Hampton, William J	233
Hickey jr, Thomas J	247
Irish, Harold	257
Johnson, David	271
Johnson, Howard Ethan	277
Kennedy, John T	289
Kuchewski, Stanislaw	297
Landry, Henry	307
Lutkus, Joseph	317
Machie, Frederick	325
McCann John T	331
McCann, Thomas James	339
McGuire, William Bernard	353
Meisterling, Henry	361
Merkel, Charles F	377
Moynihan, Michael	393
Newell, Clair T	403
Newman, Henry T	415
Pappas, Theodore	427
Preston, William H	441
Reymander, Alfred D	467
Reymander, Emmanuel J	483

Segerdahl, Paul Edwin	495
Shea, William L	509
Shields, Henry	519
Strange, James	535
Thompson, George N	551
Thompson, Walter	564
Woods, Joshua	584

Alesci, Orazio

Name	Orazio Alesci aka Oradio Alasce
Birth	6/28/1896 Castro Reali Bafni, Italy
Parents	
Siblings	
Spouse	Rosi Nicolini
Children	Orazio Alesci b. 11/12/1918 Manchester, Connecticut
	Josephine Alesci Pontillo b. 6/1/1917 Manchester, Connecticut After war lived at: 176 Spruce St. Manchester, Connecticut
Residences	Box 065, So Manchester, Connecticut
Immigration	189? From Italy aboard the S.S. Karamania from Palermo 1913 from Italy aboard the S.S. Ancona from Palermo Or 1908 from Italy aboard the SS Italia from Palermo Most likely the 1913 voyage of the Ancona because of lack of presence on the 1900 and 1910 census.
Schooling	
Work	Paper Maker Rogers Paper Co., So Manchester, Connecticut
Draft	Drafted 3/13/1918 East Hartford, Connecticut Was an alien Short, Medium build, dark brown eyes, black hair. Hamstead PK, Manchester, Connecticut
Military Service	Co. C 39 th Infantry National Army AEF The official accounting of Pvt Alesci was as follows: Enlisted Regular Army camp GrMn N.C. March 13/18 Born Italy 23 ½ Years Company C 39 Infantry March 13/18 to death Private American Expeditionary Force until May 10/18 to death Killed in Action Aug 7/18. Notified Mrs. Rosina Alasce, Wife, at 7 West St. New Britain Connecticut

Death	8/1/1918 Killed in air raid at Foret-de-Fere France Home service of Rec Cross notified family
Burial	
Interesting findings	Orazio was an Italian citizen that moved to the US, enlisted and fought for us in France. He was just 20 years old when he enlisted, married with one child and a second on the way. He died when he was just 22 years old in France.

116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library



10039

State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full Alesci Orazio
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth 1894 or 1895
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Castro Reali Bagni Italy
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father _____ Birthplace _____
(country)

Maiden name of mother _____ Birthplace _____
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen no Voter no Church Catholic
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married Sept. 19, 1916 1 at Manchester, Conn.

To Rosi Nicolina Born 1895 at Italy
(maiden name)

Children Josephine Born June 1 1917 at Manchester, Conn.
(name)

Orazio Born Nov. 12 1918 at " "

_____ Born 1 at _____

Fraternal Orders --

Previous military service or training none

Occupation before entry into the service Paper maker

_____; employer Rogers Paper Co., South Manchester, Conn.

Residence before entry into the service Box 865 South Manchester Hfd.
(street number) (town) (county)

Wife's Present home address Same
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service ~~or enlisted~~ on Mar. 12, 1918, at East Hartford, Conn.
(date) (place)

as a Pvt.
(rank)

in the Infantry section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the National Army
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number _____

Assigned originally to _____
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) _____ at _____
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
<u>C</u>	<u>39th Infantry</u>				<u>A. E. F.</u>

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date

Embarked from _____ on _____
(port) (ship)

_____ and arrived at _____
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from _____ to _____
(date) (date)

From _____ to _____
(date) (date)

From _____ to _____
(date) (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Killed in air raid	Forêt-de-Fère	August 1, 1918

Under medical care:—

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....on.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE:— Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

.....
.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....
.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....
.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....
.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....
.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

.....
.....

Additional data.....

.....
.....

Signed at.....on.....1.....

(place)

(date)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Home Service, American Red Cross records.

.....
.....

6-1-4. A.

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Short Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Med

2 Color of eyes? Dr. Brown Color of hair? Black Bald?

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? Yes

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. H. Low
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct Henderson
City or County Hartford
State Connecticut

June 5, 1917
(Date of registration)

15

[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

ALL ALIENS, in whatever class they travel, MUST be fully listed and the master or commanding officer of each vessel carrying such passengers

S. S. ANCONA sailing from PALERMO.

9 NOV. 1913 191

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
(This space for use by Government officials)	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Abilities	Nationality	Race or People	* Last Permanent Residence	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	
No. on List	Family Name	Given Name	Yrs. Res.	Yrs. Occ.	Qual.	Qual.	Qual.	Country	City or Town	
1	Di Stasio	Anna	35	✓	housewife	no	no	Italy	South	Italy
2	Messa	Anna	44	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
3	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
4	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
5	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
6	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
7	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
8	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
9	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
10	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
11	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
12	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
13	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
14	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
15	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
16	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
17	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
18	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
19	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
20	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
21	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
22	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
23	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
24	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
25	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
26	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
27	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
28	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
29	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy
30	Messa	Anna	34	✓	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	South	Italy

Number of aliens on this sheet as to whom
Collector has been requested to collect head tax

* Last permanent residence in the country in which the alien has last resided for one year or more.
† List of names will be found on the back of this sheet.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

701

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907, to be delivered

S. S. *Italia* sailing from *Palermo to New York*, 18th December, 1908

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came	Final Destination	
	Family Name	Given Name	Yrs. Res.					Country	City or Town	State	City or Town
117	✓	Forcellì	Stefano	✓	27	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
118	✓	✓	Salvatore	✓	31	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
119	✓	✓	Apata	✓	37	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
120	✓	✓	Consetto	✓	16	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
121	✓	✓	Marini	✓	16	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
122	✓	✓	Vinanza	✓	14	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
123	✓	✓	Leonardo	✓	29	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
124	✓	✓	✓	✓	31	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
125	✓	✓	✓	✓	19	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
126	✓	✓	✓	✓	17	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
127	✓	✓	✓	✓	16	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
128	✓	✓	✓	✓	19	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
129	✓	✓	✓	✓	31	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
130	✓	✓	✓	✓	21	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
131	✓	✓	✓	✓	18	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
132	✓	✓	✓	✓	23	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
133	✓	✓	✓	✓	24	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
134	✓	✓	✓	✓	36	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
135	✓	✓	✓	✓	34	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
136	✓	✓	✓	✓	11	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
137	✓	✓	✓	✓	4	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno
138	✓	✓	✓	✓	34	✓	m. 11567-3664-516	Italian	Italian	Italy	Salerno

*Based on declaration of birthplace and name in passport, state in column 6 whether they are "born in" or "in transit."
*Place of birth "to be determined by the state from which alien came and the language they speak. List of names will be found on back of this sheet.

[Attach to Family Tree](#)

ALESI

mentioned in the record of Mary Long

Name	ALESI
Gender	Male
Child	Mary Long

Other information in the record of Mary Long from Connecticut Death Index

Name	Mary Long
Event Type	Death
Event Date	06 Jul 1987
Event Place	Hartford, , Connecticut
Residence Place	Hartford, , Connecticut
Address	MARSHALL ST
Age	70
Race	White
Occupation	RET MACHINE OPERATOR
Industry	ARROW HART
Birth Year (Estimated)	1917
Father's Surname (Original)	ALESI
Certificate Number	14529

CITING THIS RECORD

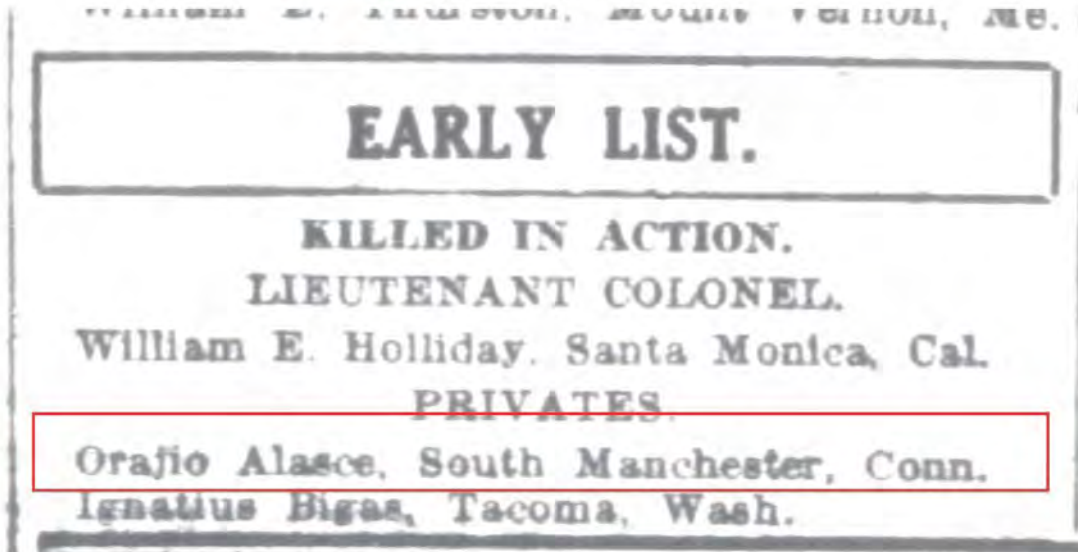
"Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZGD-VTV> : accessed 13 January 2016), null in entry for Mary Long, 06 Jul 1987; from "Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001," database, Ancestry (<http://www.ancestry.com> : 2003); citing Hartford, , Connecticut, Connecticut Department of Health, Hartford.

No image available

CONNECTICUT DEATH INDEX, 1949-2001

CITING THIS RECORD

"Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZGD-VTV> : accessed 13 January 2016), null in entry for Mary Long, 06 Jul 1987; from "Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001," database, Ancestry (<http://www.ancestry.com> : 2003); citing Hartford, , Connecticut, Connecticut Department of Health, Hartford.



The Chicago Daily Tribune October 30, 1918

Anderson, Earnest G.

Name	Ernest G. Anderson
Birth	March 1897 Connecticut
Parents	John Anderson, Nicolina Anderson
Siblings	Albin, Anna, Ethel, Lillian, Ida, Herbert
Spouse	---
Children	---
Residences	1900 and 1910 in Manchester, Connecticut
Immigration	---
Schooling, etc.	Grade school, High School
	Played for the Manchester West Side Baseball team
Work	
Draft	When drafted, Draft card
Military Service	<p>Enlisted with Walter Mahoney in Hartford, Connecticut .</p> <p>He was first sent to Nogales, Arizona for the Mexican trouble</p> <p>The official accounting of his service is as follows:</p> <p>Enlisted National Guard July 11/17</p> <p>Born Willimantic, Connecticut 21 3/12 years old</p> <p>Company M 1 Infantry CNG (company M 102 Infantry) July 12/17 to death</p> <p>Private Heavy Shell Bombardment at Pargny Telain Town in Northern France</p> <p>American Expeditionary Force Sept 16/17 until death</p> <p>Died of Wounds March 20/18. Notified John Anderson, Father, 97 Pleasant St. South Manchester, Connecticut</p>
Death	March 20, 1918
Burial	8/6/1921 East Cemetery Section: EPRIME, Division: 3, Lot: 10
Interesting findings	<p>Ernest was the first of 138 Manchester boys to die. Another account says the wounding occurred on March 17th There was no large battle just a trench raid or skirmish north of Nancy, France which is in the Northeast section of France.</p> <p>His brother Albin was also fighting at the time of Ernest's death.</p>

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9241. Connecticut

County Hartford

Township & other division of county

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Sumner's District No. 26)

Encomendation District No. 196

10

Sheet A7

3-

Township & other division of county Town of Manchester

Name of Institution

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Herbert B. House

Enunciator

[illegible]

116-1
East Cemetery

(152)

Freeburg, Sophia M., wife of Omandus, born 1866, died 1929.
Muller, William J., born 1918, died 1919.
Anderson, Ernest G., (Co. M., 102nd Inf.), died Mar. 20, 1918, age
21 yrs. (World War, Flag)
Cross, Mary F., born 1845, died 1920.
Lindstroy, Carl, born 1870, died 1920.
Nelson, Raymond D., born Nov. 11, 1917, died May 24, 1919.
Benson, Mildred E., born 1897, died 1919.
Carlson, Carl A., born 1886.
Carlson, Elizabeth J. Geehan, wife of Carl A., born 1889.
Carlson, Frances, R., born 1909, died 1919.
Larson, Peter N., born June 10, 1869, died June 15, 1919.
Conlon, Clifford H., born Sept. 3, 1913, died July 26, 1921.
Berry, Henry, born 1869, died 1921.
Hulander, Tekla, born 1866, died 1923.
Brown, Robert, born Apr. 17, 1895, died Dec. 3, 1920.
Wright, William H., born 1862, died 1928.
Wright, Catherine Melligan, wife of William H., born 1858, died
1923.
Risley, Russell A., (Co. E. 10th Regt. Conn. Vols.), died Aug. 14,
1882, age 65 yrs. (Civil War, Flag)
Small, Aquilla, (Co. B. 1st Regt. Cavalry, N. H. Vols.), died Aug.
20, 1872, age 34 yrs. (Civil War, Flag)
Mack, George W., (Co. C. 31st Conn. U. S. Colored Troops), died
Feb. 17, 1887, age 60 yrs. (Civil War, Flag)
Peters, Leverett, (Co. D. 29th Regt. Conn. Vols.), died Mar. 2, 1888.
(Civil War, Flag)
Button, Albert, (U. S. Gunboat DeSota), died July 13, 1895, age 53
yrs. (Civil War, Flag)
Bailey, Serg't. Josiah B. (Co. L. 1st Regt. Hvy. Arty., Conn. Vols.),
died July 12, 1898, age 64 yrs. (Civil War, Flag)
Risley, Julius A., (Co. A. 21st Regt. Conn. Vols.), died Dec. 6, 1898,
age 64 yrs. (Civil War, Flag)
Eastman, J. Edward, (Co. D. 21st Inf. Conn. Vols.), died Apr. 21,
1912, age 67 yrs. (Civil War, Flag)
Kaminske, Charles, born 1826, died 1888.
Kaminske, Louise Muers, wife of Charles, born 1836, died 1916.
Johanson, Gustaf Wilhelm, born Jan. 22, 1857, died Apr. 25, 1889,
age 32 yrs.
Johanson, Efva Christina, died 1888.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LAUD HUNEAU UP THE GROUND										THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 - POPULATION										SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2									
STATE: Connecticut										COUNTY: Hartford										TOWNSHIP OF CHATHAM									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY									
NAME OF INSTITUTION																													





Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices,
1629-1934

Name:	Ernest G Anderson
Birth Date:	abt 1897
Death Date:	20 Mar 1918
Age at Death:	21
Cemetery:	East Cemetery
Burial Place:	Manchester, Connecticut

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original Data: *The Charles R. Hale Collection. Hale Collection of Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions*. Hartford, Connecticut: Connecticut State Library.

Description:

Charles R. Hale's WPA workers transcribed details from headstones in more than 2,000 Connecticut cemeteries—and some of them they had to discover first.

© 2016 Ancestry

**Town of Manchester
Plot Card**

Lot No. 10	Division: 3	Section: EPRIME	Cemetery: EAST
Date of Sale: 04/21/1919	Purchase Price: \$32.50	Type: Burial Lot	No. of Spaces 8 Paid in Full: Yes

Owner:
JOHN ANDERSON

Co-Owner:

MANCHESTER, CT 06040-
() -

<p align="center">E20</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>3</td> <td>5</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4</td> <td>878</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2</td> <td>9</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td> <td>10</td> </tr> </table> <p align="center">W20</p>	3	5	4	878	2	9	1	10	<p>Plot SQFT:320</p> <p>SURROUNDING AREA: N-BOUND: PATH S-BOUND: PLOT EAST-EPRIME-3-18 W-BOUND: PLOT EAST-EPRIME-3-9 E-BOUND: PLOT EAST-EPRIME-3-11</p>
3	5								
4	878								
2	9								
1	10								

Interment Information *ERNEST?* *3-20-18?*

Grave Space	Deceased Name	Date of Death	Date of Interment
2	ERNEST G ANDERSON	03/23/1918	08/06/1921
8	LILLIAN A CLEMSON	06/11/1994	06/22/1994
7	ANNA T ANDERSON	12/07/1989	03/28/1990
5	ALBIN NICOLAUS ANDERSON	03/15/1963	03/20/1963
1	HERBERT (teen) ANDERSON	11/28/1920	12/01/1920
3	JOHN ANDERSON	08/27/1950	08/30/1950
4	NICKOLINA THERESA ANDERS	11/18/1951	11/21/1951
6	VICTOR CLEMSON		09/02/1978
10	Grace Murray Clemson	02/12/2013	02/19/2013
9	Carl E Clemson	07/21/2006	07/26/2006

M:\publicworks\cims\AllPlots\010-3-EPrime-East.bmp

42 Casualties In Company M, Winsted and Torrington Relatives Get Telegrams

27 In Torrington--14 In Winsted--One In Manchester--Many
 Severely Wounded In Fighting In Toul Sector---Ernest G.
 Anderson of South Manchester Dead---Most
 Seriously Wounded.

Telegrams received last night told of heavy casualties to Company M, 102d Regiment, made up mainly of Torrington and Winsted boys. In Torrington twenty-seven young men are reported wounded; in Winsted fourteen families got telegrams announcing casualties, twelve of them telling of severe wounds. Private Ernest G. Anderson of Manchester, a member of the same company, died, according to official information received by his family, on March 20.

The fight in which the men probably were wounded occurred on March 17, when the Germans raided the American sector at Toul. Reports at that time said there was hard fighting, but few of the Germans reached the American trenches. (Special to The Courant.)

Winsted, April 4.
 According to telegrams received in Winsted tonight from Adjutant General McCain, at Washington, fourteen men from this town and vicinity, all members of Company M, 102nd Regiment (formerly members of Company M, First Regiment, C. N. G.), were wounded in action "somewhere in France," March 17.

Twelve of the number are severely wounded, and two are slightly wounded. Some non-commissioned officers are included in the casualty list, in which are mentioned names of Company M men from Winsted, New Hartford, Colebrook River and Barkhamsted. The telegrams were received by the nearest of kin.

Following are the names of the Company M soldiers who are reported by the war department as wounded in action March 17:—

L. W. Bull of Colebrook River, for Private Albert P. Bull, severely wounded.
 Mrs. Hattie E. Simmons of No. 51 Front street, for Private Harry W. Simmons, severely wounded.
 Edward Bolney of No. 409 North Main street, for Cook Joseph A. Farr, severely wounded.
 Fred V. Slater of No. 29 Spencer street, for Corporal Walter H. Slater, slightly wounded.
 Mrs. Mary Wordin of Prospect street, for Private Alvin F. Wordin, severely wounded.
 Earl Adams of Gilbert Home, for Private William C. Atkins, severely wounded.
 George L. Benedict of No. 31 Union avenue, for Corporal Harold A. Sanford, severely wounded.
 John Kolashinski of No. 92 Hillside avenue, for Private Joseph L. Kolashinski, severely wounded.
 Mrs. Arthur Goddard, Barkham-

sted, for Corporal Myrton A. Goddard, severely wounded.

Mrs. Alice A. Hoxie, Norfolk road, for Private Eugene C. Hoxie, slightly wounded.

Mrs. Josephine Lumber, No. 713 Main street, for Mechanic Walter H. Miner, severely wounded.

Mrs. Bertha Alling, No. 176 Elm street, for Private Roland G. Alling, severely wounded.

Joseph Fixer, New Hartford, for Private Charles R. Fixer, severely wounded.

Mrs. Domitille Puletin, New Hartford road, for Private Albert Rosignol, severely wounded.

27 IN TORRINGTON.
 (Special to The Courant.)

Torrington, April 4.
 Twenty-seven telegrams were received tonight from the adjutant general's office in Washington, D. C., announcing that twenty-six members of Company M, 102d Regiment, of Torrington, had been seriously wounded, and one slightly wounded. These telegrams were sent to parents or the next of kin of the boys. Ten known to have been wounded are:—

Private Adam Kanecki.
 Private Fritz Aust.
 Private Albert Lambert.
 Private Paul Maynard.
 Private Volney Bartlett.
 Private Victor Meyer.
 Private J. Grohs.
 Private Irving Mantenfel.
 Private Thomas Murphy.
 Private Michael McGuire.

150 in Torrington Company.

Company M of Torrington was recruited up to its full war strength, 150 men, before leaving the town for training, previous to sailing for France. With the exception of James A. Ramsay, who was formerly captain of the company, and former Lieutenant C. Lamentie Hammann, all are now with the company on the firing line. Captain Ramsay was forced to remain on this side of the water due to a motorcycle accident in Bridgeport in which he got a leg broken.

At the time the company was en-

camped in New Haven, several changes in the officers were made. Former Lieutenant Hammann is "over there" with the aviation section and advice, received by his parents are to the effect that he is seeing service. A former captain of the company, L. Cleveland Fuessnich, reenlisted when the company was called for training. He is now attached to the company in France as quartermaster sergeant.

Some at Camp Greene.

Captain Amos Beecher, who was in command of Company M, First Connecticut Regiment, the Winsted company, at the time the First and Second regiments were combined, was transferred, after the departure of the 102d, to Camp Greene, Charlotte, S. C., with other Winsted members of the company, only a comparatively small number remaining in this country. They were later transferred to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C. With the merger of the two Connecticut regiments, the Winsted and Torrington companies went under one head. Many of the Company M members were at Nogales, Ariz., during the Mexican trouble. Among the Winsted men who were transferred to Camp Greene with Captain Beecher were First Sergeant Samuel Bradley, Sergeant Silvio Vaccari and Cook William Lawson.

In Collinsville.
 (Special to The Courant.)

Collinsville, April 4.

Three Collinsville boys were seriously injured in March in the Toul sector in France, two of them being with Company M of Torrington and one with the Winsted company. Stanley L. Goembeski, a son of John Goembeski of this town enlisted when the 102d Regiment was in New Haven last summer. Austin E. Mahan, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Mahan of Canton Village, also enlisted at the same time as did Goembeski. Alexander A. Aaronson, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Aaronson of this town, was a member of Company M of Torrington before the company left that town. All three are well known young men here and were popular. Their parents received messages from the war department tonight telling that the boys were seriously injured.

Other names of 102d Regiment men injured in France are Stanley E. Erickson and Benjamin W. Erickson of Burlington and John M. Flanagan of Bristol.

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

Bissell, Llewellyn

Name	Bissell Llewellyn
Birth	April 9, 1894 Connecticut
Parents	Capt. Charles Lucius Bissell, Annie Louise Joyner
Siblings	First Sargent Herbert Henry Bissell, Capt. Harry B. Bissell
Spouse	
Children	
Residences	In 1900 and 1910 he was living with his parents and siblings at 13 Wells St. Manchester, Connecticut
Immigration	N/A
Schooling	
Work	Before enlisting he was a machinist at Pratt and Whitney
Draft	Enlisted National Guard South Manchester July 7/13 at 19 years old Born South Manchester, Conn 19 years old Company G1 Regimental Infantry Connecticut National Guard to death Pvt; Corp; Died of Spinal Meningitis June 25/17. Notified Mrs Annie J. Bissell mother, 13 Wells St. South Manchester, Conn
Military Service	First enlisted on July 17 th 1913 Was mustered into U.S. Service and sent to Arizona for the Mexican trouble. He was mustered out 10/21/1916. He then enlisted on March 26, 1917.
Death	On June 25 th 1917 Llewellyn was moved from the State Armory, where he had taken ill (appendicitis), to Hartford Hospital. An operation was performed and found he was suffering from Meningitis and then moved to the isolation Hospital. He died in the isolation Hospital.
Burial	East Cemetery, Section H, Division 000, lot 7B.
Interesting findings	According to a June 11 th 1917 Courant article, Llewellyn was recovering from a serious operation performed Saturday (6/9/1917) . After a consultation which included his brother Captain Harry Bissell Llewellyn was operated on again, this time for four hours. He had a diseased appendix. On June 10 th he was reported as resting comfortably.

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.

D. H. R. - Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

2804

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

9. Name in full Bissell Llewellyn Jones
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth April 9th 1894
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Manchester Hartford Connecticut
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father Charles Lucius Bissell Birthplace Hartford Conn.
(country)

Maiden name of mother Annie Louise Bissell Birthplace Bericia California
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? _____

Citizen yes Voter yes Church Episcopalian
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married _____ 1 _____ at _____

To _____ Born _____ 1 _____ at _____
(maiden name)

Children _____ Born _____ 1 _____ at _____
(name)

_____ Born _____ 1 _____ at _____

_____ Born _____ 1 _____ at _____

Fraternal Orders _____

Previous military service or training 1st Conn Infy.

Occupation before entry into the service machinist

_____; employer Pratt & Whitney

Residence before entry into the service 704 Street 13 S. Manchester Hartford
(street number) (town) (county)

Mother's Present home address Trotter St., So. Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

~~Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner.~~

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
<i>Spinal Meningitis</i>	<i>Hartford Conn</i>	<i>June 25, 1917</i>

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
<i>Hartford Hospital</i>	<i>Hartford</i>	<i>June 9, 1917</i>	<i>June 12, 1917</i>
<i>Isolation</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>June 12, 1917</i>	<i>June 25, 1917</i>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....
(American port) On (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data. *Enlisted Private, Co. 2, 1st Conn. Infantry —
July 7 - 1913. Mustered into U. S. Service,
Mexican Border duty, Nogales, Arizona June 26, 1917.
Mustered out of U. S. Service Oct. 21, 1918.*

Signed at.....on.....

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Mother: *Mrs. Annie Bissell, Trotter St., So. Manchester, Conn.*

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service ~~or enlisted on~~ Dec. 26, 1917, at St. Manchester Conn
(date) (place)

as a Priv
(rank)

in the Infantry section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the National Guard
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number

Assigned originally to C. 9th 1 Reg Conn Inftry
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) at St. Manchester Conn
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed ~~before going to Europe~~

School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

1st Regt Conn. Dep. Hartford Dec. 26, 1917 June 25, 1917

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
---------	----------	----------	------	------	--------------

Promoted: Corporal from Priv May 13 - 1917
From (rank) to (rank) Date

(a) Private Private, 1st Cl. Apr. 8, 1917
(rank) (rank) Date

Embarked from (port) on (ship)

and arrived at (date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)
---------	-------	-------------	-----------

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.



1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	Llewellyn Bissell																				
Age:	6																				
Birth Date:	Apr 1894																				
Birthplace:	Connecticut																				
Home in 1900:	Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut																				
Race:	White																				
Gender:	Male																				
Relation to Head of House:	Son																				
Marital Status:	Single																				
Father's Birthplace:	Connecticut																				
Mother's Name:	Annie Bissell																				
Mother's Birthplace:	California																				
Household Members:	<table> <tr> <th>Name</th><th>Age</th></tr> <tr> <td>Annie Bissell</td><td>37</td></tr> <tr> <td>Herbert Bissell</td><td>12</td></tr> <tr> <td>Harry Bissell</td><td>9</td></tr> <tr> <td>Llewellyn Bissell</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr> <td>Marie Joyner</td><td>27</td></tr> <tr> <td>Albert Thomas</td><td>34</td></tr> <tr> <td>Bertha Thomas</td><td>34</td></tr> <tr> <td>Carry Peterson</td><td>18</td></tr> <tr> <td>William Sault</td><td>17</td></tr> </table>	Name	Age	Annie Bissell	37	Herbert Bissell	12	Harry Bissell	9	Llewellyn Bissell	6	Marie Joyner	27	Albert Thomas	34	Bertha Thomas	34	Carry Peterson	18	William Sault	17
Name	Age																				
Annie Bissell	37																				
Herbert Bissell	12																				
Harry Bissell	9																				
Llewellyn Bissell	6																				
Marie Joyner	27																				
Albert Thomas	34																				
Bertha Thomas	34																				
Carry Peterson	18																				
William Sault	17																				

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 138; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0197; FHL microfilm: 1240138

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVE.ORG Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original Data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.

© 2016 Ancestry

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

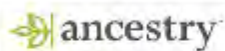
SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Connecticut
County Hartford

Superior's District No. 26 Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 147

Township or other division of county Manchester Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Manchester Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Alexander Arnold Enumerator.

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	GENERATION TRADE OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION	SPECIAL INQUIRY
17 131/133	John Alfred	Wife	17 131/133 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
18 131/134	John Alfred	Wife	18 131/134 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
19 131/135	John Alfred	Wife	19 131/135 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
20 131/136	John Alfred	Wife	20 131/136 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
21 131/137	John Alfred	Wife	21 131/137 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
22 131/138	John Alfred	Wife	22 131/138 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
23 131/139	John Alfred	Wife	23 131/139 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
24 131/140	John Alfred	Wife	24 131/140 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
25 131/141	John Alfred	Wife	25 131/141 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
26 131/142	John Alfred	Wife	26 131/142 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
27 131/143	John Alfred	Wife	27 131/143 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
28 131/144	John Alfred	Wife	28 131/144 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
29 131/145	John Alfred	Wife	29 131/145 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
30 131/146	John Alfred	Wife	30 131/146 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
31 131/147	John Alfred	Wife	31 131/147 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
32 131/148	John Alfred	Wife	32 131/148 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
33 131/149	John Alfred	Wife	33 131/149 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
34 131/150	John Alfred	Wife	34 131/150 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
35 131/151	John Alfred	Wife	35 131/151 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
36 131/152	John Alfred	Wife	36 131/152 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
37 131/153	John Alfred	Wife	37 131/153 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
38 131/154	John Alfred	Wife	38 131/154 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
39 131/155	John Alfred	Wife	39 131/155 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
40 131/156	John Alfred	Wife	40 131/156 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
41 131/157	John Alfred	Wife	41 131/157 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
42 131/158	John Alfred	Wife	42 131/158 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
43 131/159	John Alfred	Wife	43 131/159 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
44 131/160	John Alfred	Wife	44 131/160 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
45 131/161	John Alfred	Wife	45 131/161 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
46 131/162	John Alfred	Wife	46 131/162 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
47 131/163	John Alfred	Wife	47 131/163 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
48 131/164	John Alfred	Wife	48 131/164 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
49 131/165	John Alfred	Wife	49 131/165 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
50 131/166	John Alfred	Wife	50 131/166 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
51 131/167	John Alfred	Wife	51 131/167 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
52 131/168	John Alfred	Wife	52 131/168 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
53 131/169	John Alfred	Wife	53 131/169 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
54 131/170	John Alfred	Wife	54 131/170 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
55 131/171	John Alfred	Wife	55 131/171 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
56 131/172	John Alfred	Wife	56 131/172 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
57 131/173	John Alfred	Wife	57 131/173 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
58 131/174	John Alfred	Wife	58 131/174 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
59 131/175	John Alfred	Wife	59 131/175 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
60 131/176	John Alfred	Wife	60 131/176 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
61 131/177	John Alfred	Wife	61 131/177 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
62 131/178	John Alfred	Wife	62 131/178 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
63 131/179	John Alfred	Wife	63 131/179 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
64 131/180	John Alfred	Wife	64 131/180 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
65 131/181	John Alfred	Wife	65 131/181 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
66 131/182	John Alfred	Wife	66 131/182 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
67 131/183	John Alfred	Wife	67 131/183 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
68 131/184	John Alfred	Wife	68 131/184 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
69 131/185	John Alfred	Wife	69 131/185 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
70 131/186	John Alfred	Wife	70 131/186 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
71 131/187	John Alfred	Wife	71 131/187 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
72 131/188	John Alfred	Wife	72 131/188 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
73 131/189	John Alfred	Wife	73 131/189 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
74 131/190	John Alfred	Wife	74 131/190 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
75 131/191	John Alfred	Wife	75 131/191 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
76 131/192	John Alfred	Wife	76 131/192 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
77 131/193	John Alfred	Wife	77 131/193 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
78 131/194	John Alfred	Wife	78 131/194 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
79 131/195	John Alfred	Wife	79 131/195 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
80 131/196	John Alfred	Wife	80 131/196 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
81 131/197	John Alfred	Wife	81 131/197 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
82 131/198	John Alfred	Wife	82 131/198 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
83 131/199	John Alfred	Wife	83 131/199 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
84 131/200	John Alfred	Wife	84 131/200 2 2	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish



1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	Llewellyn Bissell								
Age in 1910:	16								
Birth Year:	abt 1894								
Birthplace:	Connecticut								
Home in 1910:	Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut								
Street:	Wells Street								
Race:	White								
Gender:	Male								
Relation to Head of House:	Son								
Marital Status:	Single								
Father's Birthplace:	Connecticut								
Mother's Name:	Annie Bissell								
Mother's Birthplace:	California								
Native Tongue:	English								
Attended School:	Yes								
Able to read:	Yes								
Able to Write:	Yes								
Household Members:									
	<table> <tr> <th>Name</th><th>Age</th></tr> <tr> <td>Annie Bissell</td><td>46</td></tr> <tr> <td>Harry Bissell</td><td>20</td></tr> <tr> <td>Llewellyn Bissell</td><td>16</td></tr> </table>	Name	Age	Annie Bissell	46	Harry Bissell	20	Llewellyn Bissell	16
Name	Age								
Annie Bissell	46								
Harry Bissell	20								
Llewellyn Bissell	16								

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T624_131; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0212; FHL microfilm: 1374144

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original Data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: [NARA](http://www.nara.gov).

Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.

© 2016 Ancestry

STATE Connecticut DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
COUNTY Hartford THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 - POPULATION
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Manchester Township NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Manchester
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF April 1910

WARD OR CITY Ward 1 ENCLERED BY W. H. 1497

NAME OF INSTITUTION	NAME	RELIGION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	SEX		AGE	MARRIAGE	EDUCATION	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
				MALE	FEMALE					
176	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
177	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
178	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
179	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
180	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
181	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
182	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
183	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
184	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
185	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
186	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
187	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
188	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
189	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
190	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
191	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
192	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
193	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
194	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
195	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
196	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
197	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
198	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
199	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1
200	Harvard	Episcopal	W. H. 1497	25	5	1	1	1	1	1

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 1917.

GNER'S HARTFORD CITY DIRECTORY.

781

Co. F. — continued.

Jackson, Peter H.
Johnson, John
Kearns, Harry R.
Keating, Maurice F.
Kelly, Edward J.
Kendall, John
Leddy, Thomas N.
Lewis, Albert S.
Lewis, Ernest W.
Lipe, R. Clark
Livingston, S. Earle
McDonald, Edward H.
McGranor, Roy
MacLelland, James R.
Mather, Walter B., Jr.
Maxwell, William J.
Miller, Harry T.
Milton, Howard I.
Moseley, Bertie
Mullen, Dennis J.
Munigle, Herbert J.
Murphy, Earle E.
Nielson, William A., Jr.
Nelson, Carl W.
Nelson, Carl David
Parsons, Elmo M.
Pearce, Frederick C.
Pierce, Lester L.
Plaine, William
Post, Charles A.
Purves, William R.
Reardon, William H.
Robinson, Leslie M.
Sandell, Robert C.
Santerson, John H.
Savage, Harold L.
Savage, Irving W.
Sheehan, John A.
Soper, Raymond O.
Speirs, Norman R.
Steele, Raymond W.
Strahan, Edward S.
Strong, Merrill L.
Sullivan, John F.
Sumner, Neil W.
Thornley, James R.
Ubert, Jacob
Urbank, Walter T.
Washburn, Rufus W.
Watson, John J.
Westcott, James H.

Company G

South Manchester

Captain
Bissell, Harry B.
Lieutenants
Holmes, John J.
Newman, William E.
Sergeants
Bissell, Herbert B.
Grabowski, Charles H.
Wegner, Max
McCullum, William T.
Brown, Thomas
Majaik, Peter
Butler, George C.
Corporals
Gwoerk, Jacob
Dilworth, Joseph L.
Valder, Canille A.
VonDeck, Ralph L.
Thompson, George N.
Gill, Walter I.
Pentland, John
Sheekey, William D.
Artificers
McCormick, Fred J.
Pender, Herbert L.
Cooks
McCullum, John
Murray, Eugene E.
Musicians
Hendricks, Benjamin F.
Morgan, Clinton G.

Privates

Adamy, Michael
Anderson, Albin N.
Balch, Walter F.
Bartz, Jacob
Barlow, Munroe O.
Benson, John A.
Bissell, Llewellyn J.
Breen, John H.
Burke, Allie
Carter, George H.
Cavagnaro, John L.
Chamberlain, Joseph W.
Cornell, Adolph
Damico, Richard
Dilworth, Paul
Dougan, Harold J.
Duke, Victor
Duplease, George H.
Edwards, Jesse C.
Ford, Samuel
Freeburg, Arthur
Gardner, Frank
Gauruder, Steffan
Gebhardt, Carl F.
Hamilton, Robert M.
Hayden, John J.
Hickey, Thomas J.
Higgins, Ray H.
Hoffner, Charles A.
Hope, Fred
Johnston, Richard J.
Kaczmarczyk, Frank
Kerr, John
Kleinsmidt, Michael
Kristof, Paul
Mallon, John D.
Martin, Sherwood K.
May, Otto F.
Mattig, Albert
Mahoney, Paul J.
Miner, George W.
Moriarty, Joseph J.
Morgan, Edgar T.
McCann, John J.
McCaughy, Frank
McDowell, James H.
McDonnell, Michael J.
McIntosh, Fred
McLean, Allan R.
McVeigh, James J.
Nakoski, Frank S.
Newman, Henry T.
Newman, John L.
North, John L.
O'Connell, Charles
Pitkin, James R.
Reimer, Gottlieb
Reimer, Robert
Rennie, John F.
Risley, John S., Jr.
Sault, Clifford L.
Schaller, George
Senkbeil, William
Shields, William
Shipman, Samuel L.
Stevenson, Harry
Strange, James F.
Symington, James E.
Tack, Louis J.
Tedford, Walter
Toumard, Anthony J.
Turek, Michael
Vennart, Robert H.
Waidner, Russell C.
Wilson, Edward
Wilson, Fred H.
Wright, Francis J.

Company H Light Guard Hartford

Captain
Thompson, Clarence M.
Lieutenants
Simms, Harrison A.
Propson, Carl F.
Sergeants
Field, William A.
O'Connor, James J.
McGuire, Bernard J.

Williams, John H.
Byrd, Benjamin C.
Sullivan, Eugene W.

Corporals

Bublitz, Henry E.
DeRoehm, Harold E.
Ragno, Emile P.
Skehan, Edward P. J.
Herman, Albert S.

Artificer

Hansen, Harold O.

Cooks

McCullough, Andrew J.
McCarthy, Dennis J.

Musicians

Brodeur, Adolph P.
Ellingwood, Harold W.

Privates

Allen, Harold D.
Amerman, Harold F.
Arthur, George F.
Barber, Chester E.
Benke, Richard J.
Block, John
Burroughs, Edgar J. C.
Cain, William P.
Costello, Robert F.
Cushing, Edward F.
Dera, William
Dignan, John
Dion, Edward L.
Duffy, Philip E.
Egan, William J.
Fell, John J.
Fien, Julius
Fish, Arthur F.
Foley, Timothy A.
Frechette, Rollie F.
Galligan, David
Gibbons, Paul
Glidden, Reginald E.
Gould, Henry A.
Halsted, Charles H.
Hoffman, Raymond S.
Hopkins, David M.
Hopper, Walter D.
Humphrey, George
Jacobs, Edward L.
Jacobs, Matthew J.
Johnson, James L.
Jones, Edwin G.
Kelly, John J.
Kiernan, David A.
Lennon, Thomas
Ludlam, Earl G.
Maley, Francis
Mazzoni, William
Moore, Carl R.
Murphy, William J.
Myers, Alfred J.
Neison, Joshua
Noble, Raymond G.
Nosky, James
Pallotti, Frank A.
Peterson, John W.
Pierce, William P.
Powlick, Frank R.
Pushie, William H.
Reinhold, Herman C.
Richter, Anton
Roberts, Edward A.
Rogers, Edward J.
Rogers, Eugene C.
Ryan, Charles W.
Rymarczyk, Ignatius M.
Sadler, Golden W.
Sanders, Edgar V.
Scronic, Joseph
Schmidt, William B.
Schwatz, Joseph S.
Segal, Samuel
Shaunnessy, John
Silver, Herbert A.
Simons, Raymond H.
Sinclair, Clyde D.
Smith, Thomas F.
Smith, William P.
Thompson, Arthur P.
Tyska, Anthony A.
Urbano, Andrew
Waldo, George A.

Wax, Julius
Weare, Charles H.
Whelan, Joseph S.
Wickham, Frank P.
Wilcox, Henry W.

Company I New Britain

Captain
Ladburg, Harry F.

Lieutenants

Rand, Raymond R.
Griffin, Ashley J.

Sergeants

Prior, Edward H.
Powers, Cedric
Norton, Dewey M.
Backiel, Albin
Carter, George H.
Pickup, Lowell S.
Connors, John F.

Corporals

Sokovich, Joseph
Ensminger, LeRoy
Chamberlain, R. W.
Ogren, Edward E.
Bartlett, John M.
Morey, Garfield J.
Wolf, Robert
Barrett, Joseph A.
Hibbard, Bement F.
Lipetz, John

Artificer

Martin, Earl J.

Cooks

Nezas, Oscar
Dyson, Thomas
Wininger, Joseph L.

Musicians

Turner, William H.
Wosik, Joseph
Bigge, George F.
Anderson, Robert E.

Privates

Backus, Charles L.
Benson, Arthur
Berk, Paul
Bjorklund, Charles A.
Boyd, Edward M.
Brain, Julian C.
Burgess, Harlan, M. V.
Briere, Henry W.
Burgess, Joseph L.
Butler, William J.
Callahan, Clarence J.
Campbell, Frank
Cole, Edward, Jr.
Cook, Walter O.
Crowley, Francis
Dingwell, Charles D.
Domain, Steve
Douglass, Stanley J.
Duffy, Peter F.
Eidon, John
Grabosky, Alexander
Jantonio, James
Johnson, Albert
Johnson, Carl L.
Kokoszka, Matthew C.
Kowal, Frank
Krieger, Gustave
Lindsay, Bert J.
Livingston, James
Lockery, Fred
Madeley, Earle W.
Nicol, Alexander
Orcutt, Howard
Parkington, James H.
Rebznski, Matthew
Renshaw, Clarence
Riley, William
Roberts, Leon R.
Roulard, Antonio
Shovock, Stanley
Shumsky, Leo Z. A.
Silvestri, Antonio
Szibert, Joseph
Tuttle, Merwin H.
Wilson, Frederick E.

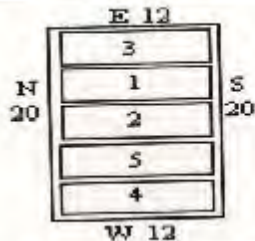
**Town of Manchester
Plot Card**

Lot No. 7B	Division: 000	Section: H	Cemetery: EAST
Date of Sale: 06/17/1896	Purchase Price: \$18.25	Type: Burial Lot	No. of Spaces: 0 Paid in Full: Yes

Owner:
ANNIE L BISSELL

Co-Owner:

MANCHESTER, CT 06040-
() -



Plot SQFT. 240

SURROUNDING AREA:
N-BOUND: PLOT EAST-H-000-6C
S-BOUND: PLOT
W-BOUND: PLOT EAST-H-000-8A
E-BOUND: PLOT EAST-H-000-7D

Interment Information

Grave Space	Deceased Name	Date of Death	Date of Interment
0	BABY (baby) BISSELL		08/06/1888
4	HARRY BRADFORD BISSELL	03/22/1973	03/27/1973
5	ERNA RAU BISSELL	04/22/1992	04/29/1992
2	LEWLYN J BISSELL <i>LEWELLYN</i>	06/25/1917	06/27/1917
1	CHARLES L BISSELL		06/14/1896
3	ANNIE JAYNER BISSELL	12/01/1942	12/05/1942

M:\Publicworks\cims\Allplots\E--H0007B--- BMP



BISSELL

CHARLES LOUIS BISSELL
CAPT. CO. G. 1ST. CONN. INF.
FEB. 2, 1860 — JUNE 15, 1896

HIS WIFE

ANNIE JOYNER
APR. 22, 1863 — DEC. 1, 1942

THEIR SON

LLEWELLYN J. BISSELL
CORP. CO. G. 1ST. CONN. INF.
APR. 9, 1894 — JUNE 25, 1917

ERNA R. BISSELL WIFE OF HARRY B. BISSELL
SEPT. 27, 1893 — APR. 27, 1992 DEC. 2, 1889 — MAR. 23, 1973

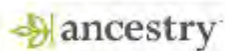
Rogers, Paul, son of James & Ann J., born 1891, died 1893.
Rogers, James, born 1851, died 1925.
Rogers, Ann J. Lewie, wife of James, born 1849, died 1931.
Rogers, John G., son of William & Belena, died Mar. 16, 1895, age
11 mos. 1 day.
Bissell, Capt. Charles L., died June 15, 1896, age 36 yrs. (Flag)
Bissell, Llewelyn, (Corp. Co. G, 1st Conn. Inf.), born 1894, died
1917. (World War, Flag)
Snow, Azel G., born 1821, died 1887.
Snow, Elizabeth Fitch Wetherell, wife of Azel G., born 1823, died
1903.
Snow, Frederick W., born 1850, died 1930.
Snow, Alice M. Stone, wife of Frederick W., born 1856, died 1915.
Keeney, William M., born 1836, died 1887.
Keeney, Hannah J. Hollister, wife of William M., born 1831, died
1925.
Faulkner, Samuel J., son of Thomas & Lizzie, died May 12, 1896,
age 6 yrs. 11 mos.
Lewe, Carl, born June 3, 1826, died Apr. 3, 1908.
Lewe, Minna A., wife of Carl, born May 24, 1826, died Dec. 8, 1897.
Royce, Angeline, daughter of E. W. & Coram, died June 23, 1888, age
3 yrs. 3 mos.
Wininger, George W., born 1865, died 1921.
Wininger, Lena M. Leidholdt, wife of George W., born 1867, died
1927.
Wininger, Esther, born 1889, died 1890.
Wininger, Mabel, born 1887, died 1905.
Rennie, Isabella, daughter of Ronald & Catherine, born 1884, died
1900.
Rennie, John, (World War, Flag) (No stone or dates)
Rennie, Mother, (No dates, marker only)
McKinney, Margaret, born Apr. 5, 1890, died Oct. 6, 1890.
McKinney, Sarah, born Sept. 23, 1895, died Mar. 5, 1897.
McKinney, Elizabeth, daughter of William & Lulu, born 1912, died
1914.
Conllon, John D., son of John & Mary, died May 19, 1891, age 3 yrs.
Howard, Ephraim, born Feb. 15, 1829, died June 13, 1901.
Howard, Sarah A. Henthorn, wife of E. F., born June 4, 1824, died
Nov. 27, 1893.

Bigelow, Prescott

Not found

Brown, Edward

Name	Edward James Brown
Birth	9/10/1893 Edinburg, Scotland
Parents	James Brown, Mary Lynch
Siblings	Margaret E. Brown, Mary E. Brown, and cousin Margaret E. Brown
Spouse	single
Children	
Residences	1900 13 Wells St, Manchester, Connecticut 1910 28 Tolland Turnpike, Manchester, Connecticut 231 Center St. South Manchester, Connecticut
Immigration	
Schooling	
Work	Inspector Hartford Rubber Works
Draft	
Military Service	Regular Army 1911 – 1914 Honorable discharge 1916 enlisted in Omaha National Guard Co. B Infantry Mexican Border Mustered out January 1917 Honorable discharge Called again April 1917
Death	June 11, 1917 Drowned in Council Bluffs Iowa in the Missouri River. His sister Margaret E. Brown was notified where she lived at 56 Valley Street Manchester, Connecticut
Burial	Funeral Home Holloran Bros.. Funeral held at his aunt's house Mrs. John F. Miner of 56 Valley St and St. James Church and burial at St, Bridget's cemetery
Interesting findings	



1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	Edward Brown														
Age:	7														
Birth Date:	Sep 1892														
Birthplace:	Scotland														
Home in 1900:	Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut														
Race:	White														
Gender:	Male														
Immigration Year:	1898														
Relation to Head of House:	Grandchild														
Marital Status:	Single														
Father's Birthplace:	Ireland														
Mother's Birthplace:	Ireland														
Household Members:															
	<table> <tr> <th>Name</th><th>Age</th></tr> <tr> <td>Ellen Brown</td><td>45</td></tr> <tr> <td>Mary Brown</td><td>30</td></tr> <tr> <td>Lizzie Brown</td><td>20</td></tr> <tr> <td>Josie Brown</td><td>20</td></tr> <tr> <td>Margaret Brown</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr> <td>Edward Brown</td><td>7</td></tr> </table>	Name	Age	Ellen Brown	45	Mary Brown	30	Lizzie Brown	20	Josie Brown	20	Margaret Brown	5	Edward Brown	7
Name	Age														
Ellen Brown	45														
Mary Brown	30														
Lizzie Brown	20														
Josie Brown	20														
Margaret Brown	5														
Edward Brown	7														

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 138; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0197; FHL microfilm: 1240138

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original Data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.

© 2016 Ancestry

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Connecticut
County Hartford

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 26 } Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 197 } 6

Township & other division of county.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Name of Institution _____

Ward of city, A

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1910.

[illegible]

T-204.
TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Connecticut
County Hartford

Supervisor's District No. 26 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 127

Township or other division of county

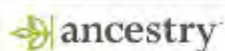
Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Alexander Smith Enumerator.

LOCALITY	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION										NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION			FREEDOM OF COLOR									
			Age	Sex	Color	Height	Weight	Build	Complexion	Scars	Birth	Year	Month	Day	Place			State	Country	Years	Months	Days	Years	Months	Days					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
	Brown	Female	17	F	Black	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White	Female	17	F	White	5'2 1/2	120	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	



1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	Edward J Brown														
Age in 1910:	10														
Birth Year:	abt 1900														
Birthplace:	Connecticut														
Home in 1910:	Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut														
Street:	Tolland Turnpike														
Race:	White														
Gender:	Male														
Relation to Head of House:	Son														
Marital Status:	Single														
Father's Birthplace:	Ireland														
Mother's Name:	Annie Brown														
Mother's Birthplace:	Ireland														
Native Tongue:	English														
Attended School:	Yes														
Able to read:	Yes														
Able to Write:	Yes														
Household Members:	<table> <tr> <th>Name</th><th>Age</th></tr> <tr> <td>Edward H Brown</td><td>48</td></tr> <tr> <td>Annie Brown</td><td>39</td></tr> <tr> <td>Edward J Brown</td><td>10</td></tr> <tr> <td>Margaret E Brown</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr> <td>Mary E Brown</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr> <td>Margaret E Brown</td><td>14</td></tr> </table>	Name	Age	Edward H Brown	48	Annie Brown	39	Edward J Brown	10	Margaret E Brown	8	Mary E Brown	4	Margaret E Brown	14
Name	Age														
Edward H Brown	48														
Annie Brown	39														
Edward J Brown	10														
Margaret E Brown	8														
Mary E Brown	4														
Margaret E Brown	14														

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T624_131; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0211; FHL microfilm: 1374444

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original Data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls).

Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: [NARA](http://www.nara.gov).

Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.

© 2016 Ancestry

STATE Connecticut COUNTY Hartford TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Manchester NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Manchester DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 - POPULATION

MANUFACTURING DISTRICT NO. 29 SURVEYOR'S DISTRICT NO. 211 12 B 330

NAME OF INSTITUTION Van N. Verplanck ENUMERATED BY ME OR BY Van N. Verplanck INVENTOR

Serial	Name	Sex	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Race	Marital Status	Occupation	Education	Literacy	Naturalization	Ancestry														
											1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
74	James	Male	1833	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
75	John	Male	1835	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
76	William	Male	1837	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
77	Charles	Male	1839	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
78	George	Male	1841	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
79	Edward	Male	1843	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
80	Thomas	Male	1845	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
81	Robert	Male	1847	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
82	John	Male	1849	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
83	William	Male	1851	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
84	Charles	Male	1853	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
85	George	Male	1855	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
86	Edward	Male	1857	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
87	Thomas	Male	1859	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
88	Robert	Male	1861	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
89	John	Male	1863	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
90	William	Male	1865	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
91	Charles	Male	1867	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
92	George	Male	1869	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
93	Edward	Male	1871	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
94	Thomas	Male	1873	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
95	Robert	Male	1875	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
96	John	Male	1877	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
97	William	Male	1879	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
98	Charles	Male	1881	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
99	George	Male	1883	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
100	Edward	Male	1885	England	English	Married	Farmer	High School	W	Ho	0	M	H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R. - Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

2808

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

9. Name in full Brown Edward James
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth September 10 1893
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Edinburgh Scotland
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father James (dead) Birthplace Ireland
(country)

Maiden name of mother Mary Lynch (dead) Birthplace Scotland
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen yes Voter ? Church Catholic
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married Single 1 at _____

To _____ Born 1 at _____
(maiden name)

Children _____ Born 1 at _____
(name)

_____ Born 1 at _____

_____ Born 1 at _____

Fraternal Orders none

Previous military service or training Regular Army 1911 - 1914

Occupation before entry into the service Surveyor Inspector

_____; employer Hfd. Rubber Works, Hfd., Conn.

Residence before entry into the service Center St. South Manchester, Hfd.
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address _____
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

.....
.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....
.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....
.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....
.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....
.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

.....
.....

Additional data.....

.....
.....

Signed at..... on..... 1

(place)

(date)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Margaret M. Brown
54 Maple St. Lowell (Sister)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on 1911, at Hartford, Conn.
(date) (place)

as a Pvt.
(rank)

in the Inf. section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the Regular Army
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number _____

Assigned originally to _____
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) _____ at _____
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship _____ From (date) _____ to (date) _____

Served three yrs. in Regular Army.

1916 enlisted in Omaha, Nat'l. Guard - Co. B, 4th Inf. - Mexican Border

Mustered out in January 1917. Called again in April, 1917.

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
<u>B</u>	<u>4th Nebraska Inf.</u>				<u>Omaha, Nebraska.</u>

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date
<u>Pvt.</u>	<u>Pvt. 1/c</u>	

Embarked from _____ on _____
(port) (ship)

and arrived at _____
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from _____ to _____
(date)

From _____ to _____
(date)

From _____ to _____
(date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Drowned	Council Bluffs, Iowa	June 11, 1917

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....on.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

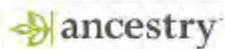
as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.



Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999

Name:	Edward J Brown
Probate Date:	26 Mar 1919
Probate Place:	New London, Connecticut, USA
Inferred Death Year:	Abt 1919
Inferred Death Place:	Connecticut, USA
Item Description:	Will Books, Vol 4, 1891-1926
Household Members:	Name
	Edward J Brown

Source Citation: *Will Books, 1890-1926*; Author: *Connecticut. Probate Court (New London District)*; Probate Place: *New London, Connecticut*

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

Original Data: Connecticut County, District and Probate Courts.

Description:

You can't take it with you. Find out what was left behind and to whom in almost 400 years of Connecticut probate records.

© 2016 Ancestry

and personal bonds, and that my daughter does not survive my services and desires in full legal powers to set my quarters to my cousin Hampstead Branch outright and one quarter to each of the children of my cousin Thomas G. Williams absolutely to them and their heirs forever. I hereby nominate and appoint James M. Brown and Charles B. Brown, my two sons, to be the executors of this my last will and testament and I request that they be not required to furnish bonds. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this ninth day of September A.D. 1916.

Mary E. D. Branch (Wife)

Signed sealed and declared to be his last will and testament by the above named testatrix, Mary E. D. Branch in the presence of us who in his presence above in the presence of each other and at his request have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses.

Alfred P. Brown
 Mrs. Mary E. Bishop
 Fred A. Hamilton

State of Connecticut
 County of New Haven
 March 22, 1917

The following papers were presented to Court, sworn to, heard, approved, admitted and ordered recorded and made my will by Edward S. Brown of the Town and County of New London and State of Connecticut make this my last will. First I give my gold headed cane which was presented to my father by the employees of the Brown Cotton Loom Company to my grandson Edward Brown Morgan. Second I give to my house 194 Hampstead Street New London to my daughter Bessie Brown Morgan. Third I give the sum of \$1000 to my son George S. Brown. Fourth I give the sum of \$1000 to each of my grand children Patricia Brown, Adelaide Matilda Morgan and Sally Lee Brown and Edward Brown Morgan. Fifth I give if these grand children shall have died before my death leaving no children the share of each and one shall revert to my estate and become part of the rest and residue thereof given in this will. Sixth I give the rest and residue of my estate real and personal to the Union Bank and Trust Company of New London to my son George S. Brown and to my daughter

Bessie Brown Morgan in such legal shares as they may determine quarterly in equal shares to my said son and daughter for periods of seven (7) years from the date of my death. If my said son or daughter shall have died before the expiration of said seven year period the income which he or she would have received for the remainder of such period shall be expended for the benefit of his or her children equally.

At the expiration of such seven year period said trustees shall turn over said rest and residue to my said son and daughter equally to be theirs absolutely. If my said son or daughter be not living at the expiration of said seven year period the share of the one who has died shall be divided equally between his or her children to be theirs absolutely.

I give said trustees authority to buy, sell, invest and reinvest all said residue, to execute and deliver deeds of any real estate and in general to conduct the affairs of my estate as to them seems best. With this I make, constitute and appoint the Union Bank and Trust Company of New London, George S. Brown and Henry Brown Morgan to be the executors of this will without bond and I give them the same authority as Executors as I have heretofore given them as trustee. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal at New London this 22nd day of March 1917.

Edward S. Brown (Wife)

Signed sealed and declared by the above named testator Edward S. Brown to be his last will, in the presence of us, who in his presence, and at his request and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses.

Thomas S. McHenry
 Isaac C. Bishop
 Sidney H. Miner

State of Connecticut
 County of New Haven
 New London March 22, 1917

The within named Thomas S. McHenry, Isaac C. Bishop, Sidney H. Miner being duly sworn depose and say that they witnessed the within will of the within named testator Edward S. Brown and subscribed the same in his presence and at his request and in the presence

Campbell, James A

Name	Campbell, James Augustine
Birth	10/17/1891 Manchester, Connecticut
Parents	Robert J. Campbell, Rosana Quim
Siblings	Mary E. Caroline M. Robert J. jr John F. Eloysius
Spouse	Liebe, Elsie
Children	None
Residences	1900 25 Birch St. Manchester, Connecticut 1910 23 School St. Manchester, Connecticut
Immigration	N/A
Schooling	
Work	Automobile mechanic at Burkes Garage Manchester, Connecticut
Draft	Inducted 7/24/1918
Religion	Catholic
Physical Description	5' 5" 132 pounds
Military Service	<p>Connecticut Military Service Record shows: 3,157,292, White 39 Locust St. South Manchester</p> <p>Inducted National Army LB1 East Hartford, Connecticut on July 24, 1918. Born Oct 17, 1891 in Oakland, Connecticut. 31 Company 8 Training Batallion 151 Depot Brigade to September 9, 1918. Company C 12 Supply Train to death. Private He was suffering from Spanish Influenza when he died of pneumonia October 4, 1918. Notified Elsie Campbell at 37 Village ST., Rockville, Connecticut</p>
Death	Oct 4, 1918 At Ft Devens Ayer, Massachusetts
Burial	St Bridgets Cemetery Manchester, Connecticut (age is better) or Saint Bernard's Rockville, Connecticut
Interesting findings	



State of Connecticut.

By direction of an act of the Legislature of Connecticut, approved February 7th, 1917, I am required to procure certain information relative to the resources of the State. I therefore call upon you to answer the following questions.

MARCUS H. HOLCOMB,
Governor.

116
MANCHESTER.

FEB 26 1917

TOWN or CITY..... DATE.....

FULL NAME..... James Augustine Campbell

POST OFFICE ADDRESS..... So. Manchester, Conn. 39 Bount St.
(Street and Number or Rural Free Delivery Number)

1. What is your present Trade, Occupation or Profession?..... Automobile repairman.
2. Have you experience in any other Trade, Occupation or Profession?..... No
(State which.)
3. What is your Age?..... 24..... Height?..... 5ft. 5"..... Weight?..... 138
4. Are you Married? Single? or Widower?
5. How many persons are dependent on you for support?..... None
6. Are you a citizen of the United States?..... Yes
7. If not a citizen of the United States have you taken out your first papers?
8. If not a citizen of the United States, what is your nationality?..... American
9. Have you ever done any Military or Naval Service in this or any other Country?..... No
Where?..... No..... How Long?..... No..... What Branch?..... No..... Rank?..... No
10. Have you any serious physical disability?..... No..... If so, name it.....
11. Can you do any of the following: Ride a horse?..... No..... Handle a team?..... Yes..... Drive an automobile?..... Yes
Ride a motorcycle?..... Yes..... Understand telegraphy?..... No..... Operate a wireless?..... No..... Any experience with a steam engine?..... No..... Any experience with electrical machinery?..... Yes..... Handle a boat, power or sail?..... No..... Any experience in simple coastwise navigation?..... No..... Any experience with High Speed Marine Gasoline Engines?..... No..... Are you a good swimmer?..... No

I hereby certify that I have personally interviewed the above mentioned person and that the answers to the questions enumerated are as he gave them to me.

Phay Chung
Military Census Agent.

8/19

116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

5891

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

④ Name in full Campbell James Augustine
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth Oct 17 1891
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Manchester Hartford Conn. U.S.A.
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father Robert J. Campbell Birthplace Ireland
(country)

Maiden name of mother Rosanna Quinn Birthplace U.S.A.
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen yes Voter yes Church Catholic
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married yes 1 at
To Elsie Liebe Born 1 at
(maiden name)

Children no Born 1 at
(name)

Fraternel Orders

Previous military service or training

Occupation before entry into the service Automobile mechanic

; employer Surkes Garage

Residence before entry into the service 590 Manchester Hartford
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on July 25, at Cast. Hartford
(date) (place)
 as a Private
(rank)

in the Infantry section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)
 the regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number _____
 Assigned originally to Co. C. 15th Supply Train
(company) (regiment) (division)
 (or) _____ at _____
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)
	<u>July 25/18</u>	<u>Oct 4/18</u>

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date

Embarked from _____ on _____
(port) (ship)
 and arrived at _____
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from _____ to _____
(date) (date)

From _____ to _____
(date) (date)

From _____ to _____
(date) (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

~~Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:~~

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
<i>Pt. Pneumonia</i>		

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
<i>Devers</i>	<i>Ayer Mass</i>		

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....on.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.....

Signed at St. Manchester on July 9 1919
(place) (date)

James A. Campbell (rank) Priv. 13th Supply Train
(full name) (branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Rosanna Campbell

T-282
TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Connecticut County Hartford Supervisor's District No. 26 Sheet No. 6
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division City of Manchester Name of Institution _____
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. Herbert B. Howe Enumerator. Ward of city, _____

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	OTHERWISE.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.	SPEECH, IF ENG.
Sex	Age	Color	Birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Years of school attended	Years of school attended	Years of school attended
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71
70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106
105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120
119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127
126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141
140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162
161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169
168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190
189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197
196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204
203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225
224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232
231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239
238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246
245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253
252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260
259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267
266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274
273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281
280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288
287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295
294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302
301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316
315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323
322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330
329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337
336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344
343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351
350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358
357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365
364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372
371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379
378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386
385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393
392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400



1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	James A Campbell												
Age in 1910:	18												
Birth Year:	1892												
Birthplace:	Connecticut												
Home in 1910:	Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut												
Street:	School St												
Race:	White												
Gender:	Male												
Relation to Head of House:	Son												
Marital Status:	Single												
Father's Birthplace:	Ireland												
Mother's Name:	Rosana Campbell												
Mother's Birthplace:	Connecticut												
Native Tongue:	English												
Occupation:	Clerk												
Industry:	Grocery Store												
Employer, Employee or Other:	Wage Earner												
Attended School:	No												
Able to read:	Yes												
Able to Write:	Yes												
Out of Work:	N												
Number of Weeks Out of Work:	0												
Household Members:	<table> <thead> <tr> <th>Name</th><th>Age</th></tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Robert Campbell</td><td>55</td></tr> <tr> <td>Rosana Campbell</td><td>48</td></tr> <tr> <td>Mary E Campbell</td><td>25</td></tr> <tr> <td>Caroline M Campbell</td><td>24</td></tr> <tr> <td>Robert Campbell Jr</td><td>22</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Name	Age	Robert Campbell	55	Rosana Campbell	48	Mary E Campbell	25	Caroline M Campbell	24	Robert Campbell Jr	22
Name	Age												
Robert Campbell	55												
Rosana Campbell	48												
Mary E Campbell	25												
Caroline M Campbell	24												
Robert Campbell Jr	22												

James A. Campbell

Birth: unknown
Death: Dec. 17, 1918

Burial:
[Saint Bernard's Cemetery](#)
Rockville
Tolland County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: [Sue](#)
Record added: Dec 08, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 62709108



Added by: [Sue](#)



Added by: [Sue](#)



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Jan Franco](#)

116-5
St. Bridget's Cemetery

(275)

Bryan, Annie E., died Aug. 19, 1889, age 5 mos.
Bryan, James, died Feb. 2, 1904, age 96 yrs.
Bryan, Elizabeth, wife of James, died Apr. 29, 1905, age 92 yrs.
Dwyer, John, born Nov. 14, 1833, died Dec. 17, 1895.
Dwyer, Ellen, wife of John, born May 9, 1832, died May 12, 1908.
Dwyer, Nellie, born Sept. 29, 1868, died Dec. 25, 1868.) (Children
Dwyer, Josie B., born Sept. 16, 1871, died Aug. 23, 1892.)) of John
Campbell, Robert J., born 1846.) & Nellie.)
Campbell, Rosanna Quinn, wife of Robert J., born 1860.
Campbell, James A., born 1891, died 1918. (World War, Flag)
Campbell, John, born 1888, died 1932.
Neville, William, born 1813, died 1897.
Neville, Margaret, wife of William, born 1844, died 1919.
Neville, Sarah, daughter of William & Margaret, died Feb. 27, 1890,
age 17 yrs.
Neville, John, born 1870, died 1909.
O'Neil, Helena, born 1883, died 1896.
O'Neil, Thomas, died Dec. 16, 1904.
O'Neil, Mary, wife of Thomas, died Jan. 21, 1908.
Sheridan, John, died Dec. 20, 1891, age 62 yrs.
Sheridan, Ellen, wife of John, died Jan. 4, 1892, age 57 yrs.
Sheridan, Julia, died Feb. 12, 1905, age 72 yrs.
Toomey, John, born 1835, died 1926.
Toomey, Sarah Thompson, wife of John, born 1845, died 1924.
Calhoun, John A., died Aug. 20, 1894, age 24 yrs.
Calhoun, Sadie A., died Feb. 22, 1898, age 22 yrs.
Calhoun, Sarah J., wife of Michael, died Nov. 5, 1901, age 51 yrs.
Gribbon, James, born 1845, died 1923.
Gribbon, Ann McKeever, wife of James, born 1842, died 1891.
Gribbon, Theresa, (Auxiliary, U.S. War Veteran), born 1872, died
1932. (Flag)
Gribbon, Patrick, born 1874, died 1932.

Cavagnaro, Eugene

Name	Eugene Edward Cavagnaro
Birth	January 20. 1889 New York City, New York
<i>Parents</i>	Stephen Cavagnaro b Italy Maria Casazze b. Italy
Siblings	Brother, Sister
Spouse	
Children	
Residences	1900 31 1910 1917 29 Center St. South Manchester
Immigration	
Schooling	
Religion	Catholic
Physical Description	Tall, medium build, brown eyes, black hair.
Work	Millwright Helper Cheney Bros, South Manchester
Draft	Inducted 5/7/1918 East Hartford, Connecticut
Military Service	Inducted into Infantry of the National Army May 7, 1918
Death	9/27/1918 Spanish Influenza and pneumonia at Camp Devens, Massachusetts Notified the father Stephen Cavagnaro 29 East Center St. So. Manchester, Connecticut
Burial	St James Church and St. James cemetery
Interesting findings	

116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

2813

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full Cavagnaro Eugene Edward
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth January 20 1889
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth New York City USA
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father Stephen Cavagnaro Birthplace Italy
(country)

Maiden name of mother Marie Casazza Birthplace Italy
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen yes Voter yes Church Catholic
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married no 1 at _____
(maiden name)

To _____ Born 1 at _____
(name)

Children _____ Born 1 at _____
_____ Born 1 at _____
_____ Born 1 at _____

Fraternal Orders none

Previous military service or training none

Occupation before entry into the service Millwright

_____; employer _____

Residence before entry into the service 29 East Center St., South Manchester, Hfd.
(street number) (town) (county)

Parents!

Present home address 29 E. Center St., South Manchester, Hfd., Conn.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on May 7, 1918, at East Hartford, Conn
(date) (place)

as a Pvt.
(rank)

in the Infantry section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the National Army
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number

Assigned originally to 151 Depot Brg.
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) Camp Devens, Mass.
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
B	1st Development Bn.				Camp Devens, Mass.

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date

Embarked from on
(port) (ship)

and arrived at
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from to
(date) (date)

From to
(date) (date)

From to
(date) (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Influenza - death	Camp Devens, Mass.	9/27/18

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....
(American port) on (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

.....

Additional data.....

.....

Signed at..... on.....

(place)

(date)

1

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Mr. Stephen Cavagnaro, (father) 29 East Center St., So. Manchester, Conn.

Form 1 0637 REGISTRATION CARD X No. 183

1 Name in full Edward Campos Carrasquero (Given name) (Family name)

2 Home address 29 Center St Manchester Conn (City) (State) (County)

3 Date of birth January 22 1890 (Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural born

5 Where were you born? New York N.Y. (Country) (State) (County)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? USA

7 What is your present trade, occupation or profession? Mis Knight father

8 By whom employed? Cheney Bros

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Father & mother

10 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which) Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank None Branch None

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Yes dependent

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Ed Campos Carrasquero (Signature or mark)

If stamped with seal of local authority

6-1-4. A.
REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tell, medium, or short (specify which)? tall Stature, medium, or stout (which)? med

2 Color of eyes? Brown Color of hair? Black Bald? no

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ed Mandell (Signature of registrar)

Precinct Manchester

County Darford

State Conn (Date of registration) June 5 1917

3

Cornell, Adolph

Name	Cornell, Adolph
Birth	September 25, 1895, Wilcox Elk, Pennsylvania
Parents	Peter J. A. Cornell (Sweden) Louise Burklund (Sweden)
Siblings	John Cornell Miss Huldur Cornell
Spouse	none
Children	none
Residences	64 Church St. Manchester, Connecticut
Immigration	
Schooling	
Religion	Swedish Evangelical Lutheran
Physical description	
Work	Clerk and Helper Blish Hardware 64 Church St. Manchester, Connecticut Cheney Bros Soap Maker before war
Draft	
Military Service	Enlisted March 30, 1916 went to Mexican Border Mar. 26, 1917 – Aug 5, 1917 June 26, 1917 – Oct 21, 1917 Co. G, 1 st Conn. Infantry March 30, 1916 Mexican border 3 ½ months Enlisted Mar. 30, 1917 at South Manchester, Connecticut in National Army ID – 65003 Company G 1 st Connecticut Infantry later federalized into Co. G 102 nd US Infantry 26 th Division Trained in Hartford, Connecticut and New Haven Connecticut Rank Private – Corporal May 23, 1917 Rank Corporal – Sergeant June 11 th 1918 Embarked from New York on the Adriatic on 10/27/1917 arrived at Liverpool, England. Proceeded from Liverpool to Le Havre, France and then to Neufchateau and trained here in Nov 1918 First Action February 1918 at Chemin des Dames and fought there in the Toul Sector Before death he had been in the hospital waiting for treatment for a hernia.
Death	Killed by shell in the Toul Sector on June 19, 1918 during fight when many gas shells were exploded into the allies lines, He was being taken by ambulance to the hospital when the ambulance was blown up and he was killed. His parents were notified July 2 nd of his death.

Burial	6/26/1921 East Cemetery, Manchester, Connecticut Section GPRIME, Division 1, lot 44.
Interesting findings	

116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library

5188



State of Connecticut MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

② Name in full Cornell Adolph
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth Sept. 25 1895
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Wilcox Elk Pa. U. S. A.
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father Peter J. O. Cornell Birthplace Sweden
(country)

Maiden name of mother Louise Burklund Birthplace Sweden
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? white

Citizen yes Voter yes Church Swedish Evangelical Lutheran
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married No 1 at _____
To _____ Born _____ 1 _____ at _____
(maiden name)

Children _____ Born _____ 1 _____ at _____
(name)

_____ Born _____ 1 _____ at _____

_____ Born _____ 1 _____ at _____

Fraternal Orders none

Previous military service or training Mar. 26, 1917-Aug. 5, 1917; June 26, 1917-Oct. 21, 1917
Co. G, 1st Conn. Inf. March 30, 1916.
Mexican Border - 3-1/2 months -

Occupation before entry into the service Clerk and Helper

_____; employer Blish Hardware Co., So. Manchester, Ct.

Residence before entry into the service 64 Church St., So. Manchester, Hartford, Ct.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

Present home address as above.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

~~Inducted into service~~ or enlisted on Mar. 30, 1917., at South Manchester, Conn.
(date) (place)

as a Private
(rank)

in the Infantry section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the National Army
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number 65003

Assigned originally to G 1st Conn. Inf.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Later federalized into Co. C, 102nd US Inf., 26th Div.
(or) (ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:—

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)
<u>Hartford, Conn.</u>		
<u>New Haven, Conn.</u>		

Transferred to:—

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location

Promoted:—

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date
<u>Private</u>	<u>Corporal</u>	<u>May 23, 1917</u>
<u>Corporal</u>	<u>Sergeant</u>	<u>June 11, 1918</u>

Embarked from New York on Adriatic
(port) (ship)

10/27/17 and arrived at Liverpool, Eng.
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from Liverpool, Eng. to LeHavre, France
(date)

From LeHavre, France to Neufchateau
(date)

From _____ to _____
(date)

Trained or stationed abroad:—

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)
<u>France</u>	<u>Neufchateau, France.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1918.</u>

NOTE:— Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....February 1918.....Chemin des Dames
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....Chemin des Dames
Toul Sector.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Killed by shell	Toul Sector	June 19, 1918.

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....ON.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

.....
.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....
.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....
.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....
.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....
.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

.....
.....

Additional data.....

.....
.....

Signed at South Manchester, Conn. on August 4, 1919

(place)

(date)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Father:

Peter J. O. Cornell

64 Church St., So. Manchester, Conn.



State of Connecticut.

REC'D APR 7 1917

By direction of an act of the Legislature of Connecticut, approved February 7th, 1917, I am required to procure certain information relative to the resources of the State. I therefore call upon you to answer the following questions.

MARCUS H. HOLCOMB,
Governor.

116

TOWN or CITY MANCHESTER. DATE MAR 30 1917

FULL NAME Adolph Cornell

POST OFFICE ADDRESS 64 Church St
(Street and Number or Rural Free Delivery Number)

1. What is your present Trade, Occupation or Profession? Shoe Maker 99

2. Have you experience in any other Trade, Occupation or Profession? No (State which.) 99

3. What is your Age? 21 Height? 6 ft. Weight? 158

4. Are you Married? Single? or Widower? Single

5. How many persons are dependent on you for support? None

6. Are you a citizen of the United States? Yes

7. If not a citizen of the United States have you taken out your first papers? _____

8. If not a citizen of the United States, what is your nationality? _____

9. Have you ever done any Military or Naval Service in this or any other Country? Yes 1 year Co B 16th
Where? Co B 16th How Long? 1 year What Branch? Inf. Rank? Pvt.

10. Have you any serious physical disability? No. If so, name it. _____

11. Can you do any of the following: Ride a horse? Yes Handle a team? _____ Drive an automobile? Yes
Ride a motorcycle? No Understand telegraphy? No Operate a wireless? No Any experience with a steam engine? No Any experience with electrical machinery? No Handle a boat, power or sail? No
Any experience in simple coastwise navigation? No Any experience with High Speed Marine Gasoline Engines? No Are you a good swimmer? No

I hereby certify that I have personally interviewed the above mentioned person and that the answers to the questions enumerated are as he gave them to me.

Edw. H. Marshall
Military Census Agent.



Cornell, John A

Name	Cornell, John Augustine
Birth	October 18, 1892 Wilcox Elk Pennsylvania
Parents	Rev. Peter J. C. Cornell (Sweden) Louise Burklund (Sweden)
Siblings	Adolph Cornell Hildur Cornell
Spouse	
Children	
Residences	Before war: 64 Church St. Manchester, Connecticut
Immigration	Ship passenger lists
Schooling	Graduated Upsala College, Kenilworth New Jersey.
Religion	Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Assistant in congregation in Ridgeway Pennsylvania and South Manchester, Connecticut
Physical description	
Work	
Draft	When drafted, Draft card
Military Service	Inducted into National Army August 30, 1918 at Summit New Jersey, ID = 4776895, then to Company 17, recruit camp #4, Camp Greene, N.C.
Death	Sept 23, 1918 Charlotte, North Carolina. USA Base Hospital Camp Greene Influenza followed by acute pneumonia lobar, right lobar lobe type 1. Was treated from Sept. 20, 1918 to Sept 23, 1918
Burial	9/24/1918 East Cemetery Manchester, Connecticut Section GPRIME, Division 1, Lot 44
Interesting findings	

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on Aug. 30, 1918, at Summit, N.J. ^(date) ^(place)
Sent to Camp Green, N.C., as a private ^(rank)
 in the 17th Co. 4th Infantry ^(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.) section of
 the National Army ^(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number 4776895
 Assigned originally to 17th Co. ^(company) 4th Recruit Camp ^(regiment) ^(division)
 (or) ^(ship) at ^(place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —
 School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location

Promoted: —
 From (rank) to (rank) Date

Embarked from ^(port) on ^(ship)
^(date) and arrived at ^(foreign port) ^(date)

Proceeded from ^(date) to ^(date)
 From ^(date) to ^(date)
 From ^(date) to ^(date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Died of pneumonia	Camp Green N.C.	Sept. 23, 1918

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
Base Hospital	Camp Green N.C.	Sept. 20	Sept. 23 when he died

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at..... ON.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

.....
.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....
.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....
.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....
.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....
.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

.....
.....

Additional data.....

.....
.....

Signed at South Manchester, Conn. on August 4, 1919

(place)

(date)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Father:

Peter J. O. Cornell

64 Church St., So. Manchester, Conn.

116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library

5189



State of Connecticut MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Q. Name in full Cornell John Augustine
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth Oct 18 1892
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Wilcox Elk Pa. U. S. A.
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father Peter J. P. Cornell Birthplace Sweden
(country)

Maiden name of mother Louise Burkland Birthplace Sweden
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? white

Citizen yes Voter yes Church Swedish Evangelical Lutheran
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married No 1 at _____
(maiden name)

To _____ Born 1 at _____
(name)

Children _____ Born 1 at _____
(name)

_____ Born 1 at _____

_____ Born 1 at _____

Fraternal Orders none

Previous military service or training none

Occupation before entry into the service Student at Upsalla College
Kenilworth, N. J. and assistant in Congregations

_____; employer in Ridgway B. and South Manchester Conn.

Residence before entry into the service 64 Church St South Manchester Hartford
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address 64 Church St S. Manchester, Hartford Conn.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

John, Paul Hadzi, born 1897, died 1919.
Nighthart, Roy J., born 1893, died 1924.
Warnock, William D., born 1861, died 1900.
Warnock, Elizabeth, wife of William D., born 1869.
Warnock, Flossie, born 1898, died 1898.
Warnock, Ruby, born 1891, died 1916.
Southwick, George H., born 1829, died 1897.
Southwick, Ruby A. Boutelle, wife of George H., born 1834, died 1914.
Waldo, Herbert E., died June 7, 1895, age 35 yrs.
Waldo, Frederick A.
Waldo, Minnie, wife of Frederick A.
Waldo, Alice E., daughter of Frederick A. & Minnie, died Apr. 13,
1918, age 19 das.
Krause, August, born 1837, died 1917.
Krause, Christina, wife of August.
Cornell, John A., (Co. 17 Recruit, Camp 4), born Oct. 18, 1892, died
Sept. 23, 1918, Camp Green, North Carolina. (World War, Flag)
Cornell, Sgt. Adolph, (Co. G, 102nd U. S. Inf., 26th Div.), born
Sept. 25, 1895, killed in action in France June 19, 1918.
(World War, Flag)
Brown, Henry F., born 1846, died 1920.
Brown, Ethelyn F., daughter of Albert & Elsie, born 1907, died 1918.
Magzemian, George M., born Dec. 1, 1890, died Oct. 10, 1918.
Anderson, John L., born 1860, died 1918.
Anderson, Ida S. Johnson, wife of John L, born 1864, died 1924.
Thompson, Mrs. H. E., died Aug. 7, 1905.
Thompson, Henry E., died Sept. 3, 1912. (Flag)
Emmons, Luther H., born Oct. 25, 1859, died Sept. 3, 1927.
Shields, William, born 1812, died 1895.
Shields, Jane Orr, wife of William, born 1842, died 1903.
Shields, Thomas, son of William & Jane, born 1866, died 1896.
Shields, Samuel) (Flag)
) (No dates)
Shields, George)

Town of Manchester Plot Card

Lot No. 44	Division: 1	Section: GPRIME	Cemetery: EAST
Date of Sale: 09/27/1918	Purchase Price: \$47.50	Type: Burial Lot	No. of Spaces
			Paid in Full: Yes

Owner:
P J O CORNELL

Co-Owner:

MANCHESTER, CT 06040-
() -



Plot SQFT: 540

SURROUNDING AREA:
N-BOUND: PLOT EAST-GPRIME-1-20
S-BOUND: PATH
W-BOUND: PLOT EAST-GPRIME-1-45
E-BOUND: PLOT EAST-GPRIME-1-43

Interment Information

Grave Space	Deceased Name	Date of Death	Date of Interment
4	HILDER CORNELL HANSON	02/23/1937	02/25/1937
1	JOHN CORNELL	09/23/1918	09/27/1918
6	LOUISE B CORNELL	08/25/1941	06/29/1941
5	PETER JOHAN CORNELL	11/28/1940	12/01/1940
2	ADOLPH CORNELL	06/19/1918	06/26/1921
3	AUGUSTA BUCKLAND	03/17/1935	03/18/1935

M:\publicworks\icims\AllPlots\044-1-GPrime-East.jpg

167
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
60-5762-31

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
 County Mecklenburg 60 State No. Carolina Registered No. 214
 Township _____ or Village _____
 City Charlotte No. U.S.A. Base Hospital, Camp Greene, N.C. Ward _____
 (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME John Cornell 65-4

(a) Residence. No. Co. 17, Rpt. Camp #4, U.S.A. St. _____ Ward. Camp Greene, N.C.
 (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
 Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS					MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 SEX <u>Male</u>	4 COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) <u>Single</u>			16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <u>Sept. 23</u> 19 <u>18</u>	
5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of <div style="text-align: center;">✓</div>				17 I HEREBY CERTIFY , That I attended deceased from <u>Sept. 20, 1918</u> to <u>Sept. 23, 1918</u> , that I last saw him alive on <u>Sept. 23, 1918</u> , and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>11.50 P.m.</u>		
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) <u>1893</u>				The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Pneumonia, acute, lobar, right lower lobe Type 1.</u>		
7 AGE <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Years <u>25</u> Months _____ Days _____ </div> If LESS than 1 day, hrs. _____ or min. _____				(duration) <u>92</u> yrs. <u>4</u> mos. <u>4</u> ds.		
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work <u>Soldier</u> (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) <u>U.S. Army</u> (c) Name of employer _____				CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) _____ (duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.		
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) _____ (State or country) <u>Penn</u>				18 Where was disease contracted _____ If not at place of death? _____ Did an operation precede death? _____ Date of _____ Was there an autopsy? _____ What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ (Signed) <u>Gaston Day</u> , M. D. , 19 (Address) <u>U.S.A. Base Hosp. Camp Greene, N.C.</u>		
PARENTS	10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Rev P.J.O. Cornell</u>			* State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)		
	11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) _____ (State or country) _____					
	12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER _____					
	13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) _____ (State or country) _____					
14 Informant <u>Register</u> (Address) <u>300 North</u>				19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL <u>Manchester, Conn.</u> DATE OF BURIAL <u>Sept 24, 1918</u>		
15 Filed <u>10/30, 1918</u> <u>J.E.S. Davidson</u> REGISTRAR				20 UNDERTAKER <u>J.A. Harris & Son</u> ADDRESS <u>Charlotte</u>		



Dilworth, Joseph F

Name	Dilworth, Joseph Francis
Birth	September 11 th , 1890, New York City, New York
Parents	John Francis Dilworth, South Manchester, Connecticut Mary McGuire, New York City
Siblings	Two brothers
Spouse	Helga Johnson, 11/7/1893, South Manchester, Connecticut, Married April 1913, South Manchester
Children	Francis Joseph Dilworth 12/14/1914 South Manchester Connecticut
Residences	6/5/1917 109 Holl St. South Manchester, Connecticut
Immigration	
Schooling	
Religion	Catholic
Physical description	Medium height, medium build, grey eyes, black hair
Work	Helper in Printing Room, Cheney Bros.
Draft	Inducted Mar 12, 1918 at Camp Greene, Charlotte North Carolina in the regular infantry. Company A 39 th regiment 4 th division. Trained at Camp Greene from 3/12 to 4/26, 1918
Military Service	<p>Prior to 6/5/1917 was in Navy 3 ½ years, serving on the Dolphin M.i??? 2 ½ years Went to the Mexican Border with Co. G 1st Regiment Connecticut Infantry</p> <p>Trained at Camp Greene from 3/12 to 4/26, 1918. Embarked from Hoboken on the Dante Allegri about May 10th and arrived in Brest France about May 25th. Proceeded from Brest to Calais immediately and then to Samur about May 31st. From Samur to Acy sur Orcque where he trained from June 20th to July 15th</p> <p>Went into action July 17th 1918 at Chateau Thierry. Participated in Chateau Thierry, St. Michael – Meuse Argonne.</p> <p>Decorated with the Distinguished Service Cross for bravery shown in capturing a machine gun nest at the battle of Mont Fawcon Hill where he was killed in action 9/26/1918</p> <p>According to his father: By his letters he said he liked the duty and whenever he came home he looked good and felt fine.</p>
Death	September 26, 1918 Mont Fawcon Hill, France – Killed in action.
Burial	Burial when, where, Cemetery, plot, photo
Interesting findings	Before the war it appears that Joe Dilworth was a fighter fighting at 124 pounds.

WAR RECORD

First went into action July 17th 1918 Chateau Thierry
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements Chateau Thierry
St. Mihiel - Meuse Argonne

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):
Decorated with D.S.C. for bravery shown in capturing a Machine Gun nest at the Battle of Mont Faucon Hill

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
<u>Killed in action</u>	<u>Mont Faucon Hill</u>	<u>Sept. 26, 1918</u>

Under medical care:

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.) (specify disability)
Arrived at on
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)
Discharged from service at
(place) (date)
as a
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war
If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

By his letters he said that he liked it and whenever he came home he looked good and felt fine

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

In his first battle he wrote home saying it just like going into foot ball game you felt nervous for a few minutes you after that you dont mind

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data

Signed at

(place)

on

(date)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

From John F. Dilworth (his father) and Thomas Chambers who enlisted with him and was him until a short before his death

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut 10047

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full Dilworth Joseph Francis
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth Sept 11th 1890
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth New York City New York U.S.A.
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father John Francis Dilworth Birthplace So. Manchester Conn. U.S.A.
(country)

Maiden name of mother Mary McQuire Birthplace New York City U.S.A.
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen Yes Voter Yes Church Catholic
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married April 1913 at Manchester Conn

To Helga Johnson Born Nov 7th 1893 at South Manchester Conn
(maiden name)

Children Horacio Joseph Born Dec 14th 1914 at South Manchester Conn
(name)

_____ Born _____ at _____

_____ Born _____ at _____

Fraternal Orders Moose

Previous military service or training Served his time in the U.S. Navy on the
Dolphin Went to the Border with Co. G. 1st Reg.
Connecticut Infantry

Occupation before entry into the service Cheney Bros. Silk Company

_____; employer Cheney Bros.

Residence before entry into the service 109 Hall St. South Manchester Hartford
(street number) (town) (county)

wife's present home address 109 Hall St. South Manchester, Hartford, Conn.

Parent's " " " 48 Madison St. " " " " " "
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

~~Inducted into service~~ enlisted on Mar. 12, 1918, at Camp Greene,
 (date) (place)
Charlotte N. C., as a private,
 (rank)
 in the Infantry section of
 (infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)
 the Regular
 (regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number _____
 Assigned originally to A 39th 4th
 (company) (regiment) (division)
 (or) _____ at _____
 (ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: — Camp Greene + Camp Mills
 School, camp, station, ship From (date) March 12th to (date) about
April 26th 1918

Transferred to: —
 Company Regiment Division Ship Date New Location

Promoted: —
 From (rank) _____ to (rank) _____ Date _____

Embarked from Hoboken on Daute Allegie
 (port) (ship)
about May 10th and arrived at Brest, France about May 25th
 (date) (foreign port) (date)
 Proceeded from Brest to Calais at once
 (date)
 From Calais to Samur May 31st
 (date)
 From Samur to Acy sur Oisne about middle of
 (date) June
 Trained or stationed abroad: — Acy sur Oisne June 20th to (date) July 15th
 Country Place From (date) to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

Overalls, Jumpers and Working Shirts

At C. E. HOUSE'S

56

BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

Devlin Ellen Mrs., widow, h 23 Main, M
 Felix, emp E E H Co, h 31 Adams, S M, R F D 2
 George F., emp E E H Co, bds Felix do, S M, R F D 2
 Henry J., emp C. A. Atkins, Jr., bds 23 Main, M
 James, laborer, bds 74 Union, S M
 James F., emp E E H Co, bds Felix do, S M, R F D 2
 James M., emp C B, h 26 Hartford rd, S M
 Thomas, emp C B, bds 74 Union, M
 Devon Henrietta C., teacher 8th district, bds R. N. Stanley,
 H P
 Dewey Albert T., emp Hartford, bds 151 Main, S M
 Robert, emp C B, h 151 Main, S M
 Robert J., emp Hartford, bds 151 Main, S M
 Dey Amelia, emp C B, bds Julius do, S M
 Julius, emp C B, h r 7 Summer, S M
 Dick James, laborer, h 47 Woodbridge, M
 John W., bds 47 Woodbridge, M
 Dickinson Burdette S., painter, h Hartford rd, R F D 1
 Elizabeth M. Mrs., widow, bds 21 Hackmatack, S M
 George B., emp Mrs. Calvin Jacques, bds do, B
 Dickson William, painter, h 2 Cooper, S M
 Dielenschneider Louis J., emp Connecticut Co., h 5 Wads-
 worth, S M
 Digney Ellen, h 29 Church, S M
 John, superintendent of roads, h 33 E Center, S M
 Dillon Alice, emp Hartford, bds 2 Cooper Hill, S M
 Harry, laborer, bds 17 North, M
 Samuel, emp C B, h 2 Cooper Hill, S M
 Stuart, emp Oliver Toop, bds 2 Cooper Hill, S M
 William D., emp C B, h 27 Oak, S M
 Dilworth John F., emp C B, h 106 N Main, M
 Diniaio Leo, groceries and provisions, 93 W Center, S M
 Doane David W., farmer, h 48 Woodbridge, M
 Harriet B. Mrs., widow, bds 84 Main, M
DOANE SAMUEL A., groceries and provisions, 12 N Main, h
 56 Main, M
 Dodd William F., carpenter, h Middle turnpike, W of Main,
 S M
 Dodge Charles S., emp Wm. Foulds Co., h 22 Starkweather, M
 Doellner August, emp C B, h 147 W Center, S M, R F D 1
 Ewald, emp C B, h 20 Walnut, S M

BLANK BOOKS AND RECEIPT BOOKS
 At MILL'S NOVELTY STORE

BUTTERICK PATTERN AGENCY AT MAGNELL NEWS CO.

BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

57

Doellner Robert, h 20 Walnut, S M 6
 Doggart David G., carpenter, h 39 Spruce, S M
 Doherty Catherine Mrs., widow, h 16 McKee, S M, R F D 2
 Michael, emp C B, bds 16 McKee, S M, R F D 2
 (Doherty, see also Dougherty.)
 Domiko Frank, emp C B, bds 58 Wells, S M
 Donahue Catherine, emp C B, bds 29 Chestnut, S M
 Charles C., emp E E H Co, bds 57 Adams, B
 Frank, emp Hartford, h 23 Charter Oak, S M
 Jane Mrs., widow, h 9 North, M
 Margaret, emp C B, bds 29 Chestnut, S M
 Mary A., emp C B, h 29 Chestnut, S M
 Patrick, farmer, h 15 Prospect, S M
 Patrick W., emp C B, h r 43 W Center, S M
 Susie C., h 29 Chestnut, S M
 William, emp B. A. Co, bds 57 Adams, B
 William J., papermaker, bds 9 North, M
 Donaldson Edwin J., emp Case Bros., h 78 Spruce, S M
 Donnellan Margaret Mrs., widow Thomas, h 50 W Center,
 S M
 Donnelly Catherine Mrs., widow Walter, h Tolland turnpike,
 S M, R F D 2
 Robert, emp C B, h 64 W Center, S M
 Dougan Archie, emp C B, h 76 School, S M
 Archie Jr., emp C B, bds 76 School, S M
 David, emp Hartford, bds 4 Knox, S M
 John, emp C B, bds 27 Pearl, S M
 John E., emp C B, bds 153 Main, S M
 Mabel J., emp F. W. Mills, bds 16 Garden, S M
 Paul R., emp C B, bds 153 Main, S M
 Paul R. Mrs., emp C B, bds 8 Locust, S M
 Richard J., emp C B, h 22 Pleasant, S M
 Robert B., emp C B, h off Charter Oak n Gardner, S M
 Sarah Mrs., widow James, h 22 Pleasant, S M
 Thomas G., emp C B, h 6 Flower, S M
 William, emp C B, h 38 Spruce, S M
 William, emp Hartford, h 27 Pearl, S M
 William 2nd, emp C B, h 4 Pearl, S M
 William H., emp Horton's Drug store, bds 38 Spruce,
 S M
 Wentworth G., bds 38 Spruce, S M

Dress Skirts and Waists -- We Lead in These
 BOSTON STORE

Supervisor's District No. 26 Sheet No. 11
 Enumeration District No. 194

State Connecticut

County Hartford

Township or other division of county.

Manchester town

Name of Institution _____

{ Supervisor's District No. . .
 { Enumeration District No. . .

B

Sheet No. 11

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 190

William Baber

Ward of city, X

18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Form 1 389-1 REGISTRATION CARD No. 371

1 Name in full Joseph Thomas Silworth Age in yrs. 26

2 Home address 109 Hill St. So. Manchester, Conn.

3 Date of birth Sept. 11 1891

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural-born

5 Where were you born? New York City, N.Y.

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? *

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Superintendent Power

8 By whom employed? Henry Bros. Printing Co.

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife & one child

10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which) Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank Private Branch Infantry

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Dependent

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Joseph T. Silworth

6-1-4 A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Medium Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium

2 Color of eyes? Gray Color of hair? Black Build? No.

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No.

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

L. Sherman Martin
(Signature of Registrar)

Preprint MANCHESTER

City or County So. Manchester

State Conn. June 5 1917
(Date of registration)

Dougan, Moses E

Name	Seaman Moses Ernest Dougan
Birth	20 Sep 1896 in South Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Parents	Archibald Dougan and Elizabeth Symington both originally from Ireland
Siblings	William Dougan
	Thomas Dougan
	Archie Dougan
Spouse	none
Children	none
Residences	146 School St. South Manchester
Immigration	Both his parents immigrated to the US in 1880
Schooling	
Work	Laborer at Cheney Bros
Draft Registration	June 5, 1917 in Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut
Military Service	Enlisted December 6, 1917 at Newport, RI in US Naval Reserve Force, Seaman Second Class; attended Melville Training Station December 15 through December 29, 1917;
Connecticut Soldiers WWI Documentation	<i>125-50-23. 146 School St. South Manchester, CT US Naval Reserve Forces Recruiting Station, Newport, RI. December 6, 1917. Age at entrance 22years 3 months. Seaman 2nd Class, Naval Training Station Newport RI December 14, 1917 to February 19, 1918; Naval Hospital Newport RI February 18, 1918 to February 18, 1918. Seaman 2nd Class 74 days. Died February 18, 1918 at Naval Hospital, Newport RI.</i>
Religion	Episcopalian
Death	He was taken ill with pneumonia on December 29, 1917 at Melville Training Station, was removed to Naval Hospital at Newport the next day and passed away there on February 18, 1918. Cause of death is officially noted as pneumonia, lobar; i.e. bacterial pneumonia across multiple lobes of the lung.
Burial	Funeral at his parents home and St. Mary's Episcopal Church In East Cemetery, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut in Section R, Division 000, Lot No. 6 on 2/20/1918
Interesting findings	His father died in 1921 and his mother in 1924. Both are interred in East Cemetery. His father, Archibald, provided significant information for his State of Connecticut Military Service Record.

United States Census, 1900

Name Mosses Dougan
 Event Type Census
 Event Year 1900
 Event Place Manchester township, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
 Gender Male
 Age 5
 Marital Status Single
 Race White
 Race (Original) W
 Relationship to Head of Household Son
 Relationship to Head of Household (Original) Son
 Birth Date Sep 1895
 Birthplace Connecticut
 Father's Birthplace Ireland
 Mother's Birthplace Ireland

HOUSEHOLD	ROLE	GENDER	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Archie Dougan Archie Dougan	Head	M	38	Ireland
Lizzie Dougan Lizzie Dougan	Wife	F	48	Ireland
William Dougan William Dougan	Son	M	20	Connecticut
Thomas Dougan Thomas Dougan	Son	M	18	Connecticut
Archie Dougan Archie Dougan	Son	M	16	Connecticut
Mosses Dougan	Son	M	5	Connecticut

United States Census, 1910

Name	Moses E Dougan
Event Type	Census
Event Date	1910
Event Place	Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Gender	Male
Age	14
Marital Status	Single
Race	White
Race (Original)	White
Relationship to Head of Household	Son
Relationship to Head of Household (Original)	Son
Birth Year (Estimated)	1896
Birthplace	Connecticut
Father's Birthplace	Ireland
Mother's Birthplace	Ireland
Sheet Letter	B
Sheet Number	8

HOUSEHOLD	ROLE	GENDER	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Archie Dougan Archie Dougan	Head	M	58	Ireland
Lizie Dougan Lizie Dougan	Wife	F	57	Ireland
William Dougan William Dougan	Son	M	28	Connecticut
Moses E Dougan	Son	M	14	Connecticut

Page 98

Ernest Moses Dougan

United States World War I Draft Registration Cards

Name Ernest Moses Dougan

Event Type Draft Registration

Event Date 1917-1918

Event Place Hartford County no 1, Connecticut, United States

Gender Male

Nationality United States

Birth Date 20 Sep 1896

Birthplace South Mant, Connecticut, United States

Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD No. 291

1 Name in full Ernest Wood Simpson Age in yrs. 21

2 Home address 1416 Federal Avenue, St

3 Date of birth Feb. 20, 1896

4 Are you (1) a natural born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? 2

5 Where were you born? U.S.A. (Town) St (State) U.S. (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? citizen

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Student 21

8 By whom employed? Cheney Bros.

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? none

10 Married or single (which)? single Race (specify which)? can

11 What military service have you had? Rank no branch no years no Nation or State no

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? no

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Ernest Wood Simpson (Signature or mark)

If person is not over 18 years of age, parent or guardian must sign.

6-1-4A REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium

2 Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? Dark Brown Bald? no

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Paul Simpson (Signature of registrar)

Precinct Manchester

City or County Hartford

State Connecticut Jan 24, 1917 (Date of registration)

8/5/19.

116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut

5892

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

D. Name in full Douglass Moses Ernest
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth September 20 1895
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth South Manchester, Hartford Connecticut U.S.
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father Douglass, Archibald Birthplace Ireland
(country)

Maiden name of mother Elizabeth Dymington Birthplace Ireland
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? white

Citizen yes Voter yes Church Episcopal
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married no 1 at _____

To _____ (maiden name) Born _____ 1 at _____

Children _____ (name) Born _____ 1 at _____

_____ Born _____ 1 at _____

_____ Born _____ 1 at _____

Fraternal Orders no

Previous military service or training no

Occupation before entry into the service Laborer

_____; employer Whitney Bros

Residence before entry into the service 146 School South Manchester Hartford
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address _____
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

~~Inducted into service or~~ enlisted on Dec. 6, 1917, at Newport, R.I.
(date) (place)
 as a Seaman, 2nd class
(rank)

in the _____ (infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.) ~~section of~~
 the Naval Reserve
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number _____
 Assigned originally to _____
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) _____ at _____
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship _____ From (date) _____ to (date) _____
Norville Training Station, Dec 15, 1917 — Dec 29, 1917

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location

Promoted: —

From (rank) _____ to (rank) _____ Date _____

Embarked from _____ on _____
(port) (ship)

_____ and arrived at _____
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from _____ to _____
(date) (date)

From _____ to _____
(date) (date)

From _____ to _____
(date) (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.....

Signed at.....ON.....1.....

(place)

(date)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Archibald Ferguson

Moses Ernest Dougan died at
Newport Naval Hospital on Feb.
18, 1918.

Was taken ill with pneumonia
on Dec 29, 1917 at Melville
Training Station, removed to
Naval Hospital at Newport
next day and passed away
there on above date.

Archibald Dougan.

Moses Dougan

mentioned in the record of Elizabeth Simington Dougan

Name [Moses Dougan](#)

Gender Male

Wife [Elizabeth Simington Dougan](#)

Other information in the record of Elizabeth Simington Dougan

from Connecticut Deaths and Burials

Name [Elizabeth Simington Dougan](#)

Gender Female

Marital Status Married

Spouse's Name Moses Dougan

CITING THIS RECORD

"Connecticut Deaths and Burials, 1772-1934," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F7KP-XZ4> : accessed 24 January 2016), Moses Dougan in entry for Elizabeth Simington Dougan, ; citing , reference 00325; FHL microfilm 3,343.

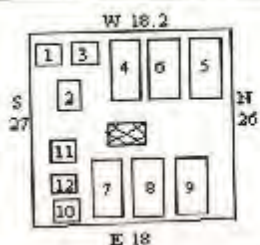
Town of Manchester Plot Card

Lot No. 6	Division: 000	Section: R	Cemetery: EAST
Date of Sale: 07/15/1892	Purchase Price: \$9	Type: Burial Lot	No. of Spaces: 8 Paid in Full: Yes

Owner:
LILLIAN DOUGAN

Co-Owner:
ELIZABETH DOUGAN

MANCHESTER, CT 06040
() -



Plot SQFT: 478

SURROUNDING AREA:
N-BOUND: PLOT EAST-R-000-7
S-BOUND: PLOT EAST R-000-5B
W-BOUND: ROAD
E-BOUND: PLOT EAST-R-000-24A

Interment Information

Grave Space	Deceased Name	Date of Death	Date of Interment
12	FLORRIE F LAWRENCE	08/30/2001	07/06/2001
6	ARCHIBALD DOUGAN	01/13/1921	01/15/1921
3	MARY DOUGAN		01/16/1893
1	LILLIAN DOUGAN		01/16/1893
9	PRISCILLA TURPEL DOUGAN	11/19/1959	11/23/1959
2	JOSEPH DOUGAN		01/16/1893
7	GRACE R DOUGAN	05/15/1927	05/17/1927
8	WILLIAM JOHN DOUGAN	06/26/1959	06/29/1959
10	FRANKLIN T LAWRENCE	11/23/1993	12/01/1993
8	LILLIAN DOUGAN	04/06/1925	04/23/1925
4	MOSES E DOUGAN	02/18/1918	02/20/1918
11	LOUIS R LAWRENCE	08/08/1999	08/12/1999

M:\Publicworks\cims\Allplots\E--R0006---.BMP



DORE, MARK CEPHAS, seaman, second class, United States Naval Reserve Force.
Enlisted: Detroit, Mich., June 10, 1918.

Died: Naval hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., October 3, 1918.

Cause: Influenza.

Next of kin: Mother, Elizabeth Shanahan Dore, 217 Huron Street, Cheboygan, Mich.

DORIAN, JOHN CONROY, landsman for yeoman, United States Naval Reserve Force.

Enlisted: Louisville, Ky., May 24, 1918.

Died: Paducah, Ky., September 27, 1918.

Cause: Influenza.

Next of kin: Mother, Katie Dorian, 420 Washington Street, Paducah, Ky.

DORNBURGH, CLYDE JAY, musician, second class, United States Navy.

Enlisted: Albany, N. Y., December 8, 1917.

Died: Naval hospital, Newport, R. I., March 10, 1918.

Cause: Pleurisy, suppurative.

Next of kin: Mother, Lizzie Dornburgh, 67 Orchard Street, Gloversville, N. Y.

DORSETT, FELIX SIMMONS, fireman, third class, United States Naval Reserve Force.

Enlisted: Norfolk, Va., December 12, 1917.

Died: Old Point Comfort, Va., August 6, 1918.

Cause: Drowned.

Next of kin: Mother, Sarah Frances Dorsett, R. F. D. 1, Bryon, Ga.

DORSEY, JOHN JOSEPH, musician, second class, United States Navy.

Enlisted: New York, N. Y., June 4, 1918.

Died: 22 Waller Avenue, Ossining, N. Y., October 18, 1918.

Cause: Influenza and pneumonia.

Next of kin: Father, John Dorsey, 22 Waller Avenue, Ossining, N. Y.

DOTY, GEORGE ALLEN, fireman, third class, United States Navy.

Enlisted: Ishpeming, Mich., July 16, 1917.

Died: Cedar Lake, Negamee, Mich., July 26, 1917.

Cause: Drowned.

Next of kin: Father, Ellsworth Doty, 732 Main Street, Negamee, Mich.

DOTY, LeROY ARTHUR, apprentice seaman, United States Navy.

Enlisted: Elmira, N. Y., May 25, 1917.

Died: Naval hospital, Newport, R. I., June 28, 1917.

Cause: Pneumonia, lobar.

Next of kin: Brother, Ariel Doty, Greenwood, N. Y.

DOUGAN, MOSES E., seaman, second class, United States Naval Reserve Force.

Enlisted: Newport, R. I., December 6, 1917.

Died: Naval hospital, Newport, R. I., February 18, 1918.

Cause: Pneumonia, lobar.

Next of kin: Father, Archibald Dougan, 146 School Street, South Manchester, Conn.

DOUGHERTY, DENNIS JOSEPH, blacksmith, second class, United States Navy.

Enlisted: Philadelphia, Pa., May 21, 1918.

Died: U. S. S. *Panaman*, October 26, 1918.

Cause: Lobar pneumonia.

Next of kin: Sister, Julia Curringham, 5108 Reno Street, West Philadelphia, Pa.

Ellis, Michael

Name	Michael J Ellis
Birth	April 16, 1889 in Dublin, Ireland
Parents	
Siblings	
Spouse	
Children	
Residences	21 Edgerton Street, South Manchester, Hartford, CT
Immigration	
Schooling	
Work	
Draft Registration	On June 5, 1917 in Manchester, Hartford, CT, unemployed at the time, but was previously a Private in the Connecticut National Guard for 19 days
Military Service	<i>Michael joined the Canadian Expeditionary Forces</i> , Serial Number S 44 D 810, by entering Toronto via Duluth on December 26, 1917
Religion	
Death	
Burial	
Interesting findings	He was of medium height and build with blue eyes and brown hair and had declared intentions for citizenship, although he was still a British citizen

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 1917.

248

GEER'S HARTFORD CITY DIRECTORY.

Elezk Wm. machh. 1 Lau. b. 15 Governor.
 Elfman David, iceman, h. 30 Pequot.
 " Olaf, toolmkr. 436 Cap. h. 11 Euclide.
 Elhart Adam, helper 112 Allyn, b.u. 277 Main
 " John, h.u. 277 Main.
 Elia Sam, wrapper 691 Park, b. 92 Francis ct.
 Elian Geo. L. mach. r. 223 State, l. 255 Main.
 Elias Herman, bellm. 46 Pro. b. 84 Flower.
 Elias Joseph, opr. at 150 N.P. b. 48 Woodbridge.
 Eliot Harry L. buyer at Sage-Allen & Co. 898
 Main, h. W.H.t. 103 So. Main.
 " see also Elliott.
 Elite Barber Shop 118 Win.av. I. Mitzman prop.
 " Framing Co. 1200 Main, M. Altschuler.
 " Social Club, 37 Winthrop.
 " Waist Co. 56 Union pl.
 Elkey Harvey J. chauffeur, h. 41 Mather.
 Elkin Benjamin, at 209 Main, b. 5 Seyms.
 " David, mgr. 209 Main, h. 5 Seyms.
 " David Mrs. (Sadie), prop. United Cleanser
 & Dyers 209 Main, h. 5 Seyms.
 " Joseph, at 209 Main, b. 5 Seyms.
 " Meyer Mrs. h. 149 Windsor av.
 Elkins Geo. E. cigarm. 284 Asy.-91, b. 103 Cap.
 " Jacob, milkm. h.u. 54 Ellsworth.
 " Upholstering Co. 155 Mn. Solomon Myerson
 Ellis Home, 34 Pro. T. R. Shannon, sec. See index
 Ell Chas., b. 35 Linden pl.
 Ellard Katherine, helper 55 Tru. h. 112 North.
 " Leonard J. machh. 103 Haw. b. 1263 Main.
 " Lillian O. helper 55 Tru. h. 112 North.
 Ellegard Kay Fredk. clk. 334 Prl. b. W.H.t. 27
 Lockwood ter.
 " Nikoline, wid. Robt. P. h. W.H.t. 27 Lock-
 wood ter.
 " Roy C. clk. 18 Asylum-203, b. W.H.t. 27
 Lockwood ter.
 " Ruth E. clerk Travelers 700 Main, b.W.H.
 t. 27 Lockwood ter.
 Ellenburg Frank, plumber 21 Wells, h. E.H.t.
 Ellerbrook Geo. E. forem. 440 Asy. h. 33 Sumner.
 Ellerby Harold T. attorney Travelers Ins. Co. 700
 Main, h. W.H.t. 1039 Farmington.
 Ellerson Louis, laborer, h.2u. 24 Market.
 Ellery Charles, cook 188 Asylum, b. 8 Union.
 " Jane, wid. Silas, stenog. Hfd. Hospital 20
 So. Hudson, h.3u. 141 New Britain.
 Elletski Jos. molder C.F.Co. h. 30 Rose.
 Ellicot Andrew, metal mxxr. 20 Sar. b. 172 Put.
 Ellin Harry, clerk 411 Park, b.u. 606 Zion.
 " John W. waiter r. 734 Mn. h.2u. 31 Belden.
 Ellinski Chas. at C.F.Co. b. 87 Broad.
 Elliott Calvin Hayes, physician 137 High, h. 139
 Girard.
 " Carteret H. at Aetna Life 650 Mn. b. 367 Wash.
 " Clarence S. clk. at 581 Cap. h. So.G.t.
 " Elliott, sweeper 691 Park, h.u. 157 Law.
 " Ernest W. forem. 111 Ch.O. h. 792 Win.av.
 " Ethel A. drawing tchr. Chauncey Harris
 school, 66 Wadsworth, b. Middletown t.
 " — Fisher, 847 Main, rm. 40, Fred A. Bahr-
 enburg, mgr.
 " Floyd E. chauffeur, h. 493 Wethersfield.
 " Floyd H. photographer 436 Cap. h. 29 Ward
 " Harold W. clerk at 266 Prl. b. 89 John.

Elliott Harry G. painter, h. 89 John.
 " Helena H. clerk at Trav Ins. b. 29 Ward.
 " Howard A. chauffeur, h.u. 874 Broad.
 " James E. clk. r. 62 Market, b. 315 Pearl.
 " Leo G. bookkeeper at 266 Prl. b. 89 John.
 " Olive Mrs. tailorress 921 Mn. h. 51 Edgewd.
 " Robt W. jr. clk. Aetna Life 650 Mn. h. E.H.t.
 " Roy W. chauffeur 4 1/2 Bond, h.u. 474 Weth.
 " Sara, wid. Robt. h. 367 Washington.
 " Thos. driver 4 1/2 Bond, b. 234 Weth.
 " Thos. L. h. 275 Asylum.
 " W. D. clk. 20 Trinity, h.2u. 27 Sargeant.
 " Walter R. clk. at 581 Cap. b. 89 John.
 " Wilfred D. clk. h.2u. 29 Sargeant.
 " Wm. chauffeur 21 Walnut, b. 163 Fkn.
 ELLIOTT Wm. F. (H. & E. Laundry) 111 Ch.O.
 av. h. 45 Bliss. See page 1124.
 " Wm. J. mach. opr. 581 Cap. h. E.H.t.
 Ellis A. Raymond, architect 36 Pearl rm. 509,
 h.u. 412 Farmington.
 " Abraham, carpenter, h.u. 164 Bellevue.
 " Bertha C. rooming house 1 Wethersfield.
 " Chas. h. 52 Hicks.
 " Chas. N. plumber, h. 989 Wethersfield.
 " E. E. Mrs. laundress 217 Park, h. 80 Cedar
 " Earl, clerk, b.u. 60 Ford.
 " Edward E. b. 80 Cedar.
 " Emma wid. John, rooms 348 & 345 Main.
 " Geo. Corson, student St. Pauls' sch. b. 820
 Prospect av.
 " George F. shipper 55 Tru. h.u. 42 Ellsworth.
 " Geo. W. editor at Travelers Ins. Co. 700
 Main, h. 820 Prospect av.
 " Herman, b. 84 Flower.
 " James, b.2u. 554 Garden.
 " John H. at Security Trust Co. 56 Pearl, h.
 554 Garden.
 " LaV. E. b. 989 Wethersfield.
 " Louis B. polisher 438 Asy. h.u. 9 Winthrop.
 " Lynette, milliner 956 Main, b. Cromwell t.
 " Mary C. clk. Travelers Ins. b. 989 Weth.
 " Michael J. finisher 691 Park, b. S.M.v.
 " Palmer K. clk. 895 Park, b. 1 Weth.
 " Philip, shipping clk. 236 Hamilton, h. E.H.t.
 " Richard, baker 745 Main, b.2u. 393 Fkn.
 " Robert, teamster, b. 50 Hicks.
 " Scott, clerk, b.u. 60 Ford.
 " Wm. E. conductor St. Ry. h. 25 Bushnell.
 Ellison Alice R. wid. Geo. at 206 State, h.u. 224 Park.
 " Benj. F. inspector 581 Cap. b. 105 Babcock
ELLISON CONSTRUCTION CO.
 60 Prospect. See page 1141.
 " David H. buyer 921 Main, h. 887 Asylum.
 ELLISON FRANK D. pr. tr. Ellison Construction
 Co. 60 Pro. h. 775 Asylum. See p. 1141
 " Geo. Wm. asm. b. 17 Haynes.
 " Herbert E. builder 225, h. 225 So. Whitney.
 " Irving L. clk. Aetna Life 650 Mn. b.u. 224 Pk.
 " John W. chauffeur New Dept. Mfg. Co. h.
 100 New Park av.
 " see also Allison.
 ELLOVICH CHAS. sec. Eagle Dye Works Co.
 11 Wells, h.3u. 19 Belden. See p. 1156.
 " Elias. pres. Eagle Dye Works Co. 11 Wells,
 h. 66 Hudson.

SECTION C

McDonald, Ronald, born 1863, died 1924.

McDonald, Elizabeth Killian, wife of Ronald, born 1866, died 1927.

Egan, John Edward, born 1861, died 1923.

Egan, Leo, born 1896, died 1901.)
Egan, Catherine, born 1903, died 1903.) (Children of
Egan, Joseph, born 1904, died 1924.) John E.
Egan.)

Perretto, Joseph, born Nov. 27, 1926, died June 4, 1928.

Andreo, John, born 1871, died 1923.

Thibodeau, Dominique F., born Apr. 29, 1859, died Aug. 26, 1928.

Thibodeau, Joseph H., wife of Dominique F.

Biletta, Steve, born 1885, died 1924.

Biletta, Giglio, born 1924, died 1924.

→ Schaub, Martin, born 1874.

↙ ↘ Schaub, Mary Damroth, wife of Martin, born 1876, died 1928.

→ Ellis, (No data)

SECTION A

McGowan, Hugh J., born 1869, died 1917.

McGowan, Maria Mason, wife of Hugh, born 1875, died 1928.

McGeown, Sarah, born 1850, died 1903.

Horan, James J., born 1852, died 1908.

McGann, (No data)

Abel, Celina Germaine, born 1857, died 1933.

Digney, John

Digney, Mary J. Durkin, wife of John, died Apr. 9, 1927.

Durkin, Martha E., died Oct. 3, 1926.

Durkin, Matthew, died Apr. 6, 1911, age 93 yrs.

Durkin, Ellen M. Britt, wife of Matthew, died Feb. 18, 1890, age
62 yrs.

Digney, Ellen, died Dec. 10, 1907, age 82 yrs.

NAME

Ellis Michael J.

SERIAL NO.

S. 44

D. 810

ADDRESS

21 Edgerton St. S. Man Conn.

OCCUPATION

Mechanic

YEAR OF BIRTH

1896

PLACE OF BIRTH

Canada

MARRIED OR SINGLE

S.

NATIONALITY

EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Re.

GENERAL INFORMATION

C. E. F. too much, via Duluth to Toronto 26-12-17.

Copy for P. M. G. O.

Finlay, James M

Name	Finlay, James Millard
Birth	March 10, 1881 in Portadoran, Armagh, Ireland
Parents	James Finlay (1845 – 1897) Mrs. James Finlay (Letitia Davidson) Walnut St Manchester, Connecticut
Siblings	John D. Finlay (Maryland) Daniel Finlay (Maryland) Thomas Finlay (Florida) Mrs. Ralph Burrello (Highs St. Manchester) (Margaret/Edith) Mrs. William E Robinson (Springfield Massachusetts) (Margaret/Edith) Miss Jane Finlay Miss Marie Finlay Miss Sarah Finlay
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	54 Walnut Street, South Manchester, Hartford, CT (parent's address)
Immigration	Immigrated to South Manchester about 1888
Schooling	Local Manchester schools Business School Hartford, Connecticut Studied Law in Tennessee
Religion	Protestant
Physical description	
Work	Internal Revenue Office Admitted to the Bar in Tennessee Practiced in Kentucky Lawyer and Judge (Hartford 1916 – 1917)
Draft	Enlisted on March 10, 1918 at Louisa, Kentucky
Military Service	Assigned originally to Camp Hancock, GA; transferred as a private to 123 rd Ordinance Depot at Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas; Contact was made to his mother, Mrs. James Finlay at 54 Walnut Street, South Manchester CT
Death	<i>October 17, 1918 in Base Hospital of Influenza at Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas. More specifically his death was due to acute Lobar Pneumonia. He was treated from 10/16/1918 to 10/17/1918 dyeing at 10:15 p.m.</i>
Burial	St Mary's Episcopal Church. East Cemetery
Interesting findings	First President of the Young Men's Republicans club

James Fenlay

Ireland Births and Baptisms

Name James Fenlay
Gender Male
Birth Date 09 Mar 1881
Birthplace Portadoran, Armagh, Ireland
Father's Name [James Fenlay](#)
Mother's Name [Letitia Davidson Fenlay](#)

CITING THIS RECORD

"Ireland Births and Baptisms, 1620-1881," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FGV9-C9T> : accessed 17 February 2016), James Fenlay, 09 Mar 1881; citing Portadoran, Armagh, Ireland, reference v 1-2 p 680; FHL microfilm 257,857.

T-254.
TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

B

State Connecticut
County Hartford

Superintendent's District No. 26 Sheet No. 18
Enumeration District No. 199

Township or other division of county Manchester Town Name of Institution, _____
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, South Manchester Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Howard F. Bedwell, Enumerator.

LOCATIONS	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION										ACTIVITY			CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION			INDEBTED TO SELF				
			Color	Sex	Age	Mar.	Yrs.	Height	Weight	Build	Complexion	Hair	Eyes	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father			Place of birth of mother	Value of property owned	Value of property owned		Value of property owned			
340	Mary Laughton	W. F. Aug. 1872	W	F	28	5								Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland									
341	George N. Laughton	W. F. Jan. 1874	W	M	26	5								Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland									
342	John Laughton	W. F. Aug. 1875	W	M	25	5								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland									
343	Allice Laughton	W. F. May 1876	W	F	24	5								Connecticut	Connecticut										
344	William Laughton	W. F. Mar. 1877	W	M	23	5								Ireland	Ireland										
345	William Laughton	W. F. Mar. 1877	W	M	23	5								Ireland	Ireland										
346	William Laughton	W. F. Mar. 1877	W	M	23	5								Connecticut											
347	William Laughton	W. F. Mar. 1877	W	M	23	5								Connecticut											
348	William Laughton	W. F. Mar. 1877	W	M	23	5								Ireland											
349	William Laughton	W. F. Mar. 1877	W	M	23	5								Connecticut	Germany	Germany									
350	William Laughton	W. F. Mar. 1877	W	M	23	5								Connecticut	Connecticut										
351	William Laughton	W. F. Mar. 1877	W	M	23	5																			
352	William Laughton	W. F. Mar. 1877	W	M	23	5																			
353	William Laughton	W. F. Mar. 1877	W	M	23	5																			
354	William Laughton	W. F. Mar. 1877	W	M	23	5																			
355	William Laughton	W. F. Mar. 1877	W	M	23	5																			
356	William Laughton	W. F. Mar. 1877	W	M	23	5																			
357	William Laughton	W. F. Mar. 1877	W	M	23	5																			
358	William Laughton	W. F. Mar. 1877	W	M	23	5																			
359	William Laughton	W. F. Mar. 1877	W	M	23	5																			
360	William Laughton	W. F. Mar. 1877	W	M	23	5																			

B. C. APEL,
 DEALER IN
Furniture, Carpets,
 —SEWING MACHINES—

CURTAINS.
 @Woff Paper.
Picture Frames.
 Upholstering & Cabinet Making.

FURNISHING + UNDERTAKER
 AND FUNERAL SUPPLIES.

«EMBALMING»
 HEARSE & CARRIAGES
 FURNISHED TO ORDER.



Apel's Place, cor. Oakland,
MANCHESTER, CONN.

Fruit Dishes, C. Tiffany's, South Manchester.

HANES' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY. 57

Finlay George Mrs., widow, h Park n Chestnut, S M
 Finlay George W., accountant C B, h Park n Chestnut, S M
FINLAY BROTHERS, stationers and printers, Main S of P O, S M (See p X)
 Finlay James (*Finlay Bros.*), h Main south of P O, S M
 Finlay William F. (*Finlay Bros.*), h Park n Chestnut, S M
 Finley Charles, farmer, h Finley, M G
 Finley George C., farmer, h E of H P, S M
FINLEY SANFORD T., supt Alms House, h Finley, S M
 Finnegan Sarah, widow, h Chestnut n Park, S M
 Finnegan Thomas, laborer, h Walnut n Cedar, S M
 Fish Alphonso H., carpenter, h Main, M
 Fish Henry M., carpenter, h Hackmatack rd, S M
 Fisher Otto, gardener C B, h at Cheney's farm, S M
FITCH & DRAKE, general store, Bissell Hall blk, N Main, M
 Fitch Herbert R., student, bds J. A. Fitch, M
 Fitch J. P., with E E H & Co, bds Patten Fitch, M
 Fitch Jasper A. (*Fitch & Drake*), h Oakland, M
 Fitch Martha P., widow, bds J. A. Fitch, M
 Fitch Patten, h Miner, M
 Fitzgerald John, emp C B, h Center W of Main, S M
 Fitzgerald Michael, emp D. O'Brien, bds do, M
 Fitzgerald Patrick, teamster, P A Co, bds Mrs. D. Fay, B
 Fitzgerald William, bds John Fitzgerald, S M
 Fitzgerald William, h Center, S M
 Fitzpatrick James, emp E E H & Co, h Adams, B
 Fitzpatrick Mary Miss, emp C B, h Charter Oak, S M
 Flannigan Nora Miss, h Woodbridge, M
 Flavel James, warper C B, h Eldridge, S M
 Flavel Richard J., emp Case Bros, bds J. Porterfield, H P
 Flavel Thomas Mrs., widow, h North, M
 Flebo Charles, emp P A Co, h N Main opp P O, S M
 Flebo Joseph, bds Charles Flebo, M
 Flebo Joseph, teamster E. Griswold, h Union, M
 Fletcher James, weaver C B, h Wells, S M
 Flory John, foreman C B, S M
 Foley Bartholomew, emp P A Co, h Buckland, B
 Foley Cornelius, emp C B, h Park, S M

Unless Drugs are of best quality they do not Amount to Much.
 Trade at CHENEY & GOULDEN'S.

Neck Wear, at C. E. House's.

58 HANKS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

FERRIS BROTHERS, stoves, ranges, furnaces, hardware sporting goods, etc., Main e Oak, S M (see opp page.)
 Ferris Edwin T. (*Ferris Bros*) h Maple e Cottage, S M
 Ferris George W. (*Ferris Bros*) h Main e Oak, S M
 Ferris William M. (*Ferris Bros*) h Main e Oak, S M
 Ferris William S. (*Ferris Bros*) h Main e Oak, S M
 Ferry Neal, emp Cheney's store, S M
 Fick Charles A., Emp C B, h Cottage e Oak, S M
 Fick Jennie Miss, dressmaker, h Cottage, S M
 Fick Nancy, widow, h Cottage e Oak, S M
 Finlay Elizabeth L., emp C B, bds James Finlay, S M
 Finlay George W., accountant C B, h Park n Chestnut, S M
 Finlay James, printer, h Main S of P O, S M
 Finlay James, emp C B, h School, S M
 Finlay Jane, emp C B, bds James Finlay, S M
 Finlay Margaret, emp C B, bds James Finlay, S M
 Finlay William F., printer, h Park n Chestnut, S M
 Finlayson William, emp C B, h School, S M
 Finley Charles, farmer, h Finley, M G
 Finley George C. Sr., farmer, h E of H P, S M
 Finley George C. Jr., farmer, bds G. C. Finley Sr., S M
FINLEY SANFORD T., Supt Almshouse, h Finley, S M
 Finnegan Annie, emp C B, bds Chestnut, S M
 Finnegan James, emp C B, bds School, S M
 Finnegan Lizzie, emp C B, bds Chestnut, S M
 Finnegan Ruth, emp C B, bds Chestnut, S M
 Finnegan Sarah, widow, h Chestnut n Park, S M
 Finnegan Thomas, laborer, h Walnut, S M
 Fish Alphonso H., carpenter, h N Elm, M
 Fish Burt, emp Watkins Bros, bds C. G. Watkins, S M
 Fish Edward E., emp Watkins Bros, h Main S of Spring, S M
 Fish Henry M., carpenter, h Hackmatack rd, S M
 Fisher Otto, gardener C B, h at Cheney's farm, S M
 Fitch Herbert R., emp Hartford, bds J. A. Fitch, M
 Fitch Jasper A. (*Fitch & Drake*), h Oakland, M
 Fitch J P., with E E H & Co, bds Patten Fitch, M
 Fitch Louis S., student, bds J. A. Fitch, M
 Fitch Martha P., widow, bds J. A. Fitch, M
 Fitch Patten, h Miner, M
FITCH & DRAKE, general store, Bissell Hall blk, N Main, M, (see top lines)

McClunie, the Florist, Originality of Design a Specialty.
 224 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

Wm. M. Ferris, Sr.
 Geo. W. Ferris.

Wm. S. Ferris.
 Edwin T. Ferris.

FERRIS BROTHERS,
 Cor. Main & Oak Sts., South Manchester, Conn.,



MAKE A SPECIALTY OF

THE RICHMOND CELEBRATED RANGES, the Unsurpassed Heating Stoves. The Model of Perfection **RICHMOND TRIUMPH FURNACE**, and the **RICHMOND IMPROVED VICTOR STEAM HEATER**.

A Complete Stock of Sporting Goods

constantly on hand, including Breech and Muzzle Loading Shot Guns, Repeating Guns of every make, Shells, Cartridges, Wads, Loading Tools, Fishing Tackle, Cutlery of all kinds, Hardware, Nails, Sash Weights and Cord, &c., &c.

Akron Sewer and Drain Pipe

at manufacturers' prices.

Agents for Victor Safety Bicycle.

Yours respectfully,

FERRIS BROTHERS.

584

FINE UNDERWEAR, AT C. E. HOUSE'S,
241 MAIN ST.

48 BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

Eneman William, Carpenter, h 8 Spruce, S M
Engel Maria Mrs., widow Christian, h 51 Hartford rd, S M
England Emma A. Miss, dressmaker, bds Mrs. Mary do, S M
George, emp Case Bros., bds Harry do, H P
Darry, emp Case Bros., h Highland, H P
Mary Mrs., widow, h School, S M
English Philip, bds P. Frabar, S M
Emsworth Ellen Mrs., bds 62 Charter Oak, S M
Erden Augusta Mrs., widow, h 33 Walnut, S M
Charles, painter, bds 33 Walnut, S M
Ericson Emil, emp C B, bds C. J. Anderson, S M
Hilda, emp C B, bds C. J. Anderson, S M
Evans Annie Mrs., widow, h 14 Eldridge, S M
Eliza, emp E E H & Co, bds Jas. Fitzpatrick, S M
Nellie Miss, emp C B, bds Mrs. Annie, S M
Thomas, bds Mrs. Annie, S M

PAGAN BRIDGET, bds 7 Union, M

Kate, bds 7 Union, M
Fairbanks Nellie Mrs., matron Orford Hall Hotel, S M
Fallon James, emp P A Co, bds 44 Adams, B
Fallow Agnes Mrs., h 65 Main, M
George J., emp C B, bds James, M
James S., emp C B, h 65 Main, M
Jennie, emp C B, bds James, M
Fargo Ada, Mrs., h Parker, M
Farrell Bridget, widow Dennis, h Center W of McKee, S M
Dennis, carpenter, bds John Farrell, M
James C., emp C B, h 14 West, S M
John, carpenter, h 2 Kerry, M
Kate Mrs., bds Dennis Dunn, S M
Nellie Mrs., widow James, h 24 Oak, S M
Paulkner Emily, emp C B, bds Wm. Harrison, S M
Samuel J., emp C B, h 27 Eldridge, S M
Sophia, emp C B, bds 25 Cedar, S M
Thomas, emp C B, h 25 Maple, S M
Fay Dennis, emp Hartford, h 70 Adams, B
Edward Mrs., emp C B, h 36 Pine, S M
Fenelon Martin K., bds Wm. M. Keating, S M
Ferguson James, emp E E H & Co, h 24 Adams, B
Matthew, emp P A Co, bds E. C. Webb, B
William, emp C B, h 258 Main, S M
William, emp C B, h 41 Woodbridge, M

McCLUNIE, THE FLORIST,
ORIGINALITY OF DESIGN A SPECIALTY. 224 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn

A Good Stock Medium Price Wall Paper.
PITCH & DRAKE.

BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

49

Ferguson William J., emp M E Co, h 13 North, M
Ferrill John L., emp L & F, h Lydall, M G
William F., emp L & F, h Parker, M
William H., emp L & F, h Lydall, M G
Ferris Annie, emp C B, bds Mrs. A. Gordon, S M
FERRIS BROS., stoves, ranges, furnaces, hardware, sporting goods, etc., 233 Main e Oak, S M (see also *page among names*)
Edward F. (Ferris Bros.), h 15 Maple, S M
George W. (Ferris Bros.), h 235 Main, S M
William M. (Ferris Bros.), h 231 Main, S M
William S. (Ferris Bros.), h Main e Oak, S M
Fettig August, emp C B, h 27 High, S M
Fiedler Oscar, emp E E H & Co, h 32 Adams, B
Finlay George W., accountant C B, h 3 Park, S M
James, emp C B, h 17 Walnut, S M
Jane, emp C B, bds James do, S M
Margaret, emp C B, bds James, S M

WILLIAM H. ELLSWORTH,

Law Office,

31 DEPOT SQUARE. - MANCHESTER, CONN.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Real Estate Collections and Commercial Law a
Specialty.

Pensions, Solicitor of Patents and Claims, Conveyancing,
Abstracts of Title, Probate Law, and all Business of a
Similar Nature. Correspondents at all Points.

**Buy all your
Drugs at Cheney's Drug Store.**

WHEN IN NEED OF A SUIT TRY C. E.
HOUSE.

48 BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

Ferrell Nellie Mrs., dressmaker, h 24 Oak, S M
William E., paper maker, h Parker, M
FERRIS BROS., stoves, ranges, furnaces, hardware, sporting
goods, etc., 233 Main e Oak, S M (See adv. blue
page 1.)
Edwin T. (Ferris Bros.), h 17 Maple, S M
George W. (Ferris Bros.), h 235 Main e Oak, S M
Mary Louise, bds 235 Main, S M
Paul, emp Ferris Bros, bds W. S. Ferris, S M
William M. (Ferris Bros.), h 231 Main, S M
William S. (Ferris Bros.), h 235 Main, S M
Finlay Charles, farmer, h Finley, H P
Daniel, emp C B, bds 17 Walnut, S M
Dorsey, farmer, h Finley, H P
George C., farmer, h Birch Mountain, H P
George M., farmer, h Birch Mountain, H P
George W., accountant C B, h 3 Park, S M
James Mrs., h 17 Walnut, S M
Jane, emp C B, bds 17 Walnut, S M
John, emp C B, bds 17 Walnut, S M
Margaret, emp C B, bds 17 Walnut, S M
Maria, emp C B, bds 17 Walnut, S M
Sarah, emp C B, bds 17 Walnut, S M
FINLEY SANFORD T., carpenter, h 53 Eldridge, S M
Finnegan James, emp C B, bds Thomas do, S M
James, emp town, h 43 Birch, S M
Ruth, emp C B, bds Thomas do, S M
Sarah, emp C B, bds Thomas do, S M
Thomas, emp C B, h 12 Prospect, S M
William, emp town, bds 43 Birch, S M
Fish Alphonso H., carpenter, h 2 N Elm, M
William, emp C B, bds 16 Pine, S M
Fisher Carl O., h 14 Prospect, S M
Fitch Grover, emp C B, bds 8 Eldridge, S M
FITCH JASPER A., manager M E Co, h 17 Oakland, M
John F., emp J. T. Robertson, bds 17 Oakland, M
Martha P., widow, bds 17 Oakland, M
Olin D., h 2 Miner, M
Fitkin A. E. Rev., pastor Pentecostal Church, h 126 Main, S M
Fitzgerald John, teamster, 9 Brainard place, S M
John, h 52 W Center, S M
Mary Mrs., widow, h r 50 W Center, S M
Michael, emp C B, h 21 Birch, S M

Writing Paper, Package, Quire, Box, or Ream, at
MILLS' NOVELTY STORE.

Your Measure is of Particular Interest to us. We Have Some
Excellent Materials for Suitings **MAGNELL, THE TAILOR.**

BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

49

Fitzgerald Timothy, bds r 50 W Center, S M
Fitzsimmons Daniel T., emp Case Bros, h Glen ave, H P
Flavel James, emp C B, h 9 Oak, S M
Samuel, emp C B, h Charter Oak place, S M
Thomas, emp C B, h Charter Oak place, S M
William J., emp C B, h 14 McKee, S M
Flebot Joseph, emp George H. Allen, h 3 Allen place, M
Fleming Thomas, emp Michael Maguire, bds do, M G
Fletcher Annie J., emp C B, bds 85 Spruce, S M
James, emp C B, h 85 Spruce, S M
Flick Ferdinand, emp P A Co, 50 Adams, B
Flood Joseph, printer, bds 42 School, S M
FLOOD WILLIAM J., editor South Manchester News, h 42
School, S M
Flory John, emp C B, h 19 School, S M
Fluk John, emp C B, bds 92 W Center, S M
Fogarty John, emp C B, h r 86 W Center, S M
Mary, widow, h 11 Sumner, S M
Michael, emp C B, h r 7 Sumner, S M
Fogg Charles S., machinist, h 12 Woodbridge, M
Foley Cornelius, emp C B, bds 12 Cooper, S M
John, farmer, h Center W of McKee, S M
Julia, bds John do, S M
Margaret Mrs., widow, bds 60 Union, M
Margaret Mrs., emp O P Co, bds 70 Adams, B
Mary Mrs., widow, h 22 Pearl, S M
Mary A., emp C B, bds 7 Pine, S M
Michael, emp H. E. Rogers, h 7 Sumner, S M
Patrick Mrs., widow, h 20 Pearl, S M
Patrick, emp The E E H Co, bds Timothy do, B
Timothy Jr., emp The E E H Co, bds Timothy do, B
Timothy Sr., farmer, h Windsor, B
Timothy, emp C B, bds 7 Pine, S M
William, emp C B, bds 22 Pearl, S M
Forbes David T., emp F. D. Hale, bds W. Francis McCoughey,
S M
Everett A., carpenter, h Hartford rd, S M
Henry C., livery and feed stable, 16 Pine, S M
Katherine M., bds 16 Pine, S M
William W., emp The E E H Co, h 27 Woodland, M
Ford Arthur, emp Cowles hotel, h 20 Oakland, M
David, emp C B, h 91 Spruce e Oak, S M
Samuel, emp C B, bds 68 Spruce, S M

Our Millinery is the Kind That Suits.
BOSTON STORE.

IF YOU BUY AND CHANGE YOUR MIND, COME BACK. YOUR
MONEY BACK IF YOU WANT IT. C. E. HOUSE

56 BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

Finlay George M., farmer, h Birch Mountain, H P
George W., accountant C B, h 3 Park, S M
James, emp Hartford, bds 17 Walnut, S M
James Mrs., widow, h 17 Walnut, S M
FINLEY SANFORD T., carpenter, h 53 Eldridge, S M
Finn James, emp C B, bds 8 Eldridge, S M
Jemima, emp C B, h 10 Maple, S M
Lily, emp C B, bds 38 Pine, S M
Mary, emp C B, h 10 Maple, S M
Finnegan James, emp town, h 55 Spruce, S M
Thomas, emp town, h 41 Birch, S M
FINNEGAN THOMAS, flour, grain, feed, etc., 339 Main, h r
141 Main, S M (See adv. below.)
William, emp town, bds 43 Birch, S M
Fish Alphonso H., carpenter, h 2 N Elm, M
Edward E., emp H M & R T Co, h 31 Chestnut, S M
Fisher Carl O., gardener, h 14 Prospect, S M
Fitch Charles, bookkeeper C B, h 128 Main, S M
George B., emp L & F, bds Melsor do, M G
FITCH JASPER A., manager M E Co, h 16 Oakland, M
John F., bds 16 Oakland, M
Melsor, h Lydall, M G
Olin D., h 2 Miner, M
Olin D. Jr., bds 2 Miner, M
Fitzell Bessie, emp C B, bds 13 Pine, S M
Kate, bds 13 Pine, S M
Fitzgerald John, teamster, h 9 Brainard pl, S M
Mary Mrs., widow, h 19 Flower, S M
Michael, emp P. Gorman, h 21 Birch, S M

THOMAS FINNEGAN

...DEALER IN...

FLOUR, GRAIN, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

Pillsbury's Flour .. Best Granulated Sugar

Chicken Feed of all Kinds

339 Main Street SOUTH MANCHESTER

Blank Books and Receipt Books at Mills'
Novelty Store

EMIL L. G. HOHENTHAL



*Contractor
and Builder*

PLANS
and
SPECIFICATIONS
Furnished

CARPENTER AND JOINER WORK
DONE AT REASONABLE PRICES

RESIDENCE AND SHOP

18 OLCOTT STREET, SOUTH MANCHESTER, CONN.

Station 16, South Manchester Trolley Line

WRIGHT & HOLMBERG

*CONTRACTORS
and BUILDERS*

Estimates given and specifica-
tions furnished :: CARPENTER
and JOINER WORK promptly
and efficiently attended to

OFFICES

17 Main Street South Manchester 22 Hamlin Street

NOT CHEAP CLOTHING
BUT GOOD CLOTHING

CHEAP.

C. E. HOUSE

58

BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

Erichson Julia, emp C B, bds 12 Wells, S M
Ludwig, emp C B, bds 2 Rogers pl, S M
Oscar, emp C B, bds 7 Ridge, S M
Tekla, emp C B, bds 8 Eldridge, S M
Erthal Charles, emp E E H Co, bds 44 Adams, B
Erving Waldo E., carpenter, h 4 Williams, M
Evans Eliza, emp E E H Co, bds 45 Woodland, M
Everson Selma, emp C B, bds 32 Cooper, S M
Evans William O., emp Hartford, h 53 N Main, M

FAGAN MARGARET, emp Wm. J. Harris, bds do, S M

Fairbanks Harry, emp Adams X., h 16 Hudson, M
Theodore, emp Bon Ami Co, bds 25 Summit, S M
Fallon Frank, emp C B, bds 2 Arch, S M
James, emp C B, bds 12 Wells, S M
Fallow Harry J., druggist W. B. Cheney, h 4 Prospect, S M
James Sr., machinist C B, h 63 Main, M
James Jr., emp C B, bds 63 Main, M
John, emp C B, bds 63 Main, M
Fantom Charles, painter C B, h 6 Flower, S M
Fargo Ada Mrs., widow, h Parker, M
Farmer Maggie, emp C B, bds 38 Pine, S M
Faron Joseph, emp E E H Co, h 56 Adams, B
Peter, emp E E H Co, bds 38 Adams, B
Farr Felix, fruit, cigars and tobacco, 231 and 269 Main, h 227 Main, S M
Rocco, emp Felix do, bds do, S M
Farrand J. Vincent, barber, Cheney blk, h 7 Maple, S M
Farrar Frederick A., (F. T. Blush Co.), h 34 Church, S M
Farrell Nellie Mrs., widow, h 24 Oak, S M
John, carpenter, h r Bissell's blk, M

FARRELL JOHN A., contractor, h 4 Hamlin, S M

Fattig August, emp C B, h 16 High, S M
Faulkner Annie Mrs., widow, h 40 School, S M
James, emp C B, h 63 Pine, S M
Thomas, emp C B, h 39 Bissell, S M
Thomas, emp Am. Laundry, bds 40 School, S M
Fay Dennis, emp Hartford, h 70 Adams, B
Edward Mrs., widow, h 12 Laurel, S M
Nellie, stenographer emp E E H Co, bds 76 N Main, M
Fealder Andrew, emp C B, bds 25 Maple, S M

Toys and Holiday Novelties
AT MILLS' NOVELTY STORE

YOU CANNOT FAIL TO FIND SOME PATTERNS
THAT JUST SUIT AT MAGNELL'S

BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

59

Ferguson Alexander, emp C B, h 1 Pleasant, S M
Andrew, emp Hartford, bds 5 Birch, S M
George, emp E E H Co, h 24 Adams, B
Margaret J., emp Seth L. Cheney, bds do, S M
Thomas J., foreman Manchester Herald, h 23 Stark-weather, M
William, emp C B, bds Orford Hotel, S M
William, emp C B, h 41 Woodbridge, M
William B., student, bds 50 N Elm, M
William J., emp Hartford, h 50 N Elm, M
Ferrill Wm. F., paper maker, h Parker, M
Ferris Annie, emp C B, bds 39 W Center, S M

FERRIS BROS., stoves, ranges, furnaces, hardware, sporting goods, etc., 253 Main, S M (see adv. opp. page 48.)

Charles H., emp New Britain, bds Wm. S. do, S M
Edwin T. (Ferris Bros.), h 17 Maple, S M
George E., emp C B, bds George W. do, S M
George W. (Ferris Bros.), h Pine View Hill, S M
Mae, emp C B, bds George W. do, S M
Maria Mrs., widow William M., h 3 Oak, S M
Maurice, emp C B, bds 17 Maple, S M
Paul, emp New Britain, bds Wm. S. do, S M
William S. (Ferris Bros.), h Foster, S M

Fick Charles, emp C B, h 51 Bissell, S M
Fiddler Edward, emp E E H Co, h 26 Adams, B
Filiere Gustav, emp C B, bds Valentine do, S M
Valentine, emp C B, h 340 S Main, S M
Finlay Daniel, emp C B, bds 17 Walnut, S M
George W., bookkeeper C B, h 3 Park, S M
James, emp Hartford, bds 17 Walnut, S M
James Mrs., widow, h 17 Walnut, S M
Chas., farmer, h Woodbridge c Parker, M G
Dorsey, farmer, h Birch mountain, H P
Geo. M., farmer, h Birch mountain, H P

FINLEY SANFORD T., carpenter, h 28 Wells, S M

Finn Jemima, emp C B, h 10 Maple, S M
Mary, emp C B, h 10 Maple, S M
Finnegan James, emp town, h 55 Spruce, S M
& Little, flour, grain, feed, etc., 339 Main, S M
Thomas (Finnegan & Little) h r 141 Main, S M
Fish Alphonso H., carpenter, h 2 N Elm, M

DRESS SKIRTS AND WAISTS
WE LEAD IN THESE . . . **Boston Store**

Fenton John J., emp L F & C, bds 83 E Main
 Feore John, emp U Mfg Co, bds 20 Olive
 Joseph T., emp N & J Mfg Co, h 20 Olive
 Michael L., emp 125 N Stanley, h 20 Olive
 Ferguson David R., emp L F & C, h 45 Dewey
 Feri Carlo, emp H & C Co, bds 345 Myrtle
 Fernald Everett H., emp W H Cadwell, bds 88 Whiting
 Ferrari Natale, emp Stanley Works, h 19 Cleveland
 Ferraro Pasquale, emp Stanley Works, h 139 Beaver
 Ferris William E., painter, h 91 Vine
 Ferriter Julia Miss, emp L F & C, rms 9 Prospect
 Thomas J., emp Park Hotel, bds do
 Fesko Stephen, emp Stanley Works, h 74 Cleveland
 Festman Frank, bartender, h 11 Ann
 Feudal Rudolph, emp Cremo Brewing Co, h 72 Jubilee
 Fichman David M., grocer 294 Park, h do
 Fieber Minor M., foreman N B Mach Co, h 95 Griswold
 Fiedorczyk Peter (Mieczkowski & Fiedorczyk) 491 Main, bds
 4 Union
 William (Mieczkowski & Fiedorczyk), 491 Main, h 4
 Union
 Field Frank H., rem to Boston, Mass.
 Fielding Jane S. Miss, stenographer C C L Co, bds 39 Lenox
 pl
 William E., clerk L F & C, rms 114 E Main
 Fielding's Block, 387 to 389 Main
 Fienemann William G., emp L F & C, h 177 Bassett
 Filibec Andrew, emp P & F Corbin, bds 109 Orange
 Ludwig, emp P & F Corbin, h 40 Orange
 Finance Felix, emp L F & C, h 40 Jubilee
 Paul, emp Hartford, bds 40 Jubilee
 Finch Alfred S., h 64 Grove Hill
 Charles A., clerk P & F Corbin, h 233 Maple
 Inez A. Mrs., h 90 Church
 Leila I. Miss, bds 90 Church
 Finger Frank, barber, rms 422 Main
 Fink August, emp Stanley Works, bds 177 Curtiss
 Finkelstein Lillian Miss, rem to Waterbury
 Finley Elmore, emp Stanley Works, h 419 Myrtle
 George L., emp V I Works, h 213 Washington
 George L. Jr., emp L F & C, bds 213 Washington
 James, emp N & J Mfg Co, h 1 Erwin pl
 Thomas H., emp Hartford, h 133 Tremont
 William F., barber emp 33 W Main, h 33 Park
 Finnegan James, h 348 Elm
FINNEGAN JAMES M., hack, livery, feed and boarding
 stable r 426 Main, h 375 E Main—See p 533
 Mary A. Miss, dressmaker 182 Lake, bds do

OUR STANDING OFFER: Your Money Back if You Want It.
C. E. HOUSE.

60 BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

Ferguson David, student, bds 50 N Elm, M
George, emp E E H Co., h 32 Adams, B
Joseph, janitor 9th district school, h 70 Spruce, S M
Mabel, emp C B, bds 34 Wells, S M
Thomas J., foreman Herald Printery, h 23 Starkweather, M
William, emp C B, h 41 Woodbridge, M
William, student, bds 50 N Elm, M
William, emp C B, bds Orford Inn, S M
William J., emp C B, h 50 N Elm, M
Ferrill William F., emp Case Bros., h Parker, M G
FERRIS BROS., stoves, ranges, furnaces, hardware, sporting
goods, etc., 253 Main, S M (see adv. opp. page 48.)
Charles H., student, bds 46 Foster, S M
Edwin T. (Ferris Bros.), h 17 Maple, S M
George E., bds George W. do, S M
George W. (Ferris Bros.), h Pine View Hill, S M
Mae, emp C B, bds George W. do, S M
Maria Mrs., widow William M., h 1 Oak, S M
Maurice, emp C B, bds 17 Maple, S M
Paul, emp Ferris Bros., h 90 Main, M
William S. (Ferris Bros.), h 46 Foster, S M
Fick Charles, emp C B, h 17 Flower, S M
Fiddler Edward, emp E E H Co., h 26 Adams, B
Fihre Gustav, emp Hartford, h 12 Sunset st., S M
Valentine, emp C B, h 12 Sunset st., S M
Finlay Dorsey, farmer, h Birch Mountain, H P
George W., bookkeeper C B, h 3 Park, S M
Charles H. Mrs., widow, h Woodbridge c Parker, M G
Charlotte Mrs., widow George M. do, h Birch Mountain,
H P
Daniel, emp C B, bds 17 Walnut, S M
James, emp Hartford, bds 17 Walnut, S M
Lettia Mrs., widow James, h 17 Walnut, S M
FINLAY SANFORD T., carpenter, h 28 Wells, S M
Thomas, bds 17 Walnut, S M
Finn Mary, emp C B, h 10 Maple, S M
Finnegan James, emp town, h 55 Spruce, S M
Thomas, groceries, Trotter bldg, W Center, h r 141 Main,
S M
Thomas, emp town, h opp 74 Spruce, S M

All the LEADING MAGAZINES
AT MILLS NOVELTY STORE

MEMOS AND NOTE BOOKS at
MAGNELL NEWS CO.

BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

61

Finnegan William, emp town, h opp 74 Spruce, S M
Fish Alphonso H., carpenter, h 2 N Elm, M
Edward E., emp C B, h 33 Chestnut, S M
Ethel, emp McKinstry studio, bds 2 N Elm, M
Fisher Carl O., gardener, h 14 Prospect, S M
Carrie, emp C B, h 8 Cooper, S M
Fiske George B., emp Talcottville, h 112 Charter Oak, S M
Fitch Charles W., emp C B, bds Orford Inn, S M
George emp Glas K Co., h Middle Turnpike c Wood-
bridge, M G
FITCH JASPER A., manager Manchester Water Co., h 16
Oakland, M
Melzor B., emp L & F, h Lydall, M G
Olin D., h 2 Miner, M
Olin D. Jr., bds 2 Miner, M
Fitzell Kate, emp C B, bds 13 Pine, S M
Fitzgerald John, teamster, h 9 Brainard pl, S M
Mary Mrs., widow, h 3 Cottage, S M
Michael, h 53 Spruce, S M
Fitzpatrick Annie, emp C B, bds 14 W Center, S M
Daniel, emp C B, bds 70 Eldridge, S M
James, emp C B, h 45 Woodland, M
Mary, h 70 Eldridge, S M
Robert, laborer, h 33 Oak, S M
Fladd Frederick, emp Glas K Co., h 81 E Center, M G
Flavel Annie, emp M. H. Hilliard, bds do, B
James, emp C B, h 13 Oak, S M
John, emp C B, bds Samuel Flavel, S M
Richard, emp Case Bros., h Wetherell, S M
Robert, emp C B, bds 13 Oak, S M
Samuel, emp C B, h Charter Oak pl, S M
Thomas, emp C B, h 57 Wells, S M
William J., emp C B, h 14 McKee, S M
Flebot Joseph, emp Geo. H. Allen, h Beehive, M
Flemke Gustav, laborer, h 170 W Center, S M
Flentje Henry F., barber shop, 207 Main, h do, S M
Fletcher Mary Mrs., widow James, h 23 Pine, S M
William, emp C B, bds 23 Pine, S M
Flood Joseph W., printer, bds 331 Main, S M

Patrons of the BOSTON STORE Always Feel at Home

Fenton Isaac M. woodworker at 708 Albany, h. 184 Woodland.
 " John, mason tender, h. 66 Willow.
 " John J. helper, h. 306 Park.
 " Margaret, wid. Joseph C. h. 308 Park.
 " Michael, carpenter, h. 16 Waverly.
 " Michael, stoveholder 52 Mor. h. 8 Portland.
 " Patrick R. plumber, 368, h. 241 Main.
 " Timothy, asst. del. clk. 32 Mor. h. 32 Wells.
 Fera Francis, shoemaker at 1006, h. 1006 Broad.
 Ferzandino Gerardo, laborer, h. 228, h. 124 Front.
 Ferdinand Gustave, lab. 55 Tru. h. 32 Madison.
 Feriagidlo Joseph, helper at 370, h. 370 Ayl.
 Ferguson Eugene L. machinist, h. 181 Main.
 Ferguson Allan S. Mrs. h. 48 Liberty.
 " Andrew J. stenog. at Etna Ins. Co. 670 Main, h. S.M.I.
 " Charles A. paym. C.N.E.R. h. 54 Brook.
 " Clarence W. pres. trans. Conn. Steel & Wire Co. 59 Allen, h. 22 New Park.
 " Della, ward maid at 50 So. Hudson.
 " Edward F. ins. agt. 756 M. ru. 44, h. Win. I.
 " Edward J. apprentice, h. 54 Lincoln.
 " Eleanor M. sculptor, h. 123 Vernon.
 " Eugene, conductor St. Ry. 115 State.
 " Givie R. laborer, h. 22, h. 60 John.
 " Grace A. bkpr. at 103 Alb. h. 54 Brook.
 " Harry F. stud. at Trinity, 40 Jarvis hall.
 " Hugh, janitor, K.P. school, h. 56 Lincoln.
 " James, h. 2 Webb st.
 " James D. mgt. 500 Broad, h. 25 N. Park.
 " John, blacksmith, h. 35 New Park.
 " John J. clerk at 745 Main, h. 1044 Main.
 " Julia E. nurse, h. 24 New Park av.
 " M. tubemaker 691 Park, h. 325 New Britain.
 " Marie, wid. Herbert F. h. 325 New Park.
 " Owen J. barber at 121 Aylm, h. 19 Spruce.
 " Owen J. helper at N.P. wh. h. 325, 1044 Main.
 " Patrick J. metal worker 1 Flou, h. 1044 Ma.
 " Peter, plumber at 15 Church, h. 54 Lincoln.
 " Robt. W. Sr. laborer, h. 54 Brook.
 " Robert W. Jr. mach. 40 Cuth. h. 54 Brook.
 " Sarah M. bkpr. 7 Central row, h. 54 Lincoln.
 " Thomas, h. 87, 60 John.
 " Walter W. (Smith & P.) h. 292 Garden.
 " Wolster W. machinist 142 Russ, h. 25 Putnam Heights.
 " William A. assembler, h. 320, 30 John.
 " *See also Ferris.*
 Ferris Louis, saddlemaker at 8 Sig. h. 491 Main.
 Ferrino Joseph, at 1 Laurel, h. 24 Village.
 Fero John, laborer N.Y.R. h. 30 Village.
 " Joseph, clerk 1076 Main, h. 26 Village.
 Fernald Robert L. clerk at 114 Pearl, h. 125 Trumbull, rm. 504.
 Fernald Geo. W. sec. and treas. Fernald Screen Works, 15 Church, h. 926 Main, rm. 13.
 " Screen Works Inc. office 113 Church, works, 60 Temple.
 Ferone *See also Ferguson.*
 Ferrall Frances, milliner, 202 Main, rm. 44; h. 241 Barbour.
 " John J. gardener, h. 225 Barbour.
 " John W. machinist, h. 25, 38 Alyn.

Ferrall Marcella T. h. 235 Barbour.
 " Mary J. dressmaker, h. 235 Barbour.
 " Mathew, poultryman, h. 235 Barbour.
 " *See also Ferrall.*
 Ferrante Andrew, mason tender, h. 120 Portland.
 " Donata, laborer, h. 15 McKinzie.
 " John M. con. C. h. 33 Dartmouth.
 " Joseph, laborer, h. 84 Alyn.
 " Joseph A. carpenter, h. 33 Dartmouth.
 " Michael, laborer, h. 477 Windsor.
 " Patrick, laborer at St. Ry. h. 11 Charles.
 " *See also Ferraro.*
 Ferrer *See also Ferraro.*
 Ferris Francis W. Mrs. h. 111 Oak.
 " Harry B. stenog. at 30, h. 90 Wash.
 " Lena G. nurse at 29 South Hudson.
 " William, tobacco writer, h. 29, 44 Hicks.
 Ferrie Charles H. painter, h. 74 Trumbull.
 Ferry Ed. M. fireman St. Ry. h. 34 Hudson.
 " Hugh P. mate tug, Mabel, 285 State, h. Essex st.
 " *See also Ferry, Furrier.*
 Fershtman Nathan, screwm. 478 Cap. h. 285 Mar.
 Fessenden William, joiner, h. 148 Bond.
 Fethenston *See Fetherstone.*
 Fette Henry, helper at 691 Pk. 1, 86 Ayn.
 " Mas L. stenog. at Popes, h. 1463 Broad.
 " Mary, wid. Henry, h. 1463 Broad.
 " N. Isabella, clerk at Popes, h. 1463 Broad.
 Fether John, brewer 315 Pk. h. 12 Brady pl.
 Fether Edward, clerk 250 Main, h. 75 Cap.
 Fether John H. janitor, h. 63 Roosevelt.
 Fiance Frank, groceries, 11, h. 11 Charles.
 Fickner Charlotte, inv. clk. 476 Cap. h. 11 Kibbe.
 " Fred P. collector at 1156 Ma. h. 11 Kibbe.
 " Herman A. barber at 267 Main, h. 22 John.
 " Paul G. barber 725 Main, h. 28 Worcester.
 " Pauline A. wid. Charles, h. 11 Kibbe.
 " *See also Fickner.*
 FIDELITY & DEPOSIT CO. of Maryland, E. S. Cowles, mgt. 36 Pl. rm. 311. *See page 571.*
 FIDELITY TRUST COMPANY, 40 Pearl. *See page 341.*
 Field Archie P. stenog. Etna Life Ins. Co. 650 Main, h. 39 Ellsworth.
 " Calvin S. pressm. Courant, 64 State, h. E.H.I.
 " Charles H. h. 981 Aylm.
 " Edgar A. con. trav. at Tucker & Goodwin, 8 Hurburt, h. 1485 Broad.
 " Eugene D. at 911 Main, h. 206 Beacon.
 " Francis E. at Etna Life Ins. Co. 650 Main, h. 60 Woodland.
 " Joseph F. clerk at Etna Insurance Co. 670 Main, h. 206 Beacon.
 " Mary A. h. 206 Beacon.
 " N. E. helper at 691 Park, h. 95 Amity.
 " Wm. E. shoemaker, at 691 Park, h. 95 Amity.
 " Wm. H. engineer at 57, h. 57 Farmington.
 " *See also Field.*
 Fielding Earl C. mach. 516 Ayl. h. 179 Barbr.
 " Mary, wid. Charles E. h. 179 Barbr.
 Fields Abellia H. h. 61 Madison.
 " Lila A. teacher St. school, h. 61 Madison.
 " William H. mason, h. 81 Buckingham.
 " *See also Field.*

Fien Aaron, student at Trinity, h. 103 Mar.
 " Harry, clerk at 1 Flower, h. 235 Market.
 " Morris, junk, 61 Charles, h. 36 Russell.
 " Philip, laborer at 61 Charles, h. 235 Market.
 " Sam, sexton at 250 Mar. h. 165 Front.
 Fierce Louis, conductor St. Ry. 115 State.
 Fierberg Daniel, at 139 Ayl. h. 189 Windsor.
 " Louis, carpenter, h. 128 Portland.
 " Yada, wid. A. h. 75 Alyn.
 Fiestel Paul, mach. at C.N.E.R. h. 40 Chestnut.
 Figue Michael, helper at 370, h. 370 Aylm.
 Filand *See also Fild.*
 Filaty Rocco, bootblack, h. 31, 81 Front.
 Filer Otto, butcher at 1026 Main, h. 915 Win. av.
 " *See also Filer.*
 Filian Joseph T. blacks. r. 580, h. 580 Win. av.
 Filiberto Nuncio, laborer, h. 29, 16 Foster.
 Filippone Salvatore, laborer, h. 2, 47 Albany.
 Filippone Vito, saddmaker, h. 49 Albany.
 Filkin James H. porter at Adams Express Co. h. Wilson sta.
 Filley Charles H. printer at 91 Ayl. h. 47 Green.
 " Chas. T. stenog. 472 Win. 87, h. 47 Green.
 " George L. conductor St. Ry. h. 47 Green.
 Filmore John E. at 741 Main, h. E.H.I.
 " *See also Filmore.*
 Filon Mas T. stenog. Adjutant General's office, State Capitol, h. 15 Clinton.
 " Mary, wid. Hugh, h. 67 Alyn.
 " Sarah, presser 2 Lewis, h. 235 Aylm.
 " Thos. J. driver 27, h. 96 Hudson.
 " Thomas J. teamster, h. 45 Linden.
 " *See also Filon.*
 Finance Paul C. coremaker at 618 Windsor, h. New Britain t.
 Finch Ernest E. assem. 581 Cap. h. 107 Putnam.
 " Gilbert A. aligner 581 Cap. h. 107 Putnam.
 " Oliver, h. 107 Putnam.
 " Wm. helper 1 Flow, h. 107 Putnam.
 " William S. mach. 1, Flow, h. 107 Putnam.
 Findley Emma, at 913 Main, h. 125 Park.
 Findon Joseph H. dentist, 721 M. room 1.
 Fine B. peddler, h. 49 Alyn.
 " B. Lewis, peddler, h. 30 Chestnut.
 FINE MORRIS S., tinner, plumber, gas fitter, 1152 M. h. 139 Bellevue.
 " *See page 695.*
 " Sam, clothing, 144, h. 144 Front.
 " William, mach. at Popes, h. 46 Pequot.
 Fineloom *See Fineloom.*
 Finelover Annie, wid. B. h. 446 Windsor av.
 " David, batteryrm. at 70 State, h. 38 Barbour.
 " Minnie, h. 446 Windsor av.
 " N. H. Mrs. groceries, 96, h. 96 Jefferson.
 " Nathan H. real estate, 56 Jelf, h. 225 Garden.
 " Wm. L. chauffeur, h. 3 Arthur pl.
 Fink Edward F. windowtrimmer 908 Main.
 " Geo. pipekn. 160 Woodland, h. 9 Harrison.
 FINK JACOB H., locksmith and bell hanger, 75, h. 184 Church.
 " Olaf, assembler at Popes, h. 184 Church.
 Finkelstein Sam, h. 39, 46 Portland.
 Finkleside Frank, gen'l. farm, 175, h. 175 State.

FINLAY BROS., printers, 174 Pearl.
 " *See page 601.*
 " E. Jessie, asst. bkpr. Finlay Bros. 174 Pl. h. 32 Ashley.
 " Geo. N. with Finlay Bros. h. 359 Windsor av.
 " Herbert James, comp. at Finlay Bros. 174 Pl. h. 32 Ashley.
 " James, (F. Bros.) 174 Pearl, h. 32 Ashley.
 " James M. dep. collector internal revenue, 55 State, h. South Manchester village.
 " John A. mach. at r. 64 Ayl. h. 147 State.
 " John D. helper 350 Shel. h. S.M.I.
 " John J. stenog. at Etna Life Ins. Co. 650 Main, h. 108 Adelaide.
 " Thomas B. mach. 350 Shel. h. S.M.I.
 " Wm. F. (F. Bros.) 174 Pearl, h. 32 Ashley.
 Finlayson Henry G. clk. 942 M. h. 102 Campbell.
 Finlay Anna, wid. George, h. 45 Seymour.
 " Earl C. corrector at 581 Cap. h. 482 Park.
 " George R. trav. salesman, h. 40 Capital.
 " Jas. H. painter at 1 Laurel, h. 40 Heath.
 " Joseph E. apprentice, h. 117 Brook.
 " Mary, h. 6 Foot Guard pl.
 " Michael, policeman, h. 117 Brook.
 " Patrick J. police sergeant, h. 84 Chestnut.
 Finm Bros. market, 92 Temple.
 " Thomas F. Fin. h. 229 Chestnut.
 " Daniel, teamster, h. 229 Chestnut.
 " David, coffee roaster at 206 State, h. H. v.
 " James, laborer, h. 15 Howard.
 " James A. mach. h. 18 Putnam.
 " John, teamster at 44 Canton, h. 21 Kennedy.
 " John J. mason, h. 25 John.
 " John P. mach. at 302 Law, h. 6 Orange.
 " Keren J. ladderman 275 Pl. h. 36, 58 Put.
 " Mich. laborer 1107, h. 1109 Aylm.
 " Michael, laborer, h. 31 John.
 " Patrick S. polisher, h. 154 Babcock.
 " Richard, h. 52 Retreat.
 " Richard M. (Fin Bros.) h. 32, 52 Retreat.
 " Simon, shoemaker, 300, h. 300 Windsor.
 " Thomas F. (Fin Bros.) h. 132 Market.
 " William J. butcher, h. 125 Babcock.
 " *See also Finn.*
 Finnan Henry, helper 1 Lan. h. 127 Babcock.
 " Michael J. dropforger, h. 127 Babcock.
 Finnegan Catherine, at 292 Pl. h. 24 S. Pro.
 " Catherine M. h. 20 Brook.
 " Robert H. (C. L. Emerson Grocery Co.) h. 783 Park.
 " John A. mach. at C.N.E.R. h. 39 Brook.
 " Margaret A. stenographer, F.F. Small & Co. 93 Pearl, h. 20 Brook.
 " Margart E. wid. Peter, househldg, 237 Law.
 " Mary A. chief clerk at F.F. Small & Co. 93 Pearl, h. 20 Brook.
 " Patrick T. baggageman, h. 29 Brook.
 " Peter A. timekeeper C.N.E.R. h. 39 Brook.
 " *See also Finigan.*
 Finnelly Edward, painter at Popes, h. 32 Wells.
 " John, laborer 1 Flow, h. 20 Wells.
 " Peter, expressman, h. 32 Wells.
 " William T. clerk 34 Ayl. h. 187 Jefferson.
 Finnessey *See also Finnessey.*

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 1917.

GEER'S HARTFORD CITY DIRECTORY.

777

HARTFORD JURORS FOR 1916-1917.

Ackley Elton E.	Gale Philip B.
Adams John V.	Goodrich Chas. C.
Adams Everett H.	Goodwin Henry H.
Adams L. Wayne	Griffing Robert A.
Agnew Seymour R.	Guilfoil Joseph P.
Ahearn John J.	Habenstein Edward
Alcorn Robert T.	Hall Henry F.
Allen Edwin S.	Hamilton Irenus I.
Allen Isaac A. Jr.	Harrington Emerson F.
Allen Norman F.	Holcombe John M.
Alling Buel B.	Holt Fred P.
Alton Charles D. Jr.	Holt Henry T.
Andrews Wm. Stanton	Howard Alfred E.
Angus Alexander	Howard James L.
Andrus Charles B.	Howe Horace S.
Avery F. Herbert	Howe William T.
Baisden George E.	Jacobs Raymond B.
Baker Isaiah, Jr.	Kenyon William S.
Barden Julius G.	Landon Frank H. Jr.
Barker Russell F.	Landon William P.
Barrett Fred W.	Larkum Horace H.
Barrows Edwin K.	Lasbury Edward G.
Bartlett Fred W.	Lawrence Chas. H.
Barton Mathew H.	Lillie Frederick A.
Bassett Austin B.	Lincoln Chas. G.
Beach Harry L.	Lockwood Frank P.
Beardsley Clarence I.	Long George A.
Belknap Leverett	Lyon Bernhard
Best George L.	Mackenzie Wm. D. Rev.
Blakeslee Fred G.	Maercklein Hubert L.
Brainerd Addison G.	Mairson Joseph
Brainerd Alanson V.	McArthur John A.
Brainerd Harvey B.	McManus Frank C.
Bruce John E.	Merritt Jos.
Bryant Chas. C.	Morley Franklin A.
Bulkley Clarendon C.	Morrell Daniel S.
Bunce Chas. H.	Newton Loomis A.
Burpee Charles W.	Newton Philo W.
Caulkins Willis E.	Nichols Clinton G.
Capewell George J.	Opdyke Harry H.
Carey H. Bissell	Palmer Forrest J.
Carleton John W.	Parker Harris
Carroll Chas. A.	Pease William C.
Cashin Phillip F.	Phelps Samuel O. Jr.
Castonguay Fred J.	Putnam Edwin W.
Chandler Geo. P.	Redfield Wm. T.
Chapin Merrick W.	Relvea Charles A.
Clapp George I.	Ricketson Everett B.
Clark Charles Hopkins	Ripley Charles E.
Cole Richard H.	Robens Lee C.
Cooley Francis R.	Rogers Charles A.
Coombs John	Sage Geo. H.
Cosmus John A.	Sage Jerome E.
Crampton Edwin Merwin	Sedgwick Frank A.
Croft Sidney W.	Seymour Herbert P.
Day Arthur P.	Sheffield Henry C.
Denison Marion B.	Sloan Edgar J.
Dennis John E.	Smith Robert T.
Dickinson Chas. F.	Starkweather Chas. M.
Dixon William J.	Stocker Frank H.
Dwight Henry C.	Sudgen Frank Waldo
Dwyer Robert W.	Thomson Douglas H.
Eustace William	Tilton Fred H.
Farnsworth William E.	Wakefield Walter L.
Faxon Walter C.	Wander Emil C.
Fenn Wilson L.	Way John L.
Finlay James	Webster Chas. M.
Fontaine Charles P.	Whitney Clarence E.
Fox Thomas R.	Willard Wm. A.
Freeman James H.	Whittlesey Wm. F. Jr.

KIWANIS CLUB

Royal W. Thompson, *Pres't*; Dr. Rudolph O. Schlosser, *Vice Pres't*; Dr. Clyde A. Clark, *Treas.*; Sidney L. Sanborn, *Sec'y*; Albert H. House, Wm. A. True, T. Henry McManus, John W. Kemp, Geo. K. Hoskins, and above officers, *Trustees*. Organized in June 1916. Meets at Hotel Bond.

COLTS ARMORY BAND AND ORCHESTRA

A. R. Blumenthal, *Pres't*; Guy F. Webb, *Treas.*; Theodore P. Ford, *Bandmaster & Mgr.*; Geo. C. Heise, *Asst. Mgr.*; Organized 1854. Meets at 847 Main, rm. 58.

PHI DELTA PSI

Roy W. Holden, *Pres't*; Albert B. Tuller, *Vice Pres't*; Geo. A. Northrup, *Sec'y*; C. Edw. Buckland, *Treas.*; Geo. A. Hunt, *Historian*; Organized Nov. 9, 1912. Headquarters 43 Ann St. Annual election in October.

CONGRESSIONAL UNION FOR WOMAN'S SUFFRAGE

Mrs. W. D. Ascough, *Chairman*; Mrs. E. G. H. Schenck, *Vice Chairman*; Mrs. P. M. Leakin, *Sec'y*; Mrs. C. M. Gallup, *Treas.*; Mrs. Geo. H. Day, Mrs. Annie G. Porritt, *Advisory Com.* Organized June 1915. Meets at member's homes. Annual election in June.

TREBLE CLEF CLUB

Jas. S. Stevens, *Pres't*; Mrs. Gertude L. McAuliffe, *Vice Pres't*; Miss Geraldine Marwick, *Sec'y*; Miss Lucy A. Allen, *Treas.*; Miss Martha C. Schumann, *Librarian*; Jas. F. Stevens, Frank P. Furlong, Edw. F. Laubin, Chas. Edw. Prior, Frank C. Sumner, *Advisory Com.*

FRESHETS IN THE CONN. RIVER.

1639, great flood Mar. 10.	1891, April 17, 19 feet 9 in.
1642, great flood May, June	1893, May 6, 24 feet.
1683, flood July, Aug. 26 ft.	1894, April 25, 13 8-10 feet.
1692, water rose 26 ft. 2 in.	1895, April 16, 25 feet 8 in.
1801, March 1, 27 feet 8 in.	1896, March 8, 26 ft. 4 in.
1839, Jan. 29, 24 feet 2 in.	1897, March 25, 14 feet.
1841, 26 feet 4 inches.	1897, April 10, 16 ft. 2 in.
1843, 27 feet 2 inches.	1897, April 19, 16 ft. 3 in.
1850, May, 21 feet 8 in.	1897, May 16, 14 ft. 8 in.
1852, April, 23 feet.	1897, June 12, 19 feet 7 in.
1854, May 1, 29 feet 10 in.	1897, July 16, 19 feet 9 in.
1856, Aug. 8, 18 feet.	1898, March 16, 20 feet.
1857, Feb. 22 feet 5 in.	1898, March 22, 20 ft. 3 in.
1859, March, 30 feet 5 in.	1899, April 27, 21 ft. 8 in.
1861, April, 21 feet 6 in.	1901, April 10, 25 ft. 10 in.
1862, April, 28 feet 8 in.	1901, April 23, 22½ ft.
1865, March, 24 feet 9 in.	1902, March 4, 25.4 feet.
1867, April 19, 21 feet.	1902, March 18, 19.85 ft.
1868, Feb. 19, 21 feet 6 in.	1902, April 11, 17.35 feet.
1868, May 23, 20 feet.	1903, March 13, 22.5 feet.
1869, April 23, 26 feet 8 in.	1903, March 26, 23 feet.
1869, Oct. 6, 26 feet 3 in.	1903, June 22, 17 feet.
1870, Jan. 4, 19 feet 2 in.	1904, March 28, 19.5 feet
1870, April 21, 25 feet 4 in.	1904, May 1, 19 feet.
1872, April 18, 21 feet.	1905, April 1, 23 ft. 9 in.
1874, Jan. 9, 23½ feet.	1906, April 18, 19.85 feet.
1876, April 16, 22 feet.	1906, May 30, 18.4 feet.
1878, April 30, 18½ feet.	1907, April 29, 16.9 feet.
1878, Dec. 13, 24½ feet.	1908, March 29, 18.30 feet.
1879, May 1, 21½ feet.	1909, April 10, 18.95 feet.
1881, April 26, 16 feet.	1909, April 17, 24.05 feet.
1882, May 31, 14½ feet.	1910, Jan. 23, 19.6 feet.
1883, April 14, 20½ feet.	1910, March 3, 18.1 feet.
1883, April 25, 17½ feet.	1910, March 28, 16 feet.
1884, March 29, 21½ feet.	1911, April 18, 14.8 feet.
1884, April 21, 19½ feet.	1912, March 18, 14 feet.
1885, Jan. 5, 15 ft. 2 in.	1912, April 3, 16.9 feet.
1885, April, 18 feet.	1912, April 10, 20.55 feet.
1885, Nov. 8, 16 feet 9 in.	1912, April 20, 18.2 feet.
1886, Jan. 7, 18 feet 5 in.	1912, June 4, 14.5 feet.
1886, May 4, 21 feet 9 in.	1912, Oct. 25, 18.85 feet.
1887, April 13, 22 feet 6 in.	1913, March 17, 16.2 feet.
1888, April 8, 19 feet 5 in.	1913, March 30, 26 feet.
1889, April 21, 11 feet 9 in.	1914, March 29, 17.25 feet.
1889, Nov. 30, 15 feet 7 in.	1914, April 23, 21.2 feet.
1890, May 9, 15 feet.	1915, Feb. 27, 20.3 feet.
1890, Oct. 26, 16 feet.	1915, July 10, 15.8 feet.
1891, Jan. 24, 17 feet 6 in.	1916, April 4, 20.4 feet.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
Died in Base Hospital, of Influenza, at Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas. was a Private in the 123 rd Ordnance Depot Company.			

.....

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....on.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data

Signed at on 19.....

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Mrs. James Finley (mother) 54 Walnut St.
So. Manchester Conn.

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

8742

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full Finlay James Millard
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth March 10 1881
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth I Ireland
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father James Finlay Birthplace
(country)

Maiden name of mother Birthplace
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen yes Voter yes Church Protestant
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married no 1 at

To Born 1 at
(maiden name)

Children Born 1 at
(name)

Born 1 at

Born 1 at

Fraternal Orders

Previous military service or training

Occupation before entry into the service Judge and lawyer

; employer self

home
Residence before entry into the service 54 Walnut St. So. Manchester Hartford
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address Same
Parents (street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

~~Inducted into service or~~ enlisted on Mar. 10, 1918 at Louisa, Kentucky

as a _____ section of _____
 in the _____
 (infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the _____
 (regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number _____

Assigned originally to _____
 (company) (regiment) (division)

(or) _____ at Camp Hancock, Ga.
 (ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
123rd Ord. Dept.,					Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas.

Promoted: —

From (rank) to (rank) Date

Embarked from _____ on _____
 (port) (ship)

_____ and arrived at _____
 (date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from _____ to _____
 (date)

From _____ to _____
 (date)

From _____ to _____
 (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

Internal-Revenue Service—California, Colorado, Connecticut, Florida, Georgia.

Name.	Official title.	Where born.	Whence appointed.			Where employed.	Compensation.
			State.	County.	Cong. dist.		
George B. Champin.....	Storekeeper and gauger.	Indiana.....	Cal.	Tehama	1st	Vina.....	p. d. \$4.00
E. Galewsky.....	do	California.....	do	Napa	1st	do	p. d. 3.00
E. S. Gridley.....	do	California.....	do	Amador	2d	Sacramento	p. d. 1,232.38
C. T. La Grave.....	do	Missouri.....	do	Mendocino	1st	Sonoma	p. d. 3.00
T. J. McGimsey.....	do	Kansas.....	do	Butte	2d	Sacramento	484.84
Isaac McGuffin.....	do	California.....	do	Sonoma	1st	Sebastopol	559.37
L. A. Maddocks.....	do	do	do	do	1st	Windor	728.82
J. C. Pohley.....	do	Ohio.....	do	Napa	1st	Cloverdale	728.82
N. J. Saviers.....	do	California.....	do	Sonoma	1st	Santa Rosa	p. d. 4.00
W. W. Skaggs.....	do	do	do	Sacramento	2d	Sacramento	735.00
H. M. Strachan.....	do	Scotland.....	do	Butte	2d	do	p. d. 4.00
J. D. Tilden.....	Gauger	Maryland.....	do	Butte	1st	Santa Rosa	702.26
A. H. Donovan.....	do	California.....	do	Sonoma	1st	Sacramento	1,274.68
E. A. Weil.....	do	do	do	Sacramento	2d	do	
John C. Medley.....	Storekeeper and gauger.	Missouri.....	do	San Francisco	5th	Unassigned	
COLORADO.							
F. W. Howbert.....	Collector	Iowa.....	Colo.	El Paso	2d	Denver	4,500.00
F. H. Chaffin.....	Chief deputy	Wyoming.....	Wyo.	Laramie	1st	do	1,800.00
L. A. Sweet.....	Deputy	Iowa.....	Colo.	Arapahoe	1st	do	1,400.00
H. G. Ferguson.....	do	Pennsylvania.....	do	Denver	1st	do	1,000.00
Miss B. P. Gill.....	do	New York.....	do	do	1st	do	1,000.00
Mrs. K. R. Bell.....	do	Illinois.....	do	do	1st	do	1,000.00
Miss Sayde A. McGuire.....	do	Iowa.....	do	do	1st	do	1,000.00
E. V. Brake.....	do	Indiana.....	do	do	1st	Leadville	1,000.00
E. W. Burke.....	do	New York.....	Wyo.	Uinta	1st	Evanston, Wyo.	1,000.00
A. G. Dingley.....	do	Maine.....	Colo.	Denver	1st	do	1,100.00
R. L. Meyers.....	do	Indiana.....	do	do	1st	do	1,100.00
J. H. McDevitt.....	do	South Carolina.....	do	Fremont	2d	Durango	1,000.00
W. L. Rees.....	do	Pennsylvania.....	do	Pueblo	2d	Pueblo	1,000.00
Herman Glafcke.....	do	Germany.....	Wyo.	Laramie	1st	Cheyenne, Wyo.	1,000.00
L. E. Stone.....	Stamp deputy	Ohio.....	do	do	1st	do	60.00
F. A. Mangold.....	Storekeeper and gauger.	do	Colo.	El Paso	2d	Denver	1,161.17
W. H. Seeds.....	do	do	do	do	1st	do	p. d. 3.00
Louis Sommers.....	do	Germany.....	do	do	1st	Pueblo	626.70
Jacob S. Kram.....	Clerk	Pennsylvania.....	do	Arapahoe	1st	Denver	1,150.00
CONNECTICUT.							
W. Frank Kinney.....	Collector	New York.....	Conn.	Litchfield	4th	Hartford	4,500.00
George R. Case.....	Chief deputy	Connecticut.....	do	Hartford	1st	do	1,800.00
Theodore M. Pyckee.....	Deputy collector	New York.....	do	New Haven	2d	do	1,600.00
Frederick W. Orr.....	Stamp deputy	Connecticut.....	do	do	2d	New Haven	1,300.00
Charles W. Murphy.....	do	Massachusetts.....	R. I.	Providence	2d	Providence, R. I.	1,300.00
Charles E. Bond.....	do	do	Conn.	Hartford	1st	Hartford	1,200.00
Ralph K. Hyde.....	Office deputy	Rhode Island.....	R. I.	Providence	2d	Providence, R. I.	1,200.00
John M. Brewer.....	do	Connecticut.....	Conn.	New London	3d	Hartford	1,200.00
Edward R. Dawley.....	do	Rhode Island.....	R. I.	Providence	2d	Providence, R. I.	900.00
Hector Schiller.....	do	Canada.....	do	do	2d	do	900.00
James M. Finlay.....	Office deputy, etc.	Ireland.....	Conn.	Hartford	1st	Hartford	800.00
Miss Elizabeth T. Case.....	Clerk	Connecticut.....	do	do	1st	do	800.00
Mrs. Nellie E. Judd.....	Office deputy	do	do	Fairfield	4th	Bridgeport	720.00
Ambrose E. Beardsley.....	do	do	do	New Haven	2d	New Haven	600.00
Arthur C. Ladd.....	First division deputy	do	do	New London	3d	Jewett City	1,600.00
Wm. B. Sprague.....	Second division deputy	do	do	Tolland	1st	Hartford	1,600.00
Geo. M. Phelps.....	Third division deputy	do	do	Hartford	1st	Bloomfield	1,650.00
Emil C. Margraff.....	Fourth division deputy	Germany.....	do	Litchfield	4th	Waterbury	1,600.00
Edson L. Bryant.....	Fifth division deputy	Massachusetts.....	do	New Haven	2d	New Haven	1,500.00
James W. Ambler.....	Sixth division deputy	Connecticut.....	do	Fairfield	4th	Bridgeport	1,650.00
Edwin A. Kenyon.....	Seventh division deputy	Rhode Island.....	R. I.	Washington	1st	Providence, R. I.	1,500.00
John J. Gilmartin.....	Eighth division deputy	do	do	Providence	2d	do	1,450.00
Martin F. Delaney.....	Storekeeper and gauger.	Connecticut.....	Conn.	Hartford	1st	Warehouse point	p. d. 4.00
Fred M. Godard.....	do	do	do	do	1st	do	p. d. 4.00
Frank C. Hill.....	do	Massachusetts.....	do	do	1st	do	p. d. 3.00
Bernard C. Lynch.....	do	Connecticut.....	do	New Haven	2d	Melrose	p. d. 4.00
Geo. C. McKee.....	do	do	do	Hartford	1st	do	p. d. 4.00
Thos. F. Daly.....	do	do	do	Middlesex	2d	Hartford	974.24
Edward A. Joachinson.....	do	do	do	Hartford	1st	do	1,002.81
Chas. H. Owen.....	do	Rhode Island.....	R. I.	New Haven	2d	New Haven	1,382.85
Geo. B. Kimball.....	do	Massachusetts.....	Conn.	Providence	2d	Providence, R. I.	1,135.50
				New London	3d	Bridgeport	874.36
FLORIDA.							
Joseph E. Lee.....	Collector	Pennsylvania.....	Fla.	Duval	2d	Jacksonville	4,000.00
James T. Hogg.....	Chief deputy	Ireland.....	do	Brevard	2d	do	1,800.00
Harry S. Winters.....	Office deputy	Pennsylvania.....	do	Volusia	2d	do	1,100.00
Anna Sweeney.....	Stenog. and deputy	Ohio.....	do	Duval	2d	do	720.00
Stephen M. Lorimier.....	Clerk	Wisconsin.....	do	do	2d	do	1,100.00
Joseph N. Clinton.....	Division deputy	Pennsylvania.....	do	Hillsboro	1st	Tampa	1,200.00
Charles F. Du Pont.....	do	Florida.....	do	Monroe	1st	Key West	1,000.00
John R. Scott.....	do	South Carolina.....	do	do	1st	Jacksonville	1,000.00
John E. Callaghan.....	do	Maine.....	do	Escambia	3d	Pensacola	900.00
William L. Gable.....	do	Pennsylvania.....	do	Putnam	2d	Leesburg	900.00
Albert Oberdorfer.....	Stamp deputy	New York.....	do	Hillsboro	1st	Tampa	1,000.00
George L. Lowe.....	do	Florida.....	do	Monroe	1st	Key West	600.00
Lee A. Miller.....	Gauger	West Virginia.....	do	Duval	2d	District of Maryland	1,483.09
Richard H. McIntyre.....	Storekeeper and gauger.	Vermont.....	do	do	2d	Tampa	p. d. 2.00
GEORGIA.							
Henry A. Rucker.....	Collector	Georgia.....	Ga.	Fulton	5th	Atlanta	4,446.12
William King.....	Chief deputy	South Carolina.....	do	do	5th	do	1,800.00
Theodore Basch.....	Deputy	Georgia.....	do	Chatham	1st	Savannah	1,200.00
Warren E. Crockett.....	do	Maine.....	do	Cobb	7th	Marietta	1,200.00

1 Fees amounting to sum named.

Internal-Revenue Service—California, Colorado, Connecticut, Florida.

Name.	Official title.	Where born.	Whence appointed.			Where employed.	Compensation.
			State.	County.	Cong. dist.		
J. A. Waldteufel.....	Storekeeper and gauger	Alabama.....	Cal.....	San Francisco	5th.....	First district.....	\$690.50
Wm. N. Wholey.....	do.....	Ohio.....	do.....	do.....	4th.....	do.....	480.00
G. W. Wickliffe.....	do.....	Tennessee.....	do.....	do.....	5th.....	do.....	42.90
G. O. Wilson.....	do.....	California.....	do.....	Marin	1st.....	Unassigned.....	3,750.00
H. C. Bell.....	Collector	Pennsylvania.....	do.....	Butte	2d.....	Sacramento.....	1,800.00
H. E. Crabb.....	Deputy collector	Iowa.....	do.....	do.....	2d.....	do.....	1,200.00
B. E. Hanscom.....	do.....	California.....	do.....	Sacramento	2d.....	do.....	1,200.00
W. F. Pearce.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Yuba	2d.....	do.....	1,100.00
L. A. Blakeslee.....	do.....	Ohio.....	Nev.....	Washoe	1st.....	Reno, Nev.....	1,100.00
B. H. McNeil.....	do.....	do.....	Cal.....	Sonoma	2d.....	Santa Rosa.....	1,100.00
W. F. Price.....	do.....	Minnesota.....	do.....	Sacramento	2d.....	do.....	1,100.00
A. A. Redington.....	do.....	Maine.....	do.....	do.....	2d.....	do.....	1,100.00
Wm. Strain.....	do.....	California.....	do.....	Del Norte	1st.....	Red Bluff.....	1,100.00
F. A. Whistler.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Sacramento	2d.....	Sacramento.....	1,100.00
Miss Mattie E. Treanor.....	Clerk.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	2d.....	do.....	800.00
Mrs. Edith B. Ashley.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	2d.....	do.....	600.00
Geo. B. Champlin.....	Storekeeper and gauger	Indiana.....	do.....	Tehama	1st.....	Vina.....	p.d. 4.00
N. I. Fisher.....	do.....	California.....	do.....	Yolo	2d.....	Woodland.....	p.d. 4.00
E. S. Pringle.....	do.....	Michigan.....	do.....	Napa	2d.....	Napa.....	325.74
F. P. Jackson.....	do.....	Iowa.....	do.....	Sacramento	2d.....	Sacramento.....	428.48
C. H. Johnson.....	do.....	California.....	do.....	do.....	2d.....	do.....	413.22
C. T. La Grave.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Amador	2d.....	do.....	p.d. 3.00
T. J. McGimsey.....	do.....	Missouri.....	do.....	Mendocino	2d.....	Sonoma.....	p.d. 3.00
Isaac McGuffin.....	do.....	Kansas.....	do.....	Butte	2d.....	Guernseyville.....	p.d. 3.00
L. A. Maddocks.....	do.....	California.....	do.....	Sonoma	2d.....	Sebastopol.....	513.17
F. B. Noyes.....	do.....	Vermont.....	do.....	Sutter	2d.....	Sacramento.....	432.96
J. C. Pohley.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Sonoma	2d.....	Windsor.....	788.12
W. H. Pollner.....	do.....	Pennsylvania.....	do.....	do.....	2d.....	Saint Helena.....	p.d. 3.00
N. J. Saviers.....	do.....	Ohio.....	do.....	Sonoma	2d.....	Cloverdale.....	592.24
Walter Sink.....	do.....	California.....	do.....	Napa	2d.....	Saint Helena.....	740.16
W. W. Skaggs.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Sonoma	2d.....	Santa Rosa.....	p.d. 4.00
H. M. Strachan.....	do.....	Scotland.....	do.....	Sacramento	2d.....	Sacramento.....	998.23
J. D. Tilden.....	do.....	Maryland.....	do.....	Butte	2d.....	do.....	p.d. 4.00
Parker Talbot.....	do.....	California.....	do.....	Sonoma	2d.....	Santa Rosa.....	1,108.64
E. A. Weil.....	Gauger	do.....	do.....	Sacramento	2d.....	Sacramento.....	
COLORADO.							
Frank W. Howbert.....	Collector.....	Iowa.....	Colo.....	Denver	1st.....	Denver.....	3,750.00
Robert L. Myers.....	Deputy collector	Indiana.....	do.....	do.....	1st.....	do.....	1,800.00
Robert H. Widdicombe.....	do.....	Wisconsin.....	do.....	El Paso	1st.....	do.....	1,400.00
A. G. Dingley.....	do.....	Maine.....	do.....	Denver	1st.....	do.....	1,100.00
Leonard A. Sweet.....	do.....	Iowa.....	do.....	do.....	1st.....	do.....	1,100.00
Thomas W. Baird.....	do.....	Ohio.....	do.....	Lake	1st.....	Leadville.....	1,000.00
Harry N. Bodine.....	do.....	New Jersey.....	Wyo.....	Evansston	1st.....	Unita, Wyo.....	1,000.00
Harry G. Ferguson.....	do.....	Pennsylvania.....	Colo.....	Denver	1st.....	Denver.....	1,000.00
Herman Glafcke.....	do.....	Germany.....	Wyo.....	Laramie	1st.....	Cheyenne, Wyo.....	1,000.00
J. H. McDevitt.....	do.....	North Carolina.....	Colo.....	La Plata	2d.....	Durango.....	1,000.00
William L. Rees.....	do.....	Pennsylvania.....	Colo.....	Pueblo	2d.....	Pueblo.....	1,000.00
Miss Vivian K. Thomas.....	do.....	South Carolina.....	Wyo.....	Denver	1st.....	Denver.....	1,000.00
Loving E. Stone.....	do.....	Ohio.....	do.....	Laramie	1st.....	Cheyenne, Wyo.....	60.00
Jacob S. Kram.....	do.....	Pennsylvania.....	Colo.....	Denver	1st.....	do.....	1,150.00
E. A. Taylor.....	Storekeeper and gauger	New York.....	do.....	do.....	1st.....	District of Colorado.....	161.30
W. H. Seeds.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	1st.....	do.....	1,231.90
F. A. Mangold.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	1st.....	do.....	1,088.56
Louis Sommers.....	do.....	Germany.....	do.....	do.....	1st.....	do.....	887.39
CONNECTICUT.							
W. Frank Kinney.....	Collector.....	New York.....	Conn.....	Litchfield	4th.....	Hartford.....	4,500.00
George R. Case.....	Deputy collector	Connecticut.....	do.....	Hartford	1st.....	do.....	1,800.00
Theodore M. Byrbee.....	do.....	New York.....	do.....	New Haven	2d.....	do.....	1,500.00
Charles W. Murphy.....	do.....	Massachusetts.....	R. I.....	Providence	2d.....	Providence, R. I.....	1,300.00
James W. Ambler.....	do.....	Connecticut.....	do.....	Fairfield	4th.....	Bethel.....	1,200.00
Charles E. Bond.....	do.....	Massachusetts.....	do.....	Hartford	1st.....	Hartford.....	1,200.00
John M. Brewer.....	do.....	Connecticut.....	do.....	New London	3d.....	do.....	1,200.00
Edson L. Bryant.....	do.....	Massachusetts.....	do.....	New Haven	2d.....	New Haven.....	1,200.00
Oscar A. Carlton.....	do.....	Rhode Island.....	R. I.....	Providence	2d.....	Providence, R. I.....	1,200.00
Chauncey H. Eno.....	do.....	Connecticut.....	Conn.....	Hartford	1st.....	Simsbury.....	1,200.00
Edwin A. Kenyon.....	do.....	Rhode Island.....	R. I.....	Washington	1st.....	Providence, R. I.....	1,200.00
Arthur C. Ladd.....	do.....	Connecticut.....	Conn.....	New London	3d.....	Jewett City.....	1,200.00
Emil C. Margroff.....	do.....	Germany.....	do.....	Litchfield	4th.....	Watertown.....	1,200.00
Frederick W. Orr.....	do.....	Connecticut.....	do.....	New Haven	2d.....	New Haven.....	1,200.00
George M. Phelps.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Hartford	1st.....	Bloomfield.....	1,200.00
Hector Schiller.....	do.....	Quebec.....	R. I.....	Providence	2d.....	Providence, R. I.....	1,100.00
George F. Whitford.....	do.....	Connecticut.....	do.....	do.....	2d.....	do.....	800.00
James M. Finlay.....	do.....	Ireland.....	Conn.....	Hartford	1st.....	Hartford.....	800.00
Mrs. Nellie E. Ladd.....	do.....	Connecticut.....	do.....	Fairfield	4th.....	Bridgeport.....	720.00
Ambrose E. Beardsley.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	New Haven	2d.....	New Haven.....	600.00
Miss Elizabeth T. Case.....	Clerk.....	do.....	do.....	Hartford	1st.....	Hartford.....	800.00
Edwin B. Brown.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	1st.....	Warehouse Point.....	1,189.96
Henry C. Edwards.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Middlesex	2d.....	Hartford.....	1,282.89
Fred. M. Godard.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	2d.....	Melrose.....	1,240.00
Frank C. Hill.....	do.....	Massachusetts.....	do.....	Middlesex	2d.....	Warehouse Point.....	1,210.50
George B. Kimball.....	do.....	Connecticut.....	do.....	New London	3d.....	Bridgeport.....	1,192.60
Bernard C. Lynch.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	1st.....	Melrose.....	1,183.00
George C. McKee.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Hartford	1st.....	Warehouse Point.....	1,175.50
Edmund D. Roberts.....	do.....	Rhode Island.....	R. I.....	Providence	2d.....	Providence, R. I.....	810.62
Edward A. Touchinson.....	Gauger	Connecticut.....	Conn.....	New Haven	2d.....	New Haven.....	1,843.33
Charles H. Owen.....	do.....	Rhode Island.....	R. I.....	Providence	2d.....	Providence, R. I.....	1,209.31
FLORIDA.							
Joseph E. Lee.....	Collector.....	Pennsylvania.....	Fla.....	Duval	2d.....	Jacksonville.....	4,375.00
James T. Hogg.....	Deputy collector	Ireland.....	do.....	Brevard	2d.....	do.....	1,800.00
Joseph N. Clinton.....	do.....	Pennsylvania.....	do.....	Hillsboro	1st.....	Tempa.....	1,200.00
Harry S. Winters.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Volusia	2d.....	Jacksonville.....	1,100.00
Charles F. Du Pont.....	do.....	Florida.....	do.....	Monroe	1st.....	Key West.....	1,000.00
Albert Oberdorfer.....	do.....	New York.....	do.....	Hillsboro	1st.....	Tempa.....	1,000.00
John R. Scott.....	do.....	South Carolina.....	do.....	Duval	2d.....	Jacksonville.....	1,000.00
Charles F. Wright.....	do.....	New Hampshire.....	do.....	do.....	1st.....	do.....	1,000.00
William L. Gable.....	do.....	Pennsylvania.....	do.....	Putnam	2d.....	do.....	1,000.00
Frank R. Harford.....	do.....	Maine.....	do.....	Franklin	3d.....	Lakeland.....	900.00
Miss Drucilla M. Newcom.....	do.....	Florida.....	do.....	Duval	2d.....	Jacksonville.....	720.00

WINES.

SISSONT & CO. 729 Main (Communion). See page 664.
TALCOTT C. H. & CO. 273 Asylum. (Communion). See p. 666.

WIRE BRUSH Mfr.

WHITTEMORE W. L. & SON, 38 Allyn. See page 674.

WIRE MATTRESS Mfr.

HARTFORD WOVEN WIRE MATTRESS CO. 618 Cap. See page 610.

Wire Rope, Guys, Elevators.

ENSWORTH L. L. & SON, 104 Front. See page 762.

WIRE SCREENS & WORKS

See Door Screens.

Amidon Wire Works, 60 Temple.
Crosthwaite F. H. 247 Asylum.

WIRE WINDOW GUARDS.

HARTFORD WOVEN WIRE MATTRESS CO. 618 Capitol. See page 610.

WOMAN'S EXCHANGE.

Salesroom 73 Pearl.
See Charities.

WOOD CARVING.

ENTRESS ALBERT, r. 599 Main. See page 591.
Kuitz Joseph, 89 Grove.
Wheeler Floren A. 13 Gold.

WOOD ENGRAVERS.

See also Engravers.

MGEFORD A. 177 Asy. See p. 697.
PECK R. S. & CO. 26 High. See page 553.
PINDAR A. CO. 730 Main. See page 699.

WOOD--HARD FINISH.

See also Wood Turners.

FRENCH H. A. 75 Arch. See page 590.
SCOVILLE A. W. 15 Sumner. See page 589.

WOOD MANTELS.

SCOVILLE A. W. 15 Sumner. See page 589.
SHEA CHARLES W. 20 Potter. See page 586.

WORLD'S FAIR AGENT.

Blakesley Harley M. 49 Pearl.

WOOD SCREW Mfrs.

ATLANTIC SCREW WORKS, 85 Charles Oak. See page 608.
COOK ASA S. CO. 80 Huyslope. See page 601.

WOOD TURNERS.

Dresser C. H. & Son, 225 Shelton.
LITTLE I. B. & CO. 33 Wells. See page 510.
MCCLARY JOHN WOOD WORKING CO. 69 Front. See page 572.
SCOVILLE A. W. 15 Sumner. See page 589.
SHEA CHARLES W. 20 Potter. See page 586.

WOOD YARDS.

See Kindling Wood.

Armenian Wood Yard, 116 Ch. O. k.
Gydesen Hans Christian, 57 Hamilton.

OPEN HEARTH MISSION, 73 Grove. See page 685.

WOODEN EAVE TROUGHS.

BISHOP E. C. & CO. 34 Capen. See page 638.

WOOL and COTTON.

Catlin Alajah Jr. 210 Pearl.
Dunham Austin & Sons, 66 State.
DWIGHT H. C. & CO. 49-51 Allyn. See page 627.
Judd H. C. & Co. 177 Allyn.
Keliogg Nathaniel O. 252 Asylum.

WOOLEN UNDERWEAR Mfr.

DUNHAM HOSIERY CO. 66 State. See page 592.

WOOLENS.

Pemler N. W. Sons, 292 Asylum.
Tolles & Porter, 49 Ann.

WORM MILLING MACHINE

Pratt & Whitney Co. See page 621.

WORM SYRUP.

Lankton Arba, 2 Marsh.

WRAPPING PAPER.

EAST SIDE PAPER STORE, M. Kemler, 53 Morgan. See page 595.

WRENCH Mfr.

BILLINGS & SPENCER CO. 142 Russ. See pages 596, 597.

WRINGERS--WASHING MACHINES.

CONNECTICUT RUBBER CO. 23 Church. See page 661.

WRITING INK Mfrs.

BARBER INK CO. 166 Pearl. See page 566.
FLETCHER N. P. & CO. 31 Niles. See page 567.

WRITING PAPER Mfr.

EAST HARTFORD MFG. CO. See page 664.

WRITING SCHOOL.

See also Type Writers.

Y. M. C. A. 323 Pl. See pp. 870, 871.

WRITING TEACHERS.

See also Schools.

Cook William K. 9 Preston.
Dickson George W. Brown school, 170 Market.
Martin David T. 212 Asylum.
Pearl Arthur, 82 Mallison.
Smith Lyman D. 33 Madisona.

WROUGHT IRON.

RUELLEBACH WILLIAM, 223 State. See page 720.

YANKEE NOTIONS.

See Dry Goods; Book Stores; News Stands, etc.

Anderson Wm. J. 1349 Main.
Birmingham Mary, 74 Ward.
Conniff Mary Mrs. 64 Front.
Gardner Samuel A. 1181 Main.
Griswold John H. 347 Main.
Jones Marie, 70 Shelton.
McFarland Elizabeth, 761 Park.
McTigue Catharine Mrs. 69 Potter.
Street Edwin R. 28 Brook.
Woolworth F. W. & Co. 990 Main.

YEAST.

Fleischmann & Co. 42 High.
Graves G. A. Mrs. 42 Barbour.
Vienna Pressed Yeast Co. 103 Allyn.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

Building and gymnasium, 323 Pearl, cor. Jewell. See pages 870-871.

UNITED STATES INTERNAL REVENUE.

Post Office Building, 66 State street.

W. Frank Kinney, New Milford, Collector. George R. Case, Hartford, Chief Deputy Collector. Theodore M. Byxbee, Hartford; Frederick W. Orr, New Haven; Chas. W. Murphy, Providence; Charles E. Boyd, Hartford, Stamp Deputies. Arthur C. Ladd, Jewett City; W. B. Sprague, Andover; G. M. Phelps, Bloomfield; Emil C. Murggraf, Waterbury; Edson L. Bryant, Derby; J. W. Ambler, Bridgeport; E. A. Kenyon, Carolina, R. I.; John J. Gilmartin, Providence, R. I., Division Deputies. Hector Schiller, Providence, Olmstead Marine Deputy. James M. Finlay, Manchester; Elizabeth T. Case, Hartford; Mrs. N. E. Judd, Bridgeport; Edward R. Dawley, Providence; A. E. Beardsley, New Haven.

Office Department. E. A. Jouchinson, New Haven; J. R. Daly, Hartford; C. H. Owen, Canton, Gaugers. George C. McKee, Fred M. Godard, Melrose; Bernard C. Lynch, Warehouse Point; M. F. Delaney, Melrose; Storekeepers and Gaugers. T. F. Daily, Storekeeper and Gauger special bonded warehouse, Wallingford; J. M. Brewer, Hartford, Deputy.

YOUNG ITALIAN AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

Daniel Leroy, President; Joseph M. Leroy, Vice Pres't; Domenic Leroy, Treas.; J. M. Muzio, Sec. Sec'y; J. Cirigliano, Fin. Sec'y; N. A. Galotti, T. M. D'Esopo, Roxie Leroy, Trustees. Organized April 24, 1892. Meets 1st Sunday monthly at 2 p.m. in Good Templars hall. Election in Dec.

VITAL STATISTICS; STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Years	Births	Births per 1,000	Marriages	Deaths	Deaths per 1,000	Births over Deaths	Divorces
1849	7,238	20	2,920	5,049	14	2,189	
1850	7,578	20.4	2,884	5,170	14	2,408	
1851	8,362	22	2,995	4,767	13	3,595	
1852	Time for making the report changed.						
1853	8,302	21.4	3,136	5,596	14.4	2,706	
1854	8,439	21.3	3,202	5,646	14.2	2,793	
1855	10,012	24	4,286	6,094	14.6	3,918	
1856	11,139	25	4,089	6,324	14.9	4,805	
1857	11,355	26	3,747	6,585	16	4,770	
1858	11,299	25	3,737	6,618	15.6	4,681	
1859	11,259	25	3,778	6,533	15	4,726	
1860	11,873	26	4,036	7,602	16.3	310	
1861	11,934	25	3,757	7,735	16.5	4,199	275
1862	10,083	23	3,701	8,541	18	1,262	257
1863	9,885	21	3,467	8,442	18	1,443	291
1864	9,734	20	4,107	9,109	19	625	426
1865	10,202	20.8	4,460	7,950	16	2,252	404
1866	11,023	23	4,978	7,520	15	4,103	488
1867	12,029	23.2	4,779	7,343	14.3	4,676	459
1868	12,469	23.4	4,734	7,549	15	4,947	478
1869	12,481	23.5	4,754	8,417	15.6	4,064	491
1870	13,136	24.2	4,871	8,895	15	4,241	408
1871	13,114	24	4,882	8,166	14.2	4,948	409
1872	13,805	25.3	5,023	9,970	18	3,935	464
1873	14,087	25.6	4,841	9,822	17.4	4,265	457
1874	14,450	26.2	4,694	9,839	17.2	5,511	492
1875	14,328	26	4,385	9,833	17	4,485	476
1876	13,800	25	4,320	10,187	17.5	3,613	396
1877	14,072	26	4,319	9,696	16	4,376	427
1878	13,499	24	4,315	9,352	15	4,147	401
1879	14,051	22.4	4,373	9,394	15	4,657	316
1880	13,829	22.2	4,745	10,408	16.7	3,421	332
1881	14,616	22.4	4,850	10,907	17.4	3,709	404
1882	14,938	23.9	5,329	11,622	18.7	3,276	392
1883	15,546	25.4	5,440	11,943	19.1	3,913	423
1884	15,758	23.7	5,394	11,351	16.6	3,912	360
1885	15,496	22.11	5,091	12,033	17.6	3,463	383
1886	15,934	22.2	5,497	11,616	16.2	4,318	387
1887	16,583	22.8	5,788	12,385	17	4,198	387
1888	16,878	22.2	5,969	12,980	17.1	3,898	430
1889	17,176	23.4	5,744	12,529	17.7	4,349	536
1890	17,394	23.8	6,284	13,665	18.3	3,729	477
1891	18,557	24.8	6,486	14,385	19.2	4,172	475
1892	19,750	24.7	6,596	15,170	19	4,580	501
1893	20,296	25.4	6,459	14,901	18.6	5,395	390
1894	20,345	24.9	5,830	13,699	16.8	6,646	367
1895	19,931	24.4	6,623	14,546	17.8	5,385	417
1896	21,324	24.9	6,716	15,025	17.5	6,299	449
1897	20,580	23.3	6,461	13,915	15.7	6,665	403
1898	21,023	23.5	6,565	14,170	15.8	6,853	429
1899	20,885	22.6	6,843	14,381	15.7	6,504	431
1900	20,560	22.6	6,991	13,368	18.0	4,192	452
1901	20,294	22.3	7,102	14,856	16.2	5,438	511
1902	21,216	22.5	7,660	14,386	15.2	6,830	462

In the above table the divorces are from returns required from clerks of the several courts and are known to be full, whilst the returns of births and marriages are known to be incomplete.

ENUMERATION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN.

Districts.	Oct. '99.	Oct. '00.	Oct. '01.	Oct. '02.	Oct. '03.
First.....	2,539	2,513	2,556	2,737	2,283
South.....	5,175	6,050	6,565	6,736	6,993
Sec'd North..	1,871	1,829	1,942	2,000	2,140
West Middle	1,640	1,604	1,580	1,628	1,756
Arsenal.....	1,362	1,425	1,320	1,379	1,498
Washington..	1,124	1,070	1,235	1,141	1,163
Southwest...	76	88	97	119	124
Northeast...	748	796	849	835	839
Northwest...	497	544	587	606	676
Total.....	15,032	15,914	16,731	17,181	17,472

SCHOOL FUND.

FOR SUPPORT OF HARTFORD SCHOOL CHILDREN.

As annually returned, by law, with the rate per child and amounts received from the State School Fund, during the years that this Directory has been published.

This State, since July 29, 1873, has allowed \$1.50 from the State Treasury to the Towns, towards the education of each child enumerated between the ages of 4 and 16 years, in addition to the dividends from the School Fund of the State.

Year.	No. of Chil- dren.	Am't from School Fund.	Rate per Sch'r.	Year.	No. of Chil- dren.	Am't from School Fund.	Rate per Sch'r.
1838-2,555	\$3,066.00	\$1.20	1868-7,475	\$8,222.50	\$1.10		
1839-2,609	3,261.25	1.25	1869-7,846	7,846.00	1.00		
1840-2,711	3,388.75	1.25	1870-7,834	7,834.00	1.00		
1841-2,737	3,694.95	1.35	1871-8,258	8,258.00	1.00		
1842-2,781	3,823.40	1.40	1872-8,124	9,124.00	1.00		
1843-2,709	3,792.60	1.40	1873-9,138	9,138.00	1.00		
1844-2,824	3,953.60	1.40	1874-9,634	9,634.00	1.00		
1845-2,924	4,093.60	1.40	1875-9,332	10,265.20	1.10		
1846-2,921	4,089.40	1.40	1876-9,598	9,598.00	1.00		
1847-2,888	4,187.60	1.45	1877-9,621	9,621.00	1.00		
1848-2,969	4,305.05	1.45	1878-9,661	9,661.00	1.00		
1849-3,117	4,675.50	1.50	1879-9,525	8,572.50	.90		
1850-3,358	5,037.00	1.50	1880-9,652	7,721.60	.80		
1851-3,396	4,754.40	1.40	1881-9,590	6,713.00	.70		
1852-3,648	5,107.20	1.40	1882-9,660	7,245.00	.75		
1853-3,738	5,046.30	1.35	1883-9,816	7,362.00	.75		
1854-4,118	5,765.20	1.40	1884-10,098	7,573.50	.75		
1855-4,390	5,487.50	1.25	1885-9,775	7,920.00	.80		
1856-4,601	5,981.30	1.30	1886-9,909	7,927.20	.80		
1857-4,892	6,848.80	1.40	1887-9,991	7,493.25	.75		
1858-4,937	6,911.80	1.40	1888-9,605	7,203.75	.75		
1859-5,269	6,849.70	1.30	1889-9,984	7,488.00	.75		
1860-5,443	6,803.75	1.25	1890-10,376	7,782.00	.75		
1861-5,897	6,781.55	1.15	1891-10,474	7,855.50	.75		
1862-6,375	7,650.00	1.20	1892-10,739	8,054.25	.75		
1863-6,464	7,756.80	1.20	1893-11,021	8,265.75	.75		
1864-6,819	8,182.80	1.20	1894-11,262	8,446.50	.75		
1865-6,965	8,009.75	1.15	1895-12,159	9,044.25	.75		
1866-7,294	8,023.40	1.10	1896-12,875	9,131.25	.75		
1867-7,365	8,090.50	1.10					
1897*	112,961.08		1901.....	121,231.52			
1898.....	122,427.91		1902.....	110,524.21			
1899.....	113,722.79		1903.....	106,838.22			
1900.....	122,939.77						

*Law changed so that the amount is credited to the Civil List for School purposes.

UNITED STATES INTERNAL REVENUE.

DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT.

Post Office Building, 65 State street, Hartford.

W. Frank Kinney, New Milford, Collector. George R. Case, Hartford, Chief Deputy Collector. Theodore M. Byxbee, Hartford; Frederick W. Orr, New Haven; Chas. W. Murphy, Providence, Charles E. Bond, Hartford, Stamp Deputies. Arthur C. Ladd, Jewett City; W. B. Sprague, Andover; G. M. Phelps, Bloomfield; Emil C. Marggraf, Waterbury; Edson L. Bryant, Derby; J. W. Ambler, Bridgeport; E. A. Kenyon, Carolina, R. I.; Oscar A. Carleton, Providence, R. I., Division Deputies. Geo. W. Whitford, Providence, Oleomargarine Deputy. J. M. Brewer, Hartford; James M. Finlay, Manchester; Elizabeth T. Case, Hartford; Mrs. N. E. Judd, Bridgeport; Edward R. Dawley, Providence; A. E. Beardsley, New Haven, Hector Schiller, Providence, R. I. Office Department. E. A. Joachinson, New Haven; T. J. Daily, Hartford; C. H. Owen, Cranston, G. B. Kimball, Bridgeport, Conn., Gaugers. George C. McKee, Fred M. Godard, Melrose; Bernard C. Lynch, Warehouse Point; Edward B. Brown, Milford; Edmund D. Roberts, Pawtucket, R. I., Storekeepers and Gaugers. F. C. Hill, Storekeeper and Gauger special bonded warehouse, Wallingford.

BUSINESS PANICS AND DEPRESSIONS.

1825; 1836-39; 1847; 1857; 1866; 1873; 1882-4; 1886, 1893-8, over silver, lack of confidence war with Spain.



CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.—
UNIVERSALIST, 686 MAIN ST.

Organized June 18, 1827.

This edifice is 58 feet in width by 116 feet in length, with a tower at southwest corner 104 feet in height. There are 172 pews on the floor and 86 in the galleries. Dedicated in the fall of 1860. Services 10.45 A. M.

Rev. JOHN COLEMAN ADAMS, D.D. Pastor; Abner Church, Charles G. Lincoln, Frank S. Carey, William L. Wright, Herbert E. Belden, Deacons; Ella G. Johnson, Clerk; Moses Mellen, Treas.

Sunday School.—Charles G. Lincoln, Superintendent; F. S. Carey, Mrs. F. S. Carey, Miss Amelia Carpenter, Ass'ts; Miss Emma G. Fowler, Sec'y; F. G. Mellen, Ass't Sec'y; A. L. Brown, Treas. Teachers, 25; Scholars, 230; School, 12.15 P. M. Annual election, Dec.

Society.—Frank S. Carey, Charles G. Lincoln, Eugene S. Belden, Augustus L. Ellis, William Melrose, Trustees; Frank G. Mellen, Clerk; Albert E. Risley, Treas. Annual meeting, fourth Monday in March. F. H. Lane, Organist.

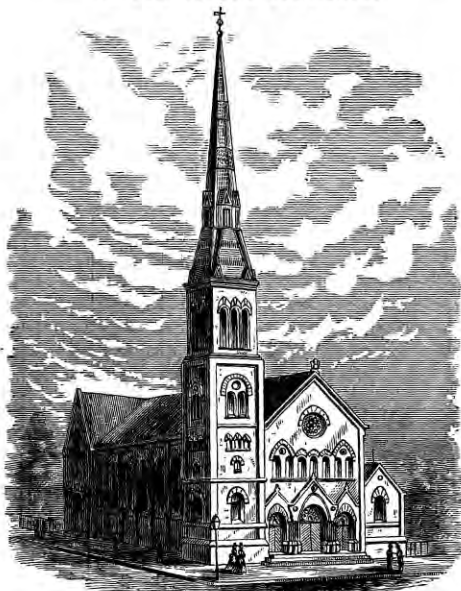
GRACE CHAPEL.—EPISCOPAL.

NEW PARK AVENUE.

Edifice consecrated Nov. 11, 1868.

Rev. ABRAM J. HOLLAND, Minister in charge; H. J. Blakeslee, John Ferguson, H. Ludwig, C. Johnstone, Sr., Theodore Boyington, Prudential Com.; J. Monks, Sec'y; H. W. Elmer, Treas. The meetings of the Prudential Committee are open to all members of the chapel. Services Sundays, 10.45 A. M. and 7 P. M., Fridays, 7.30 P. M. Annual meeting Tuesday before Easter.

Sunday School.—Rev. Abram J. Holland, Sup't; W. G. Elmer, Sec'y. Meets at 12.15 P. M.; Teachers, 19; Scholars, 172.



FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,
136 CAPITOL AVE., COR. CLINTON STREET.

Organized November 4, 1851.

This second edifice was dedicated May 17th, 1870. The Church is built of Connecticut granite, with trimmings of Portland and Ohio stone. The building is 123 by 57 feet. The audience room of the Church is 86 by 50 feet. Services at 10.45 A. M., 7.30 P. M. Young People's meeting at 6.40 P. M.; 350 members.

Rev. W. W. BRECKENRIDGE, Pastor; Alexander Watson; A. D. Mackinnon, Clerk; T. G. Fleming, James McGeachie, Robert Wright, Elders.

Society Trustees.—James Pullar, Chairman; Alex. Watson, Samuel Collins, Henry Ford, Wm. B. Low, Charles Pullar, W. H. Shaffer, W. A. Neilson. E. C. Down, Clerk; James Finlay, Treas.; F. W. Lycett, Ass't Treas. Annual meeting, first Tuesday in March.

Sunday School.—Rev. W. W. Breckenridge, Sup't; T. R. Mullins, Sec'y; Jas. McGeachie, Treas.; J. F. Saunders, Librarian; 600 volumes in Library; Teachers, 18; Scholars, 163; School, 12.15 P. M.

CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH, 1520 BROAD ST.
Organized October, 1868.

SAMUEL T. PEARL, Minister in charge. Services Sundays 10 A. M. and 5 P. M.; Mondays, 5 P. M.; Tuesdays, 10 A. M.; Wednesdays, 6 A. M. and 5 P. M.; Fridays, 9.30 A. M.

CONN. ASS'N OF NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH.
Incorporated March 11, 1879.

Alfred Schoff, Norfolk, Pres't; Charles M. Preston, New Haven, Rec. Sec'y; Geo. W. Baneroff, Hills-town, Treas. Meets quarterly, at Hartford and New Haven. Annual meeting Feb. 22.

INDEX TO PHOTOGRAPHS

OF

613 BUSINESS MEN IN THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

This list contains 77 new faces that were not in last year's Directory.

Adams A. C. 555	Bennett Jas. H. 715	Burns W. J. 787	Cowles Frank, 792	Erving Wm. A. 563
Ahern Daniel, 631	Bentley H. C. 547B	Burr C. R. 724	Cowlshaw H. 728	Eustace Wm. 788
Akerlind J. A. 764	Beseman Ed. J. 689	Burt Chas. R. 665	Crofut Sidney W. 549	Fenn John R. 763
Akers John, 721	Besse Joseph L. 780	Burt Geo. H. 635	Crothers T. D., Dr. 929	Fenn Linus T. 763
Alcorn Hugh M. 505	Bieber Fred. W. 727	Burt L. W. 729	Crygier F. H. 712	Fernside G. W. 632
Alcorn Robt. T. 632	Bill Albert C. 508		Cullen M. 688	Finlay James, 601
Alexander E. W. 764	Bill Dwight H. 679		Cummings F. B. 675	Finlay Wm. F. 601
Allen Albert L. 789	Bill Fred R. 679		Curtis G. W. 501	Fischer Gustave, 614
Allen Arthur W. 587	Billings C. E. 645		Curtiss E. P. 761	Fischer Hubert, 772
Allen Francis B. 561	Billings Fred C. 645	Callaghan C. J. 614	Cutler Ralph W. 640	Fisher Chas. R. 583
Allen I. A. Jr. 632	Billings Henry E. 629	Campbell A. S. 509		Fisk L. D. 796
Allen Irving W. 789	Birdseye A. J. 584	Campbell James, 776		FitzGerald R. N. 794
Allen J. M. 561	Bissell R. M. 567	Caporale Roxie, 676		Flint Geo. W. 711
Allen N. H. 942	Blake T. J. Jr. 718	Carrier Geo. H. 703		Flynn John, 786
Allen W. B. 587	Blanchard G. G. 784	Carroll Thos. E. 501	Daniels L. C. 796	Foley Peter, 583
Altemus E. S. 765	Bliss Edward, 694	Carter B. D. 781	Danielson A. 503	Forbes L. S. 612
Andrews H. M. 618	Blodgett Wm. H. 505	Caruss J. H. 761	Day Albert P. 740	Forward J. F. 513
Andrews M. A. 527	Bloomer H. J. 508	Case Clayton H. 498	Day Arthur P. 539	Foss Frank H. 509
Andrews W. S. 533	Boardman C. B. 877	Case Theo. G. 508	Day Nellis E. 619	Foster A. L. 764
Andrus Chas. B. 636	Bonee John L. 512	Case Wm. S. 507	Decker W. J. 675	Foster Wm. H. 741
Arnold Ray C. 760	Booth C. E. 727	Caulkins J. A. 630	Denison Charles, 550	Fox S. Frank 730
Ashwell Robt. R. 684	Bostwick C. G. 689	Caulkins W. E. 630	Denison M. B. 738	Fox Thomas R. 627
Atkinson Wm. 688	Brady J. M. 706	Chamberlin A. S. 791	DesJardins B. M. 698	Francis E. M. 737
	Brainard N. C. 605	Chamberlin F. D. 791	D'Esopo Salvatore 504	Francis Edw. S. 690
	Brainerd L. B. 561	Chamberlin S. D. 791	Dettendorf L. P. 620	Francis J. H. 706
	Brazel C. H. 748	Chapin Albert D. 740	Dickinson H. H. 788	Francis William, 787
	Brewer Alfred R. 744	Chapin T. J. 509	Dillon C. J. 733	Francolini Fkn. 512
Babcock A. L. 543	Brewer Chas. S. 792	Chapman M. S. 528	Dixon S. Wales, 937	Frayner Wm. W. 741
Bacharach S. 775	Brewer Leslie L. 509	Chapman S. Jr. 572	Dixon Wm. J. 526	Freeburg, A. S. 637
Baker Isaiah, Jr. 571		Chase Chas. E. 587	Dodge G. W. 635	Freeman H. B. 507
Baldwin E. M. 691	Brewster Jas. H. 572	Chase George L. 567	Donchian S. B. 767	Freeman H. B., Jr. 514
Baldwin S. E. 506	Brewster R. M. 533	Child John R. 718	Doty Samuel C. 703	Fuller C. C. 762
Bancroft L. F. 707	Bridgman W. S. 533	Chistensen M. 609	Dowling T. L. 697	Fuller G. W. 747
Barbour L. B. 740	Brigham C. H. 570	Church Abner, 766	Dunham A. C. 366	Fuller Lucius P. 507
Barnard W. H. 602	Brigham Jas. J. 612	Church H. E. 769	Dunham S. C. 581	Furlong Frank P. 583
Barney D. N. 666	Briscoe Chas. H. 511	Church J. W. 769	Dunning S. N. 514	
Barnum Jos. H. 690	Brockway U. H. 769	Clapp Geo. I. 738	Dwight Chas. A. 744	
Barrett F. W. 631	Bronk Fredk. 702	Clark E. R. 728	Dwight Henry C. 646	
Barrett J. C. 695	Bronson S. M. 667	Clark Franklin, 769	Dwyer Jas. R. 781	
Barrett Thomas, 631	Brooks A. H. 600	Clark Samuel, 602	Dwyer Robt W. 645	Gager Edwin B. 507
Barrows F. W. 718	Brott Geo. O. 510	Clark Wm. B. 555	Dwyer Wm. S. 531	Gallup John M. 746
Bartlett Frank E. 687	Broughel A. J. 511	Coats John, 507		Gates Andrew F. 513
Bartlett Fred W. 687	Brown E. P. 621	Collins Atwood, 542		Gay George A. 487
Bartlett Geo. M. 687	Browne John D. 565	Conant Geo. A. 507		Geer E. Hart, 607
Barton M. H. 562	Bryant Percy S. 508	Condos Thos. 775		Geer E. Howard, 607
Baxter Wm. G. 709	Budlong M. J. 757	Cook Asa S. 670	Eaton Henry J. 579	Geer Elihu, 607
Beach Harry L. 650	Buellesbach Wm. 728	Cook Curtis C. 666	Edwards S. W. 520	Geer Elithan E. 607
Beach Henry B. 650	Bulkeley M. G. 605	Cook Elihu S. 767	Ellison Frank D. 524	Geer Erastus C. 607
Beardsley C. I. 567	Bulkeley Geo. E. 585	Cooley F. R. 544	Ellsworth E. B. 511	Geer Ethelbert F. 607
Beardsley E. W. 557	Bull George S. 693	Coombs John, 725	Elmer Wm. T. 508	Geer Everett S. 607
Beardsley H. J. 587	Bull Norris B. 693	Coombs Jos. F. 725	Elmore Sam'l E. 529	Gemmill John, 768
Beck Henry C. 696	Ballard H. S. 504	Cornwall S. H. 577	Ensign Ralph H. 563	Gerry H. M. 936
Beckley Fkn. E. 549	Bunce J. B. 549	Couch Geo. M. 692	Ensworth H. H. 800	Gladding C. P. 717
Belden Fred. S. 740	Burch Geo. W. 781	Cowles Edwin S. 571	Ensworth L. L. 800	Glaser Robert, 772
Belden James S. 628	Burnet James G. 786		Erving H. W. 529	Glazier Robert C. 527
Belknap L. 615	Burnham E. F. 768			

C. E. PECK, PRES. & TREAS.

H. P. PECK, VICE-PRES.

B. M. HOLDEN, SEC'Y

R. S. Peck & Co. Inc.

DESIGNERS
OF GOOD
PRINTING



PRODUCERS
OF GOOD
PRINTING

If you see a piece of printing worth while
look for our imprint

28 High Street

Telephone, Charter 1175



GEORGE N. FINLAY.



JAMES FINLAY.



J. HERBERT FINLAY.



Finlay Brothers, Inc.,
Printers
174 Pearl Street

Established 1876.

CULLEN-ATKINSON CO.

Inc. July 18, 1905. Capital \$3,000. 120 Allyn st.
 MICHAEL CULLEN, *President.*
 E. A. CULLEN, *Vice Pres't.* | G. M. CULLEN, *Sec. & Tr.*
Directors.—M. Cullen, E. A. Cullen, G. M. Cullen.
See page 1027.

CUSHMAN CHUCK COMPANY.

Established 1862. Inc. Sept., 1885. Capital \$80,000.
Office, 39 Ann st.—Factory, 30 Cushman st.
 A. F. CUSHMAN, *Pres't.* | E. L. CUSHMAN, *Sec. & Tr.*
 A. P. SLOAN, *Sup't.* | F. H. DEAN, *Ass't Sec'y.*
Directors.—A. F. Cushman, E. L. Cushman, A. P. Sloan. Annual meeting 2d Monday in September.
See page 1087.

DANIEL & MASUR CLOTHING CO., Inc.

Inc. Sept., 1912. Capital \$3,000. 247 Asylum st.
 M. MASUR, *Pres't & Treas.* | D. DANIEL, *Sec'y.*
Directors.—H. Daniel, K. Daniel, M. Masur, H. Masur. Annual meeting August 20th.

L. C. DANIELS GRAIN CO.

Inc. July 11, 1901. Capital, \$25,000. 41 Walnut st.
 L. C. DANIELS, *Pr.-Sec'y.* | F. W. ARNOLD, *Treas.*
Directors.—Leonard C. Daniels, Fred W. Arnold.
 Annual meeting, 2d Wednesday, July.
See page 1210.

DART MARKING MACHINE COMPANY.

Incorporated 1896. Room 21, Hills Block.
 F. C. ROCKWELL, *Pres't.* | G. A. HANNUM, *Sec. & Tr.*
Directors.—F. C. Rockwell, A. H. Merrill, Harry H. Picking, G. A. Hannum, J. W. Rockwell. Annual meeting 1st Tuesday in January.

DES JARDINS' TYPE JUSTIFIER COMPANY.

Inc. Dec., 1903. Capital \$70,250. 926 Main st.
 B. M. DESJARDINS, *Pres't.* | S. H. WILLIAMS, *V. Pres't.*
 GIBSON C. SEGUR, *Treas.* | CHAS. E. POINDEXTER, *S.*
Directors.—B. M. DesJardins, G. C. Segur, S. H. Williams, D. Cray, W. H. Watrous, Tallmadge Swift, George Mahl, R. W. Newton, C. E. Poindexter. Annual meeting 2d Wednesday in May.

L. F. DETTENBORN WOODWORKING CO.

Inc. Sept. 16, 1909. Capital \$20,000. 307-337 Sheldon st.
 L. F. DETTENBORN, *President-Treasurer.*
 CHAS. M. JOSLYN, *Secretary.*
Directors.—L. F. Dettenborn, Charles M. Joslyn, A. A. Dettenborn.
See page 1017.

DRAKE & PHILLIPS GROCERY CO.

Inc. 1899. Capital \$5,000. 597 Albany av.
 E. B. PHILLIPS, *Pr.-Tr.* | C. H. HUNTING, *Sec'y.*
Directors.—Edward B. Phillips, Charles E. Hunting, M. A. Phillips.

C. H. DRESSER & SON, Inc.

Inc. March 6, 1911. Capital, \$50,000. 287 Sheldon st.
 C. H. DRESSER, *Pres't.*
 W. H. DRESSER, *Treas.* | E. J. DRESSER, *Sec'y.*
Directors.—Charles H. Dresser, Wilfred H. Dresser, Elsie J. Dresser, Mary A. Dresser, Clare L. Dresser. Annual meeting 1st Monday, Mar. *See page 1017.*

DUNHAM HOSIERY COMPANY.

Inc. June 21, 1880. Capital \$150,000. 66 State st.
 AUSTIN C. DUNHAM, *Pres't.* | S. G. DUNHAM, *V. Pres't.*
 GEORGE R. REED, *Treas.* | W. H. OSBORN, *Sec'y.*
Mills at Poquonock and Naugatuck, Ct.
Directors.—A. C. Dunham, Sam'l G. Dunham, Geo. R. Reed, William H. Osborn, D. P. Mills. Annual meeting last Thursday in January.

DWYER CO.

Inc. Jan. 24, 1912. Capital \$3,500. 18 John st.
 JOHN F. DWYER, *Pr.* | JOSEPH J. DWYER, *Sec.-Tr.*
Directors.—Joseph J. Dwyer, John F. Dwyer, Francis Srange. Annual meeting in January.

EAGLE DYE WORKS CO.

Inc. Nov. 1906. Capital, \$15,000. 11 Wells st.
 ELIAS ELLOVICH, *President.*
 GEO. B. SCHWARTZ, *Treas.* | A. B. WARFIELD, *Sec'y.*
Directors.—Elias Ellovich, George B. Schwartz, A. B. Warfield. Annual meeting 4th Tuesday in Dec.
See page 1116.

ELECTRIC SUPPLY & EQUIPMENT CO.

Inc. Dec. 15, 1904. Capital, \$100,000. 103 Allyn st.
 HARRY E. PAGE, *President.*
 JOHN H. GOSS, *Treas.* | T. J. O'BRIEN, *Sec'y.*
Directors.—Harry E. Page, H. M. Whiting, Thomas J. O'Brien. Annual meeting Jan. 1.

ELECTRIC VEHICLE CO.

Succeeded by the Columbia Motor Car Co.

EVARTS MACHINE CO.

Inc. Nov. 6, 1906. Capital \$8,000. 18 Hicks st.
 HOWARD A. EVARTS, *Pr.* | P. M. ARNOLD, *Sec. & Tr.*
Directors.—H. A. Evarts, P. M. Arnold, E. P. Anderson. Annual meeting 1st Monday in November.
See page 1116.

EVENING POST ASSOCIATION.

Established 1856. Incorporated July, 1881.
 Capital \$75,000. POST SQUARE. 48 Temple st.
 HENRY MCMAHON, *President.*
 H. C. NEY, *V. Pres't.* | J. E. DENNIS, *Treas.*
Directors.—Henry McMahon, H. C. Ney, Loomis A. Newton, Andrew J. Broughel, John F. Moran, Thomas A. Shannon, John E. Dennis. Annual meeting in Jun.
See page 980.

FARMINGTON RIVER POWER COMPANY.

Org. June 3, 1890. Capital \$150,000. Office 847 Main.
 E. B. BENNETT, *Pres't & Treas.* | JAMES TERRY, *Sec'y.*
Directors.—E. B. Bennett, Henry Roberts, Atwood Collins, A. L. Shipman, John S. Hunter, H. C. Judd, W. W. Smith, Jas. Terry. Annual meeting 3d Monday in June.

LINUS T. FENN CO.

Inc. Dec. 3, 1904. Established 1851. Capital \$100,000.
 1100 Main st.
 LINUS T. FENN, *President.*
 JOHN R. FENN, *Treas.* | S. E. H. FENN, *Sec'y.*
Directors.—Linus T. Fenn, John R. Fenn, S. E. H. Fenn. Annual meeting 1st Monday in January.

FINLAY BROTHERS, Inc.

Inc. Feb. 5, 1912. Capital \$50,000. 174 Pearl st.
 JAMES FINLAY, *Pr. & Tr.* | GEO. N. FINLAY, *Sec'y.*
Directors.—James Finlay, Geo. N. Finlay, J. Herbert Finlay. Annual meeting 1st Monday in February.
See page 987.

FIRST RE-INSURANCE CO. OF HARTFORD.

Inc. Nov. 13, 1912. Capital \$500,000. 18 Asylum st.
 CARL SCHREINER, *President.*
 H. H. STRYKER, *V. Pr. & Sec.* | WM. EHMANN, *Asst. Sec.*
Directors.—Richard M. Bissell, Sylvester C. Dunham, Wilhelm von Finck, Charles E. Gross, Walter T. Rosen, Carl Schreiner, Heber H. Stryker. Annual meeting last Tuesday in March.

GEORGE B. FISHER COMPANY.

Inc. Nov. 16, 1900. Capital, \$7,500. 18 Asylum st.
 G. BURGESS FISHER, *Pres't.* | C. N. FOWLER, *Sec'y-Tr.*
Directors.—James H. Brewster, Clarkson N. Fowler, Chas. H. Lawrence, G. Burgess Fisher. Annual meeting 3d Tuesday in November. *See page 928.*

Internal Revenue Service.

Name.	Office.	Where born.	Whence appointed.			Where employed.	Compensation.
			State.	County.	Cong. dist.		
Levi S. Bixby	Storek'r and gauger	Massachusetts	California	Alameda	3d	San Francisco	\$1,248.00
Thomas Chandler	do	Ireland	do	San Francisco	4th	Unassigned	1,248.00
Thomas P. Cusick	do	California	do	do	do	do	1,248.00
William Dwyer	do	Ireland	do	Santa Clara	5th	San Jose	1,248.00
Michael E. Finn	do	do	do	San Jose	5th	San Francisco	1,248.00
Francis A. Fletcher	do	Iowa	do	Alameda	3d	do	1,248.00
Edward Harrison	do	Minnesota	do	Contra Costa	3d	do	1,248.00
Tyler V. Kellogg	do	New York	do	San Francisco	4th	Unassigned	1,248.00
James Kip	do	do	do	do	4th	San Francisco	1,248.00
John P. McEnaney	do	California	do	do	5th	do	1,248.00
Walter A. Morrissey	do	do	do	San Joaquin	2d	Stockton	1,248.00
John A. Richter	do	Illinois	do	Fresno	7th	Fresno	1,042.00
John E. Rincke	do	Germany	do	Alameda	3d	Antioch	1,468.00
Henry K. Robin	do	Wisconsin	do	Santa Clara	5th	Fresno	1,248.00
William H. Shaw	do	California	do	San Francisco	5th	Antioch	1,248.00
Luther E. Thrasher	do	Illinois	do	San Francisco	4th	San Francisco	1,148.82
William H. Van Doren	do	Illinois	do	Los Angeles	6th	Shorb	1,858.00
Franklin W. Whiteside	do	Ohio	do	San Francisco	5th	San Francisco	1,160.00
Fourth District.							
H. C. Bell	Collector	Pennsylvania	California	Butte	2d	Sacramento	4,000.00
R. A. Green	Deputy collector	California	do	do	2d	do	1,800.00
B. E. Hanscom	do	do	do	Sacramento	2d	do	1,200.00
W. F. Peacock	do	do	do	Yuba	do	do	1,200.00
L. A. Blakeslee	do	Ohio	Nevada	Washoe	1st	Reno, Nev.	1,100.00
W. F. Price	do	Minnesota	California	Sonoma	1st	Santa Rosa	1,100.00
A. A. Redington	do	do	do	Sacramento	2d	Sacramento	1,100.00
G. W. Stevens	do	Massachusetts	do	Solano	3d	Benicia	1,100.00
William Strain	do	California	do	Del Norte	1st	Red Bluff	1,100.00
Miss Minnie Drew	do	do	do	Sacramento	2d	Sacramento	800.00
Miss Jessie Gates	do	Ohio	do	do	do	do	600.00
Eugene A. Avery	Gauger	California	do	do	2d	Unassigned	1,559.42
Augustine H. Donovan	do	do	do	do	1st	Santa Rosa	1,570.57
Rufus A. Temple	do	Massachusetts	do	do	1st	do	1,245.77
Edward A. Weil	do	California	do	Sacramento	2d	Sacramento	1,671.75
George B. Champlin	Storek'r and gauger	Indiana	do	Tehama	1st	Vina	1,150.00
William S. Cranmet	do	California	do	Stanislaus	2d	Sacramento	p. d. 3.00
Emanuel Galewsky	do	do	do	Napa	1st	St. Helena	p. d. 3.00
Erwin S. Gridley	do	Michigan	do	do	1st	Napa	p. d. 3.00
Clavis T. La Grave	do	California	do	do	2d	Sacramento	1,932.63
John C. Medley	do	Missouri	do	Sacramento	2d	Unassigned	p. d. 2.00
Thomas J. McGimsey	do	do	do	Mendocino	1st	Sonoma	1,456.00
Isaac McGuffin	do	do	do	Butte	2d	Sacramento	1,546.88
John McMin, jr.	do	California	do	Sonoma	1st	Santa Rosa	p. d. 4.00
Bernard H. Mooney	do	do	do	Glenn	3d	Sacramento	1,619.00
Wm. H. Reardon	do	New York	do	Colusa	3d	Unassigned	1,636.72
William F. Richards	do	California	do	Sacramento	2d	do	1,831.34
Nelson J. Saviers	do	Ohio	do	Sonoma	1st	Cloverdale	p. d. 3.00
Walter Sink	do	California	do	Napa	1st	St. Helena	1,000.00
William W. Skaggs	do	do	do	Sonoma	1st	Santa Rosa	1,000.00
Leo J. Snively	do	Maryland	do	Yolo	3d	Unassigned	1,150.00
Hugh M. Strachan	do	Scotland	do	Sacramento	2d	Sacramento	1,000.00
James D. Thiden	do	Maryland	do	Butte	2d	Vina	p. d. 4.00
COLORADO.							
F. H. Chaffin	Chief dep. collector	Wyoming	Wyoming	Laramie	1st	Denver	1,800.00
L. A. Sweet	Deputy collector	Iowa	Colorado	Arapahoe	1st	do	1,400.00
Mrs. H. W. Du Barry	do	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Berks	9th	do	1,000.00
Miss A. N. Kirker	do	Kentucky	Colorado	Arapahoe	1st	do	1,000.00
Mrs. Janette Shaw	do	Indiana	do	do	1st	do	600.00
A. G. Dingley	do	Maine	do	do	1st	do	1,200.00
R. L. Meyers	do	Indiana	do	do	1st	do	1,100.00
Geo. M. Harris	do	Ohio	do	El Paso	2d	Colorado Springs	1,100.00
Lyte Gregory	do	Wisconsin	do	Arapahoe	1st	Denver	1,000.00
Herman Glafcke	do	Germany	Wyoming	Laramie	1st	Cheyenne, Wyo.	1,000.00
J. H. McDerritt	do	North Carolina	Colorado	Fremont	2d	Durango	1,000.00
L. E. Stone	do	Ohio	Wyoming	Laramie	1st	Cheyenne, Wyo.	800.00
Jacob S. Kram	Clerk	Pennsylvania	Colorado	Arapahoe	1st	Denver	1,150.00
Marshall W. Thomas	do	do	do	do	1st	do	1,000.00
William H. Seeds	Storek'r and gauger	Ohio	do	do	1st	do	p. d. 4.00
Frederick A. Mangold	do	do	do	El Paso	2d	do	p. d. 3.00
Louis Sommers	do	Germany	do	Arapahoe	1st	Pueblo	1,600.00
CONNECTICUT.							
W. Frank Kinney	Collector	New York	Connecticut	Litchfield	4th	Hartford	4,500.00
George R. Cass	Chief dep. collector	Connecticut	do	Hartford	1st	do	1,800.00
Theodore M. Byrbee	Deputy collector and cashier	New York	do	New Haven	2d	do	1,500.00
Charles E. Bond	Deputy collector	Massachusetts	do	Hartford	1st	do	1,200.00
Charles W. Murphy	do	do	do	Providence	2d	Providence, R. I.	1,800.00
Ambrose E. Beardsley	do	Connecticut	do	New Haven	2d	New Haven	1,800.00
Ralph K. Hyde	do	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Providence	2d	Providence, R. I.	1,200.00
John M. Brewer	do	Connecticut	Connecticut	New London	3d	Hartford	1,000.00
James J. Kennedy	do	do	do	New Haven	2d	New Haven	1,000.00
Edward R. Dawley	do	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Providence	2d	Providence, R. I.	900.00
James M. Finley	do	Ireland	Connecticut	Hartford	1st	Hartford	800.00
Miss Elizabeth T. Case	Clerk	Connecticut	do	do	1st	do	800.00
Arthur C. Ladd	Deputy collector	do	do	New London	3d	Jewett City	21,200.00
Wm. B. Sprague	do	do	do	Tolland	1st	Hartford	21,200.00
Geo. M. Phelps	do	do	do	Hartford	1st	Bloomfield	21,200.00
Emil C. Margraff	do	Germany	do	Litchfield	4th	Waterbury	21,200.00

¹ Fees amounting to sum named.² And \$300 for expenses.³ And \$450 for expenses.⁴ And \$400 for expenses.

Schuler, Helen Radtke, wife of Conrad, born 1860, died 1925.
Sonnixsen, Caroline, born Nov. 14, 1856, died Aug. 14, 1897.
Wartley, James, born 1849, died 1914.
Wartley, Arthur J., (Sgt. Co. I. 34th Inf.), born 1890, died 1923.
(World War, Flag)
Wartley, Matilda, died Jan. 12, 1898, age 19 yrs.
Wartley, Mother
Scheibenpflug, Max F., died June 23, 1909, age 23 yrs.
Scheibenpflug, Emma Teighert, wife of Max F.
Scheibenpflug, Fred, born 1850, died 1918. (Father)
Horwath, John, died Dec. 28, 1899, age 33 yrs.
Horwath, Anna S., wife of John, died Dec. 6, 1925, age 58 yrs.
Horwath, Andrew, died June 28, 1900, age 1 mo. 4 das.
Finlay, James, died Jan. 5, 1897, age 52 yrs.
Finlay, Letitia Davidson, wife of James, died Aug. 5, 1919, age 74
yrs.
Finlay, Private James Millard, (123rd Ordinance Depot Co., U. S. Army),
born Mar. 10, 1881, died Oct. 17, 1918 at Base Hospital,
Camp McArthur, Texas. (World War, Flag)
Keeney, Lewis, born 1831, died 1898.
Keeney, Emily Talcott, wife of Lewis, born 1831, died 1898.
Keeney, Jennie L., born 1865, died 1908.
Talcott, Lydia M., born 1837, died 1922.
Gray, Sadie A., daughter of Samuel & A. M., died Aug. 7, 1886, age
2 yrs. 3 mos.
Hutchison, James, born 1850, died 1929.
Hutchison, Jessie White, wife of James.
Paisley, Samuel F., born 1868, died 1913.
Paisley, Mary M., wife of Samuel F., born 1870, died 1917.
Hutchison, George J., died Apr. 12, 1897, age 3 weeks.
Hutchison, George S., born 1856, died 1926.
Turkington, John, born 1847, died 19--.
Turkington, Hannah Taite, wife of John, born 1845, died 1928.
Teggart, Robinson

NOTE WELL—INSTRUCTIONS ON THE REVERSE SIDE.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Where Stillborn is given as cause of Death, file birth certificate. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

PLACE OF DEATH		TEXAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH		Reg. Dis. No. 373		M.O.V.S. FORM D	
County McLennan		BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS		Registered No. 43677		St. Ward	
City Waco, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur Tex		STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH					
2 FULL NAME James M. Finlay				(a) RESIDENCE. No. St.			
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds.				How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.			
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL PARTICULARS			
3 SEX male	4 COLOR OR RACE white	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word) single		16 DATE OF DEATH			
6 DATE OF BIRTH				Oct. 17, 1918			
7 AGE 35				(Month) (Day) (Year)			
If less than 2 years state if breast fed				17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from			
Yes No				Oct. 16, 1918, to Oct. 17, 1918			
8 OCCUPATION				that I last saw h. im alive on Oct. 17, 1918			
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work soldier				and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 10:16 P.m.			
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)				The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:			
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ireland				Pneumonia, Lobar, acute, Lower right and left lobes Type II			
10 NAME OF FATHER Mrs. James Finlay (mother)				Contributory (Secondary)			
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country)				(duration) yrs. mos. ds.			
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER				18 Where was disease contracted			
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country)				if not at place of death?			
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE				Did an operation precede death? Date of			
(Informant) 2nd. Lieut., San. Corps, U.S.A.				Was there an autopsy?			
(Address) Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur				What test confirmed diagnosis?			
15 Filed 10/31/18 8 JWB:as6				(Signed) V. Capt. John K. Carson an M.S. Army, M. D.			
1918				Oct. 19, 1918 (Address) B.H. Camp MacArthur			
Registrar				*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for State Statutes.)			
16 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL				DATE OF BURIAL			
20 UNDERTAKER				ADDRESS			
PM Compton				1918			

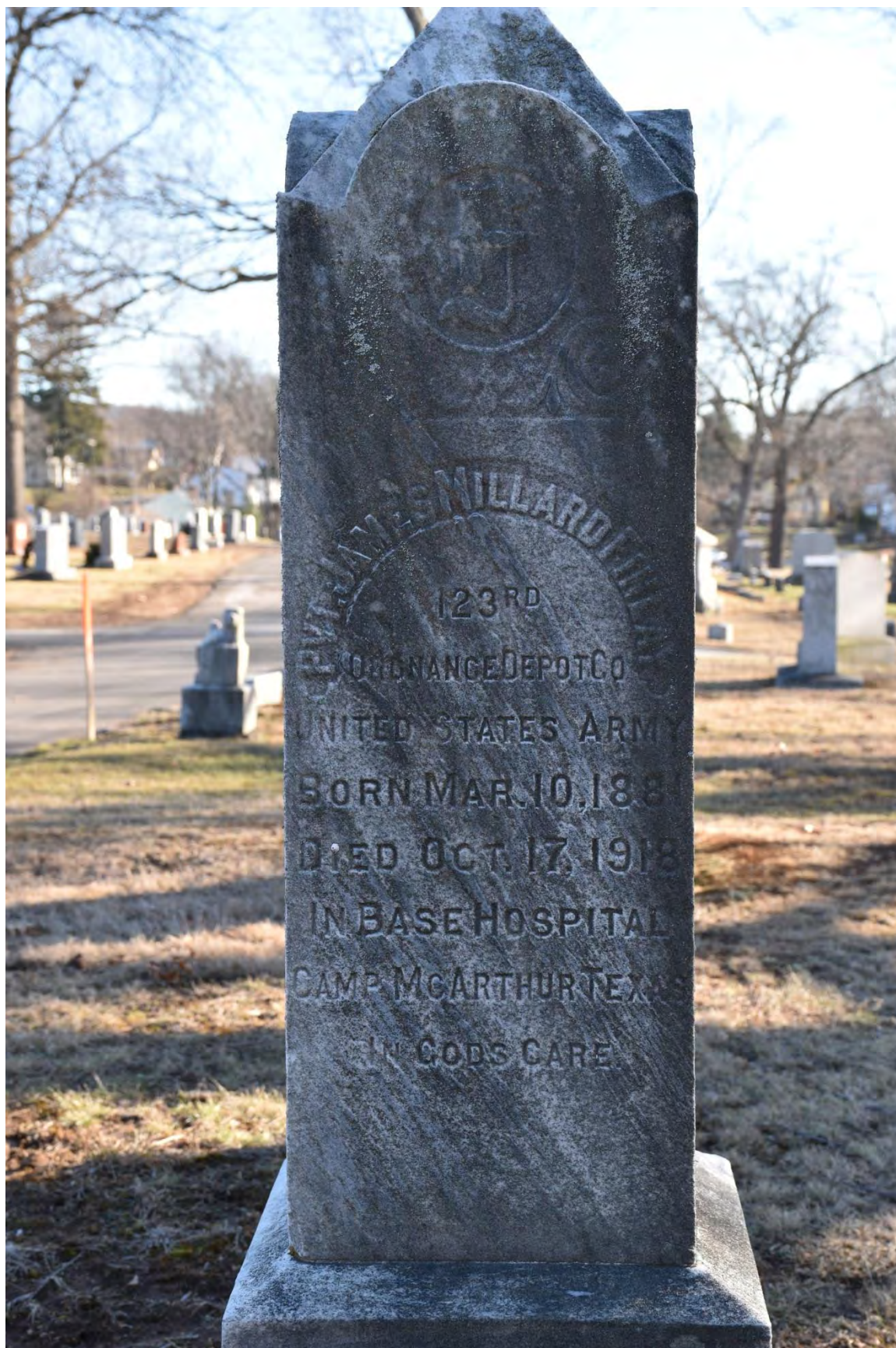
James Millard Finlay

Find A Grave Index

Name	James Millard Finlay
Event Type	Burial
Event Date	1911
Event Place	Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut, United States of America
Photograph Included	Y
Birth Date	10 Mar 1881
Death Date	17 Oct 1911
Affiliate Record Identifier	67335185
Cemetery	East Cemetery

CITING THIS RECORD

"Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV2D-KBFW> : accessed 7 February 2016), James Millard Finlay, 1911; Burial, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut, United States of America, East Cemetery; citing record ID 67335185, *Find a Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com>.



Finnegan, Thomas

Name	Machinist Mate 1 Thomas Sumner Finnegan
Birth	December 15, 1894 in Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut
Parents	Thomas Finnegan and Elizabeth Benson both from Ireland
Siblings	Sarah Finnegan
	Ruth Finnegan
	William G Finnegan
	Dorothy Finnegan
	Elizabeth Finnegan
	Martha J Finnegan
	Minnie Finnegan
	Agnes M Finnegan
	Herbert B Finnegan
	James Finnegan
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	17 Ford St South Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut at the time of his enlistment
Immigration	His parents and first 5 siblings immigrated to the US in 1886 or 1887
Schooling	
Work	Prior to his US Service he worked as a clerk for Aetna Life Insurance Company.
Draft Registration	
Military Service	He enlisted on May 11, 1917 at New Haven Connecticut as Seaman first class in the US Naval Reserve Force. He was originally assigned to Pelham Bay, New York then trained at Columbia University in New York before his assignment to the US Submarine Chaser #235. On January 15, 1918 he was promoted to Machinist Mate First Class. He embarked from New York and arrived at Key West, Florida, date not specified.
Connecticut Soldiers WWI Documentation	<i>115-60-06. 17 Ford St. South Manchester, CT US Naval Reserve Forces Recruiting Station, New Haven, CT, May 22, 1917. Age at entrance 22years 3 months. Seaman, Headquarter 3 Naval District, New York, NY Oct 2, 1917 to November 1, 1917; Section Base 6 Brooklyn, NY November 1, 1917 to November 20, 1917; Naval Training Camp Pelham Bay Park NY, November 20, 1917 to December 11, 1917; USS Granite State December 11, 1917 to January 16, 1918; USS Sub Chaser 235 January 16, 1918 to September 1, 1918; USS Solace September 1, 1918 to Sept 2, 1918. Seaman 235 days; Machinist Mate 2nd class 233 days. Died September 2, 1918 USS Solace</i>

	<i>Yorktown VA. Machinist Mate 1st class.</i>
Religion	Protestant
Death	He died on September 2, 1918 as a result of severe burns from an explosion. He was treated on the hospital ship, USS Solace in Norfolk, VA from September 1 to September 2, 1918
Burial	South Methodist Church In East Cemetery, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut in Section Old E, Division 4, Lot No. 3 on 9/9/1918
Interesting findings	<p>Prior to enlistment Thomas had some experience in engineering. He could ride a horse, handle a team, drive an automobile and ride a motorcycle, but was not a good swimmer. He was 5'11" tall and weighed about 165 lbs.</p> <p>He belonged to the City Club of Manchester. His sister, Agnes provided significant information for his State of Connecticut Military Service Record.</p>

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Massachusetts County Worcester Supervisor's District No. 26 Sheet No. 7
 Township or other division of county Manchester Name of Institution X
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city, X
 Enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900. William L. Hyde Enumerator.

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	SATISFACTION	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION	SPEECH OF ENGL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126
127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153
154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162
163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189
190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198
199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207
208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225
226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234
235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243
244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252
253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261
262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279
280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288
289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297
298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306
307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315
316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324
325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333
334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342
343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351
352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369
370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378
379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387
388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396
397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405
406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414
415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423
424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432
433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441
442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450
451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459
460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468
469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477
478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486
487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495
496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504
505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513
514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522
523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531
532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549
550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558
559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567
568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576
577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585
586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594
595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603
604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612
613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621
622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630
631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639
640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648
649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657
658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666
667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675
676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684
685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693
694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702
703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711
712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729
730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738
739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747
748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756
757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765
766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774
775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783
784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792
793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801
802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810
811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819
820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828
829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837
838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846
847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855
856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864
865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873
874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882
883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891
892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909
910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918
919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927
928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936
937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945
946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954
955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963
964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972
973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981
982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990
991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999
1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008

NAME OF INSTITUTION		ENUMERATED BY THE U. S. A. S. U. S. A. S. U. S. A. S. U. S. A. S.										DAY OF		MONTH		YEAR	
NAME		RELATIONS		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SOCIETY		COUNTRY		OCCUPATION		EDUCATION		MILITARY SERVICE			
NAME		RELATIONS		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SOCIETY		COUNTRY		OCCUPATION		EDUCATION		MILITARY SERVICE			
NAME		RELATIONS		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SOCIETY		COUNTRY		OCCUPATION		EDUCATION		MILITARY SERVICE			
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8		
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9		
10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		
11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12		
13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13		
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14		
15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		
16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16		
17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17		
18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18		
19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19		
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20		
21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21		
22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22		
23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23		
24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24		
25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25		
26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26		
27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27		
28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28		
29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29		
30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30		
31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31		
32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32		
33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33		
34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34		
35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35		
36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36		
37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37		
38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38		
39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39		
40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40		
41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41		
42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42		
43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43		
44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44		
45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45		
46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46		
47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47		
48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48		
49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49		
50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50		
51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51		
52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52		
53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53		
54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54		
55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55		
56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56		
57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57		
58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58		
59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59		
60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60		
61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61		
62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62				

8/1/19

116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R. - Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

5893

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

P Name in full Finnegan Thomas Sumner
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth December 15 1894
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Vernon Iolland Conn. U.S.A.
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father Thomas Finnegan Birthplace Ireland
(country)

Maiden name of mother Elizabeth Benson Birthplace Ireland
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen Yes Voter Yes Church Protestant
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married No - 1 at _____

To _____ Born 1 at _____
(maiden name)

Children _____ Born 1 at _____
(name)

_____ Born 1 at _____

_____ Born 1 at _____

Fraternal Orders Sports Club of Manchester

Previous military service or training None

Occupation before entry into the service Clerk - Aetna Life Ins. Co.

_____; employer _____

Residence before entry into the service 17 Ford St., So. Manchester, Hartford
(street number) (town) (county)

Mother's Present home address 17 Ford St., So. Manchester, Hartford, Conn.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on May 11, 1917, at New Haven, Conn.
(date) (place)
 as a 1/c Seaman
(rank)

in the U. S. N. R. F. (infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.) section of
 the Naval Reserve Force
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number
 Assigned originally to Pelham Bay, N. Y. (company) (regiment) (division)
 (or) (ship) at (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —
 School, camp, station, ship Columbia University, N. Y. From (date) to (date)

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
<u>U. S. Submarine Chaser # 235</u>					

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date
<u>1/c Seaman</u>	<u>1/c Mach Mate</u>	<u>1/15/18</u>

 Embarked from New York (port) on (ship)
(date) and arrived at Key West, Fla. (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from to (date)
 From to (date)
 From to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

9/2/18 - Died as result of severe burns from explosion.

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
<i>Severely burned</i>	<i>Norfolk, Va.</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1918</i>

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital <small>Ship</small>	Location	From (date)	to (date)
<i>U. S. S. Solace</i>	<i>Norfolk Va</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1918</i>	<i>Sept. 2, 1918</i>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....on.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.....

Signed at.....on.....1

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

*Agnes M. Finnegan (sister) 17 Ford St.
South Manchester, Conn.*



State of Connecticut.

REC'D MAR 7 1917

26

276486

By direction of an act of the Legislature of Connecticut, approved February 7th, 1917, I am required to procure certain information relative to the resources of the State. I therefore call upon you to answer the following questions.

MARCUS H. HOLCOMB,
Governor.

TOWN or CITY

MANCHESTER

DATE

FEB 28 1917

FULL NAME

Thomas S. Finnegan

POST OFFICE ADDRESS

17 Ford Street

(Street and Number or Rural Free Delivery Number)

1. What is your present Trade, Occupation or Profession? Insurance Clerk 11
2. Have you experience in any other Trade, Occupation or Profession? Engineering 20
(State which.)
3. What is your Age? 22 Height? 5-11 Weight? 165
4. Are you Married? Single? or Widower? Single
5. How many persons are dependent on you for support? 1
6. Are you a citizen of the United States? yes
7. If not a citizen of the United States have you taken out your first papers?
8. If not a citizen of the United States, what is your nationality?
9. Have you ever done any Military or Naval Service in this or any other Country? No.
Where? How Long? What Branch? Rank?
10. Have you any serious physical disability? No If so, name it.
11. Can you do any of the following: Ride a horse? yes Handle a team? yes Drive an automobile? yes
Ride a motorcycle? yes Understand telegraphy? no Operate a wireless? no Any experience with
a steam engine? no Any experience with electrical machinery? no Handle a boat, power or sail? no
Any experience in simple coastwise navigation? no Any experience with High Speed Marine Gasoline
Engines? no Are you a good swimmer? no

I hereby certify that I have personally interviewed the above mentioned person and that the answers to the questions enumerated are as he gave them to me.

[Signature]
Military Census Agent.

- FINKELSTEIN, SAMUEL, seaman, second class, United States Naval Reserve Force.
 Enlisted: New York, N. Y., April 12, 1918.
 Died: Sayville, Long Island, N. Y., May 28, 1918.
 Cause: Drowned.
 Next of kin: Father, Abraham Finkelstein, 60 Second Street, New York.
- FINLAYSON, ALBERT ALEXANDER, seaman, second class, United States Navy.
 Enlisted: Omaha, Nebr., December 13, 1917.
 Died: Naval station, Great Lakes, Ill., February 10, 1918.
 Cause: Diphtheria.
 Next of kin: Sister, Edith Finlayson, 4028 Stewart Street, Omaha, Nebr.
- FINNEGAN, JOHN MICHAEL, chief boatswain's mate, United States Naval Reserve Force.
 Enlisted: Philadelphia, Pa., February 27, 1918.
 Died: Naval hospital, Cape May, N. J., October 1, 1918.
 Cause: Influenza.
 Next of kin: Mother, Mary Finnegan, 878 North Tanney Street, Philadelphia.
- FINNEGAN, THOMAS, machinist's mate, first class, United States Naval Reserve Force.
 Enlisted: New Haven, Conn., May 22, 1917.
 Died: U. S. S. *Solace*, September 2, 1918.
 Cause: Burns.
 Next of kin: Mother, Elizabeth Finnegan, 17 Fort Street, South Manchester, Conn.
- FIRNETT, PETER JOSEPH, fireman, third class, United States Naval Reserve Force.
 Enlisted: Minneapolis, Minn., July 24, 1918.
 Died: Naval hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., September 27, 1918.
 Cause: Influenza.
 Next of kin: Mother, Anna Firnett, 29 West Acker Street, St. Paul, Minn.
- FISCHER, CHARLES JOHN, coxswain, United States Navy.
 Enlisted: Philadelphia, Pa., December 11, 1913.
 Died: S. S. *Vacuum*, April 28, 1917.
 Cause: Lost life in sinking of vessel.
 Next of kin: Father, Romas Fischer, 2247 West Somerset Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
- FISCHER, ERNEST, apprentice seaman, United States Naval Reserve Force.
 Enlisted: New York, N. Y., July 17, 1918.
 Died: Naval hospital, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., October 10, 1918.
 Cause: Pneumonia, broncho.
 Next of kin: Aunt, Christiana Stahl, 224 McDougal Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- FISCHER, HENRY GEORGE, seaman, second class, United States Naval Reserve Force.
 Enlisted: Albany, N. Y., May 15, 1918.
 Died: At home October 17, 1918.
 Cause: Pneumonia.
 Next of kin: Mother, Josephine Fischer, 15 Roosevelt Avenue, Troy, N. Y.
- FISCHER, WALTER HENRY, coxswain, United States Navy.
 Enlisted: Chicago, Ill., February 3, 1915.
 Died: U. S. S. *Michigan*, October 30, 1917.
 Cause: Drowned.
 Next of kin: Father, Henry J. Fischer, 2515 Cortland Street, Chicago, Ill.

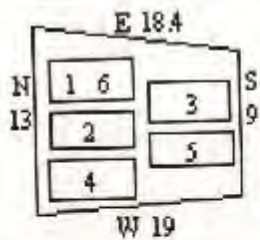
**Town of Manchester
Plot Card**

Lot No. 3	Division: 4	Section: OLD E	Cemetery: EAST
Date of Sale: 03/11/1882	Purchase Price: \$8.00	Type: Burial Lot	No. of Spaces: 0
			Paid in Full: Yes

Owner:
THOMAS FINNEGAN

Co-Owner:

MANCHESTER, CT 06040-
() -



Plot SQFT: 326

SURROUNDING AREA:
N-BOUND: PLOT EAST-OLD E-4-11
S-BOUND: ROAD
W-BOUND: PLOT EAST-OLD E-4-2
E-BOUND: PLOT EAST-OLD E-4-4

Interment Information

Grave Space	Deceased Name	Date of Death	Date of Interment
3	THOMAS FINNEGAN	08/18/1913	08/18/1913
6	ELIZABETH FINNEGAN	04/01/1945	04/03/1945
2	RUTH FINNEGAN STEVENSON	11/23/1925	11/25/1925
4	THOMAS S FINNEGAN	09/02/1918	09/09/1918
6	HERBERT BENSON FINNEGAN	01/23/1962	01/29/1962
1	MINNIE (baby) FINNEGAN		

M:\Publicworks\cims\Allplots\EOLE4-3----.BMP



Finnegan, William

Name	Private William Finnegan
Birth	November 28, 1896 in South Manchester, Connecticut
Parents	James Finnegan and Annie McVeigh both from Ireland
Siblings	Mary E Finnegan
	Annie M Finnegan
	Selina Finnegan
	James Finnegan
	Raymond Finnegan
	Olive Finnegan
	Marjorie Finnegan
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	105 Birch St South Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut at the time of his enlistment
Immigration	His parents immigrated to the US respectively in 1889 and 1892
Schooling	
Work	Prior to his US Service he was a clerk for James C Robinson at 511 Main St, South Manchester, CT
Draft Registration	June 5, 1918
Military Service	He was inducted into service on August 27, 1918 at East Hartford, CT as a Private in the Medical Corps. He trained at Base Hospital 127, Camp McClellan, Alabama from August 27, 1918 to October 21, 1918.. Information on his service and death was obtained from his father, James.
Connecticut Soldiers WWI Documentation	<i>3,033,354. White 105 Birch St. South Manchester, CT Inducted National Army LB 1 Hartford, CT August 26, 1918. Born in Manchester, CT November 28, 1896. Company 3 Replacement Group Medical Department, Camp Greenleaf, GA to September 7, 1918; Base Hospital 127 Camp McClellan to death. Private. Died of Lobar pneumonia October 21, 1918. Notified Mr. James Finnegan, father, 105 Birch St South Manchester, CT</i>
Religion	Episcopal
Death	He died of pneumonia following Spanish Influenza at Camp McClellan, Alabama on October 21, 1918
Burial	St Mary's Episcopal Church In East Cemetery, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut in Section HPRIME, Division 1, Lot No 42 on 10/29/1918

Interesting findings	William was of medium build with blue eyes and light brown hair.
----------------------	--

Page 157

Serial No. 152 Registration No. 151

1 Name in full William Finnegan (Given name) (Family name) Age in yrs. 21

2 Home address 105 Birch St. Manchester, Conn. (No.) (Street) (City or town) (State)

3 Date of birth Nov. 28 1896 (Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Where were you born? South Manchester, Conn., U.S.A. (City or town) (State) (Nation)

5 I am: 1. A native of the United States.
2. A naturalized citizen.
3. A foreign-born citizen.
4. A foreign-born subject.
5. A foreign-born alien.
(Strike out lines or words not applicable)

6 If not a citizen, of what Nation are you a citizen or subject?

7 Father's name Patrick Finnegan (City or town) (State or province) (Nation)

8 Name of employer James C. Robinson (City or town) (State)

9 Address of nearest relative 105 Birch St. Manchester, Conn. (City or town) (State or Nation)

10 Race—White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Hawaiian, Portuguese, Spanish, Italian, Irish, Polish, Russian, American, Other (Strike out words not applicable)

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

William Finnegan (Signature of Registrant)

T. M. G. O. Form 1 (11-18)

REGISTRATION CARD. 1-219

6-1-4. B. REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Medium (Strike out words not applicable)

2 Color of eyes Blue Color of hair Light Brown

3 Has person had any, for, hind, eye, or is he physically disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read his own answer; that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge, are true, except as follows:

Fredrick A. Sweet (Signature of Registrar)

June 5 1918 (Date of Registration)

Local Board for Division No. 1
For the County of Hartford,
State of Connecticut.
Wells Hall, East Hartford, Conn.

(Stamp of Local Board.)

(The stamp of the local board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed on this form.)

9-2729

116
Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

2829

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

④ Name in full Finnegan William
(family name) (first name) (middle names)
Date of birth November 28 1896
(month) (day) (year)
Place of birth South Manchester, Conn. U.S.A.
(town) (county) (state) (country)
Name of father James Finnegan Birthplace Ireland
(country)
Maiden name of mother Annie McKeigh Birthplace Ireland
(country)
Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White
Citizen No yes Voter No Church Episcopal
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)
Married No 1 at
To (maiden name) Born 1 at
Children (name) Born 1 at
Born 1 at
Born 1 at
Fraternal Orders No
Previous military service or training No
Occupation before entry into the service Clerk
; employer James Robinson
Residence before entry into the service 105 Birch St., South Manchester, Hartford
(street number) (town) (county)
Present home address deceased
Father's " " 105 Birch St., South Manchester, Conn. (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on Aug. 27, 1918, at East Hartford, Conn.
(date) (place)

as a Pvt.
(rank)

in the Med. Corps section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the National Army
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number ??

Assigned originally to
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) at
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)
Base Hos. 127, Camp McClellan, Ala.	8/27/18	10/21/18

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date

Embarked from on
(port) (ship)

and arrived at
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from to
(date)

From to
(date)

From to
(date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty

Place

Date

Pneumonia, Camp M² Cellan Oct 21, 1918

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital

Location

From (date)

to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....
(American port) ON (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

.....

.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....

.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....

.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....

.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....

.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

.....

.....

Additional data

.....

.....

Signed at.....on.....1.....

(place)

(date)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Wm. Finnegan - Father.

Allen, Mary A. Barns, wife of Walter A., born 1867, died 1932.
Finnegan, Annie McVeigh, wife of James, born 1872, died 1916.
Finnegan, William, (U.S. Army), born 1899, died 1918. (World War,
Flag)
Atwood, Emma F. Downing, wife of Orion J., born 1855, died 1918.
Muldoon, Robert, born 1857, died 1921.
Muldoon, Margaret McCann, wife of Robert, born 1857, died 1925.
? , William, born 1879, died 1924.) (No headstones
? , Jennie M.) or names.)
Robinson, Lillian Fowler, wife of Henry, born 1855, died 1924.
Brown, Elliott J., born 1900, died 1932.
Johnston, George, born 1861, died 1929.
Johnston, Letitia J., wife of George, born 1868.
Johnston, James, born 1872, died 1918.
Hansen, Christian S., born 1856, died 1919.
Smith, John, born 1852, died 1891.
Smith, Susan Smith McCann, wife of John, born 1863, died 1917.
Smith, James, McCann, born 1857, died 1922.
Harrison, James, born 1863, died 1930.
Harrison, Rachel Patton, wife of James, born 1863, died 1918.
Bieber, Frederick H., born 1886, died 1917.
Mrosek, Katie Schuetz, wife of John, born May 12, 1895, died Sept.
30, 1918.
Rodgers, William Lockhart, born Feb. 17, 1890, died June 15, 1923.
Kottke, Daniel E., born 1860, died 1930.
Runde, Eva , born 1844, died 1926.
Runde, Louise B., wife of Frederick, born 1824, died 1918.
Jacobson, John, born 1843, died 1918.
Jacobson, Annie M. Gustofson, wife of John, born 1849, died 1926.
Jacobson, Ernest David, born 1887, died 1919.
Atamian, Paul M., born Oct. 19, 1921, died Sept. 16, 1922.

**Town of Manchester
Plot Card**

Lot No. 42	Division: 1	Section: HPRIME	Cemetery: EAST
Date of Sale: 10/26/1918	Purchase Price: \$30.50	Type: Burial Lot	No. of Spaces: 0 Paid in Full: Yes

Owner:
JAMES FINNEGAN

Co-Owner:

MANCHESTER, CT 06040-
{ } -

Plot SQFT:300

SURROUNDING AREA:
N-BOUND: PLOT EAST-HPRIME-1-31
S-BOUND: PATH
W-BOUND: PLOT EAST-HPRIME-1-43
E-BOUND: PLOT EAST-HPRIME-1-41

Interment Information

Grave Space	Deceased Name	Date of Death	Date of Interment
4	ANNIE MAUD FINNEGAN	11/18/1950	11/18/1950
1	WILLIAM FINNEGAN	10/21/1918	10/29/1918
2	ANNIE FINNEGAN	05/13/1916	05/16/1916
3	JAMES FINNEGAN	10/15/1936	10/19/1938
5	LILLIAN L. FINNEGAN	03/30/1974	04/02/1974
7	MARJORIE EAGLESON	07/11/1993	07/14/1993
6	WILLIAM J. (POP) EAGLESON	08/10/1976	08/12/1976



Frost, Harry

Name	Sergeant Harry Frost
Birth	June 15, 1892, Glastonbury, Connecticut
Parents	Olin H Frost and Christine J Hansen both of Denmark
Siblings	Elizabeth Frost
	Ella Frost
	Anna Frost
	Harriet Frost
	Lawrence Frost
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	64 Russ St Hartford, Connecticut at the time of his draft registration
Immigration	His parents immigrated in 1871 and 1873 respectively
Schooling	
Work	Prior to his US Service he was a travelling salesman for Williams and Carleton Co. 206 State St
Draft Registration	June 5, 1917
Military Service	He enlisted into service in June, 1917 at Hartford, CT as a clerk in the Medical Corps of the National Army. He was at Fort Ethan Allen from August 11, 1917 to October 3, 1917; and at Camp Hancock from October 5, 1917 to October 14, 1918. He was originally a Private 1 st class and was promoted to Sargent in September, 1918. Information on his service and death was obtained from his mother, Mrs Olin H Frost.
Connecticut Soldiers WWI Documentation	<i>1,262,866,. White RFD Box 25, Glastonbury, CT Enlisted in Enlisted Reserve Corps, Hartford, CT June 30, 1917. Born in Glastonbury, CT 25 years old. Medical Department Camp Hancock, GA to death. Private 1st class January 5, 1918; Sargent September 20, 1918. Died of lobar pneumonia October 14, 1918. Notified Ole H Frost, father, Glastonbury, CT.</i>
Religion	Episcopal
Death	He died of pneumonia following influenza at Base Hospital in Augusta, GA on October 14, 1918
Burial	In East Cemetery, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut in Section IV(4), Division 5, Lot No 58 on 10/18/1918
Interesting findings	Harry was of medium build with blue eyes and light hair. He belonged to the knights of Pytheas

Ole Frost

United States Census, 1900

Name	Ole Frost
Event Type	Census
Event Year	1900
Event Place	Gastonbury township, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Gender	Male
Age	51
Marital Status	Married
Race	White
Race (Original)	W
Relationship to Head of Household	Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original)	Head
Years Married	21
Birth Date	Jun 1849
Birthplace	Denmark
Marriage Year (Estimated)	1879
Immigration Year	1871
Father's Birthplace	Denmark
Mother's Birthplace	Denmark

HOUSEHOLD	ROLE	GENDER	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Ole Frost	Head	M	51	Denmark
Christiana Frost Christiana Frost	Wife	F	51	Denmark
Ella Frost Ella Frost	Daughter	F	19	Connecticut
Elizabeth Frost Elizabeth Frost	Daughter	F	16	Connecticut
Anna Frost Anna Frost	Daughter	F	13	Connecticut
Harriet Frost Harriet Frost	Daughter	F	10	Connecticut
Harry Frost Harry Frost	Son	M	8	Connecticut
Lawrence Frost Lawrence Frost	Son	M	8	Connecticut
Herman Endru Herman Endru	Boarder	M	35	Connecticut

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Connecticut

County Hartford

Township or other division of county Hartford

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900.

Samuel C. Rindley

Supervisor's District No. 22
Enumeration District No. 227

B

25

IN CITIZENSHIP	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION	SCHEDULE OF HOME			
									PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH PERSON	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH PERSON	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH PERSON
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27			
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36			
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45			
46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54			
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63			
64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72			
73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81			
82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90			
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99			
100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108			
109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117			
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126			
127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135			
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144			
145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153			
154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162			
163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171			
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180			
181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189			
190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198			
199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207			
208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216			
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225			
226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234			
235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243			
244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252			
253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261			
262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270			
271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279			
280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288			
289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297			
298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306			
307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315			
316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324			
325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333			
334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342			
343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351			
352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360			
361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369			
370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378			
379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387			
388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396			
397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405			
406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414			
415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423			
424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432			
433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441			
442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450			
451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459			
460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468			
469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477			
478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486			
487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495			
496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504			
505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513			
514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522			
523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531			
532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540			
541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549			
550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558			
559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567			
568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576			
577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585			
586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594			
595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603			
604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612			
613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621			
622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630			
631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639			
640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648			
649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657			
658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666			
667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675			
676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684			
685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693			
694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702			
703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711			
712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720			
721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729			
730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738			
739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747			
748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756			
757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765			
766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774			
775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783			
784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792			
793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801			
802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810			
811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819			
820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828			
829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837			
838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846			
847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855			
856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864			
865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873			
874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882			
883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891			
892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900			
899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907			
908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916			
917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925			
926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934			
935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943			
944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952			
953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961			
962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970			
971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979			
980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988			
989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997			
998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006			
1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015			
1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024			
1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033			
1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042			
1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051			
1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060			
1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069			
1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078			
1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087			
1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096			
1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105			
1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114			
1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123			
1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132			
1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141			
1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150			
1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159			
1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168			
1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177			
1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186			
1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195			
1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204			
1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213			
1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222			
1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231			
1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240			
1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249			
1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258			
1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267			
1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276			
1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285			
1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294			
1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303			
1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312			
1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321			
1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330			
1331											

Ole H Frost

United States Census, 1910

Name	Ole H Frost
Event Type	Census
Event Date	1910
Event Place	Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Gender	Male
Age	60
Marital Status	Married
Race	White
Race (Original)	White
Relationship to Head of Household	Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original)	Head
Birth Year (Estimated)	1850
Birthplace	Denmark
Immigration Year	1870
Father's Birthplace	Denmark
Mother's Birthplace	Denmark
Sheet Letter	B
Sheet Number	11

HOUSEHOLD	ROLE	GENDER	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Ole H Frost	Head	M	60	Denmark
Christian J Frost Christian J Frost	Wife	F	61	Denmark
Elizabeth A Frost Elizabeth A Frost	Daughter	F	25	Connecticut
Anna L Frost Anna L Frost	Daughter	F	22	Connecticut
Hattie Frost Hattie Frost	Daughter	F	20	Connecticut

EMP. NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		CITY.			CITY	RELATIONS			FLECTION	REMARKS		
			AGE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES		HAIR	COMPLEXION	RELATIONS				
											FATHER			MOTHER	SIBLINGS
47 2 35	WILLIE JAMES	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Frank	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
51	PROBERT CAROL	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	William Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
52	WILLIAM CARROLL	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
53	LOUIE LUCAS	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Lucas	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Carroll	Ward	11	11	51	11	11	11	1						

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
<i>Pneumonia following influenza</i>	<i>Augusta Ga</i>	<i>Died Oct 14, 1918</i>

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
<i>Banc Hospital</i>	<i>Augusta, Ga</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1918</i>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....
(American port) on (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on June 1917, at Hartford, Conn.
(date) (place)
 as a clerk
(rank)

in the Medical Corps section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)
 the National Army
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Assigned originally to Base Hospital Detachment Identification number 1,262,846
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) at
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:—

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)
<u>Fort Ethan Allen</u>	<u>Aug 11, 1917</u>	<u>Oct 3, 1917</u>
<u>Camp Hancock</u>	<u>Oct 5, 1917</u>	<u>Oct 14, 1918</u>

Transferred to:—

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location

Promoted:—

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date
<u>1st Class Private</u>	<u>Sergeant</u>	<u>Sept 1918</u>

Embarked from on
(port) (ship)
 and arrived at
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from to
(date) (date)

From to
(date) (date)

From to
(date) (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:—

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE:— Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

114

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library

3710



State of Connecticut MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full Frost Harry Olin
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth June 15th 1892
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Glastonbury, Hartford, Conn.
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father Olin H. Frost Birthplace Denmark
(country)

Maiden name of mother Christine J. Hansen Birthplace "
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen Yes Voter Yes Church Episcopalian
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married No I 1 at

To Born 1 at
(maiden name)

Children Born 1 at
(name)

Born 1 at

Born 1 at

Fraternal Orders Knights of Pythias

Previous military service or training None

Occupation before entry into the service Salesman

; employer The Williams & Cushman Co.

Residence before entry into the service 64 Russ St Hartford, Hartford
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address Mrs. Olin H. Frost Glastonbury, R.F.D.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

From Mrs. Olin H. Frost
Glastonbury, Ct. R.F.D.

Form 1 **1768** REGISTRATION CARD **1917** 320

1 Name in full Harry Olin Frost Age in yrs 24

2 Home address 64 Russ Hartford, Conn.

3 Date of birth June 15 1892

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born

5 Where were you born? Glastonbury Conn. U.S.A.

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? ☒

7 What is your present trade, occupation, line, or office? Travelling Salesman

8 By whom employed? Williams & Barltop
206 State St.

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, wholly dependent on you for support (specify which)? None

10 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank Branch
years Nation or State

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? No

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Harry O Frost
(Signature or mark)

If married, attach and seal off this card

6-1-17 REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Medium Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium

2 Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? Light Bald? No

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

(Signature of Registrar)

Precinct 6

City or County Hartford,

State Connecticut. June 5, 1917.
(Date of registration)

**Town of Manchester
Plot Card**

Lot No. 58	Division: 5	Section: IV(4)	Cemetery: EAST
Date of Sale: 08/27/1902	Purchase Price: \$22.75	Type: Burial Lot	No. of Spaces: 0 Paid in Full: Yes

Owner:
O. H FROST

Co-Owner:

MANCHESTER, CT 06040-
()



Plot SQFT.335

SURROUNDING AREA:
N-BOUND: PLOT EAST-IV(4)-5-157
S-BOUND: PLOT EAST-IV(4)-5-51
W-BOUND: ROAD
E-BOUND: PLOT EAST-IV(4)-5-113

Interment Information

Grave Space	Deceased Name	Date of Death	Date of Interment
3	CHRISTINA FROST	06/14/1934	06/16/1934
6	ANNA L BROCK	05/19/1974	05/21/1974
7	TRACY F BROCK	02/11/1981	02/14/1981
8	ELIZABETH ANNA FROST	08/09/1981	08/17/1981
2	<u>LARRY O FROST</u>	10/14/1918	10/18/1918
5	HATTIE FROST	10/03/1956	10/05/1956
1	LAWRENCE H FROST		08/25/1902
4	OLE H FROST	09/20/1940	09/23/1940

M:\Publicworks\cims\Allplots\E-IV5-58---.BMP



Gilardi, Giovanni

Name	Giovanni (John) Gilardi
Birth	1896, MonteFlavio, Italy
Parents	unknown
Siblings	unknown
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	16 Clinton St South Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut at the time of his enlistment
Immigration	
Schooling	
Work	Prior to his US Service he worked as a laborer at Cheney Mills
Draft Registration	
Military Service	<p>3,157,582. White 16 Clinton St. South Manchester, CT Inducted National Army LB 1 East Hartford, CT July 24, 1918. Born in Monte Flavio, Italy. 23 years old. He was inducted on July 25, 1918 at East Hartford, CT as a Private in the Infantry section of the National Guard. He was assigned to 30 Company 8 Training Battalion 151st Depot Brigade Camp Devens MA to Aug 1, 1918; Company B 74 Infantry to September 6, 1918; Company K 3 Development Battalion Camp Devens, MA to death. Private. Died of pneumonia following Spanish Influenza September 29, 1918. Notified Fredrick Medinchia, friend, 16 Clinton St South Manchester, CT</p>
Religion	Catholic
Death	Died of pneumonia following influenza September 29, 1918.
Burial	In St James Catholic Cemetery, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut
Interesting findings	.

33.

Deaths Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF DEATH	NAME AND SURNAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BURIAL	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER	DATE OF DEATH
723	Sept 27	Charles Smith Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	22	Chesham, Bucks	London	Soldier				1898-10-18
724		George Henry Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	27		London					
725		Ann Maria Smith Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	F	23		London					
726		William Smith Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	23		London					
727		George Henry Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	23		London					
728		George Henry Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	23		London					
729		George Henry Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	23		London					
730		George Henry Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	23		London					
731		George Henry Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	23		London					
732		George Henry Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	23		London					
733		George Henry Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	23		London					
734		George Henry Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	23		London					
735		George Henry Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	23		London					
736		George Henry Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	23		London					
737		George Henry Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	23		London					
738		George Henry Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	23		London					
739		George Henry Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	23		London					
740		George Henry Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	23		London					
741		George Henry Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	23		London					
742		George Henry Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	23		London					
743		George Henry Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	23		London					
744		George Henry Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	23		London					
745		George Henry Retired 1st Lt. 1st Regt.	40	M	23		London					

See also last page for names of deceased.

* Women Names of Married or Widowed.

1. (6) Single, (7) Married, (8) Widowed.

1. Primary and Secondary Causes.

1. Women Names of Married.

Times of Living Parents and Siblings.

8/1/19.

116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R. - Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

5894

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

9. Name in full Gilardi, John (Giovanni)
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth 1896 (?)
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Monteflavio Italy
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father Gilardi Birthplace Italy
(country)

Maiden name of mother _____ Birthplace Italy
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen no Voter no Church Catholic
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married no 1 at _____

To _____ Born 1 at _____
(maiden name)

Children _____ Born 1 at _____
(name)

_____ Born 1 at _____

_____ Born 1 at _____

Fraternal Orders _____

Previous military service or training none

Occupation before entry into the service Laborer

_____; employer Cheney Mills

Residence before entry into the service 16, Clinton, So. Manchester, Hartford
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address Deceased in service, Camp Devens
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

.....
.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....
.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....
.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....
.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....
.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

.....
.....

Additional data.....

.....
.....

Signed at So. Manchester, Conn. on July 8 1919
(place) (date)
Teresa Raimondo, 16 Clinton St. So. Manchester,
(full name) (rank) (branch of service) Conn.

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

.....
.....

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Influenza	Camp Devens	Oct. 29, 1918.

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
	Camp Devens	—	

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....
(American port) on (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

E. Hartford

Conn

(rank

Infantry

National Army

Assigned originally to Co A 1st AT, 8th B 3rd Div. 1st
(company) (regiment) (division)

(ship)

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)
-----------------------------	-------------	-----------

Camp Devens

Division Ship

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
---------	----------	----------	------	------	--------------

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date
-------------	-----------	------

Embarked from _____ on _____
(port) (ship)

..... and arrived at.....
 (date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from..... to.....
(date)

From to
(date)

From to
(date)

Trained or stationed abroad:—

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)
---------	-------	-------------	-----------

NOTE:—Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name:	Giovanni Gilardi
Death Date:	29 Sep 1918
Cemetery:	Saint James Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place:	Manchester, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA
Has Bio?:	N

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original Data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>.

Description:

This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Corrections and additions to memorials can be submitted on the Find A Grave site. When viewing a record in this database, you can navigate to the corresponding memorial on Find A Grave by clicking "Go to website" or clicking on the Find A Grave URL. Once viewing the memorial on Find A Grave, corrections can be submitted by clicking the 'edit' tab.

© 2016 Ancestry

Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

Name:	Geovanni Gilard
Event Type:	Death
Birth Date:	abt 1895
Death Date:	29 Sep 1918
Death Place:	Harvard, Massachusetts
Death Age:	23
Household Members:	Name
	Geovanni Gilard

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011

Original Data: Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. *Massachusetts Vital and Town Records*. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).

Description:

Did your own founding fathers marry, die, buy a house, rent a pew, or own a dog in the Bay State? Here's your chance to find out

Glenney, Christopher

Name	Sargent Robert Glenney
Birth	6 or 20 of Sep 1880 in Ballynary, Armagh, Ireland
Parents	Christopher Glenney and Sarah Ann Woodhouse both originally from Ireland
Siblings	Mary Jane Ann Eliza Junima Sarah Jane Christopher
Spouse	none
Children	none
Residences	His mother lived at Bigelow St South Manchester, Connecticut prior to his military service
Immigration	His mother and all her children immigrated in 1891 on the ship <i>Circassia</i>
Schooling	Attended Ninth District schools, South Manchester High School graduation in 1899 and Williston Academy and spent 2 ½ years at Trinity College in 1904
Work	Railroad construction and mounted Police in South Africa prior to declaration of War in 1914. In late 1915 or early 1916 he enlisted at Germiston South Africa as a Private in the British Expeditionary Forces through the 5 th Regiment of the South African Infantry Brigade. He was later promoted to Sargent. In the Spring of 1917 he was transferred to England and then to France to participate in the pre-Meuse-Argonne battles. He died of wounds on September 23, 1917. His Serial Number was 6247 and his Force Number was 12127.
Draft Registration	
Military Service	Served in Company G of the Connecticut National Guard for a short period of time. After working in South Africa for several years in the 1 st South African regiment of the British Expeditionary Forces (worked in a construction battalion in the Boer War), he enlisted in late 1915 or early 1916 at Germiston, South Africa as a Private in the British Expeditionary Forces through the 5 th Regiment of the South African Infantry Brigade. He was later promoted to Sargent. In the Spring of 1917 he was transferred to England and then to France to participate in the pre-Meuse-Argonne battles. He died of wounds on September 23, 1917 in the British drive to Ypres.
Religion	Episcopal
Death	He died of wounds on September 23, 1917
Burial	Nine Elms British Cemetery; Poperinge, Arrondissement Ieper, West Flanders (West-Vlaanderen), Belgium
Interesting findings	

Ireland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1620-1911

Name:	Robert Glenny
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	6 Sep 1880
Birth Place:	Ballynary, Armagh, Ireland
Father's Name:	Christopher Glenny
Mother's Name:	Sarah Ann Woodhouse Glenny
FHL Film Number:	256057

Source Information:

Ancestry.com *Ireland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1620-1911* [[database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original Data *Ireland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1620-1911.Index*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Family Search.

Description:

This database is an index containing details extracted from a variety of Irish birth records.

Christopher Glenny

mentioned in the record of Christopher Glenny and Sarah Ann Woodhouse

Name	Christopher Glenny
Birth Date	1849
Age	19
Spouse's Name	Sarah Ann Woodhouse
Spouse's Birth Date	1843
Spouse's Age	25
Event Date	24 Dec 1868
Event Place	Milltown, Armagh, Ireland
Father's Name	Robert Glenny
Spouse's Father's Name	Acheson Woodhouse

CITING THIS RECORD

"Ireland Marriages, 1619-1898," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FGZT-PF1> : accessed 4 February 2016), Christopher Glenny and Sarah Ann Woodhouse, 24 Dec 1868; citing Milltown, Armagh, Ireland, reference p882 ln35; FHL microfilm 101,534.

[IRELAND MARRIAGES, 1619-1898](#)

Indexing Project (Batch) Number [M70240-5](#)

System Origin	Ireland-EASy
GS Film number	101534
Reference ID	p882 ln35

CITING THIS RECORD

"Ireland Marriages, 1619-1898," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FGZT-PF1> : accessed 4 February 2016), Christopher Glenny and Sarah Ann Woodhouse, 24 Dec 1868; citing Milltown, Armagh, Ireland, reference p882 ln35; FHL microfilm 101,534.

-

Sarah Glenny	Immigration	1891	New York City, New York, United States	Female	44	18 47	Ireland	Circassia
Mary J Glenny	Immigration	1891	New York City, New York, United States	Female	19	1872	Ireland	Circassia
Ann E Glenny	Immigration	1891	New York City, New York, United States	Female	17	1874	Ireland	Circassia
Jemima Glenny	Immigration	1891	New York City, New York, United States	Female	13	1878	Ireland	Circassia
Robert Glenny	Immigration	1891	New York City, New York, United States	Male	9	1882	Ireland	Circassia
Sarah Glenny	Immigration	1891	New York City, New York, United States	Female	11	1880	Ireland	Circassia
Christophe r Glenny	Immigration	1891	New York City, New York, United States	Male	4	1887	Ireland	Circassia

[Passenger lists of vessels arriving at New York, 1820-1897](#) ; [index to passenger lists of vessels arriving in New York, 1820-1846](#) [Passenger lists 12 Mar 1891-27 Mar 1891 \(NARA Series M237, Roll 563\)](#)

U.S., School Catalogs, 1765-1935

Name:	Robert Glenney
Publication Year:	1916
Publication Place:	Connecticut
School Name	Trinity College

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S., School Catalogs, 1765-1935* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original Data:

Educational Institutions. American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts.

The Digitized Content is licensed from the American Antiquarian Society (AAS) and may not be reproduced, transferred or commercially or otherwise exploited, in whole or in part, outside the terms and conditions of this service without the express written consent of AAS. All rights reserved

Graduate Members of Tau Alpha Chapter

Charles Judd, '93	Alfred Hallet Wedge, '95
William Eugene Conklin, '93	Charles Hubbell Street, '96
Madison Brown Bordley, '95	James Walter Gunning, '96
Frank Raymond Young, '95	Leroy Kilbourn Hagenow, '96
Arthur Fletcher Miller, '95	Percival Watson Wood, '97
George Francis Langdon, '96	Sanford Irving Benton, '97
Joseph Henry Buell, '96	Albert Dumond Merwin, '98
William Curtis White, '97	Clarence Alexander Smith, '99
Joseph Devine Flynn, '97	Raymond Sanford Yeomans, '99
Herman E. Tull, '97	Clifford Knox Wood, '00
Percival Sargent Smithe, '98	Arthur Paul Kelley, '01
Norman Milo Loomis, '98	Edward Jarvis King Mason, '01
Charles Andrew Monaghan, '93	Harold Simeon Backus, '02
Louis Isaac Belden, '94	James Rogers Vetich, '03
Samuel Wilkinson Maguire, '95	Robert Glenney, '04

Fratres in Urbe

R. J. Clapp, Pi Iota, '93	Frederick T. Jarman, Nu Deuteron, '02
Dr. Arthur B. Kellogg, Mu Epsilon, '90	James N. H. Campbell, Nu Deuteron '03
Kenneth E. Kellogg, Omega, '93	Carl W. Davis, Nu Deuteron, '02
James W. Gunning, Tau Alpha, '96	Edgar C. Lynn, Pi, '86
Joseph D. Flynn, Tau Alpha, '97	G. C. Soderstrom, Omicron Mu, '04

British Exped. Force.

116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

8630

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full Glenney Robert
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth September 20 1880
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Armagh Ireland
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father Christopher Glenney Birthplace Ireland
(country)

Maiden name of mother Sarah A Woodhouse Birthplace Ireland
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen no Voter no Church Episcopal
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married no 1 at

To Born 1 at
(maiden name)

Children Born 1 at
(name)

 Born 1 at

 Born 1 at

Fraternal Orders None

Previous military service or training Served in Co. G. National Guard
State of Conn.

Occupation before entry into the service Mounted Police

 ; employer

Residence before entry into the service Barnston So. Africa
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address Biglow St. S. Manchester Hfd. Conn.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on Late 1915 or early 1916 at Germiston, S. Africa
(date) (place)

as a Pt.
(rank)

in the Infantry section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the (regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number 4301

Assigned originally to D 5th Reg't South African Infantry, Brigade.
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) B.E.F.
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date

Private Sergeant
(rank) (rank)

Embarked from (port) on (ship)
(date) (date)

and arrived at (foreign port)
(date) (date)

Proceeded from (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
<i>Died of wounds</i>	<i>Ypres</i>	<i>Sept. 23, 1917</i>

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....on.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....
Deceased

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

MANCHESTER BOY KILLED IN ACTION

Robert Glenney, Sergeant
in British Army, Shot in
September Drive.

Special to the Standard.
Manchester, Oct. 28.
Robert Glenney, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Glenney of 11, St. Martin's, a 15-year-old Manchester boy, has been killed in action on September 24, according to a letter received today. Last week a letter was received in 1918 from him, stating that he was his intention to return to Manchester after the war, as he had been away from home for sixteen years. Yesterday his father writes to the Standard of his own party, saying that he had been wounded in action, and was recovering from his wounds.

Glenney came to Manchester as a boy and attended the South District High School, being employed from that school with the class of '12-14.

was a student of Trinity for two years. After the close of the last year, the possibility of war was feared to have attacked him and he went abroad. He engaged in full-time work, and later became a member of the police department in London, which was his duty when he was in the British service and worked through the South District campaign.

Last spring he was transferred to England and after a short stay in the military went on to France, where he was killed. In the September drive was made to September 24, 1918, a general attack and it was while in action that he received the wound that resulted in his death.

He was aged 15 years and is survived by his mother, Mrs. Robert Glenney of 11, St. Martin's, his brother and four sisters.

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

NOTES:

Wm. J.
John W.
E. M. F.
d of Blazer: O
et d'Ug: H. L
Aug. 25, 188
Howard's and
Alma, 1889

nd of Line-
Alonso co.
hal now from
ac since he
omplec and

[illegible]

feeding, 1982-83
four distinct feeding
events each day.
They attack the
bird, the crown
of its head &
reach 2-3 m.
4 days long, 18
times, 1982-83.

...the ...
...of ...
...The ...
...the ...
...and ...
...up ...
...on ...
...the ...
...the ...

owner of the
 Tony Miller
 2215 N. 1st
 of a 1000 sq ft
 lot in the
 city of
 the city of

of the Board
of Directors.

...grade of milk
to be put into
the can.

the outside of the wall, and on either side of the ground line. A of at least 1 layer to be a 6:0:2014, 18 thick, [and cr. & with each

[illegible]

...the
...the
...the
...the
...the
...the
...the
...the
...the
...the

and all kinds of
Gloria songs.

...and new time
...to be aware of a
...cultural and co-
...llective. The
...words of said
...in the end it's
...our dear long, ex-
...tinct, like the ou-
...r and the world.

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

[illegible]

the order shall
of walk and
it was about
of blood
ed by the Du
n was the in

ent of, provided
sufficiently and an
seat.

the federal
the state of
published as
University of
University of
about 120-130
1979-1980
million about
1979-1980

2017: The 1990
 and 2000
 of the 1990
 and 2000
 of the 1990
 and 2000

১৯৮০ সালের

of Dittusa
Review:
and the Court
of the City of Madrid
in a case 140:
of the Court of Madrid
of the Court of Madrid
of the Court of Madrid
of the Court of Madrid

OF THE
JUDICIAL DISTRICT
OF THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current

Name:	Sergeant R Glenney
Death Date:	23 Sep 1917
Cemetery:	Nine Elms British Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place:	Poperinge, Arrondissement Ieper, West Flanders (West-Vlaanderen), Belgium
Has Bio?:	N

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original Data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>.

Description:

This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Corrections and additions to memorials can be submitted on the Find A Grave site. When viewing a record in this database, you can navigate to the corresponding memorial on Find A Grave by clicking "Go to website" or clicking on the Find A Grave URL. Once viewing the memorial on Find A Grave, corrections can be submitted by the 'edit' tab.

South Africa, Military Index, 1853 - 2004

Name:	R. Glenney
Death Date:	23 Sep 1917
Cause of Death:	DW
Rank or Designation:	Sgt
Regiment or Unit:	1SAI
Serial Number:	6247
Force Number:	12127
Collection:	World War I and II Roll of Honour, 1914 - 1948

Source Citation: Various Military Records from Institutions throughout South Africa; Source: *Military Veterans' Administration*; Collection: *World War I and II Roll of Honour, 1914 – 1948*

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *South Africa, Military Index, 1853 - 2004* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

Glode, John

Name	Glode, John
Birth	June 18 th 1891 Baptized 2/28/1910
Parents	John Glode (Germany) Margaret Damroth (New York City)
Siblings	5 brothers and sisters
Spouse	none
Children	none
Residences	Prior to service: 1701 Tolland Tpke, Manchester, Connecticut
Immigration	
Schooling	
Religion	Catholic
Physical description	5' 6" medium build brown eyes, light hair
Work	Machinist NY NH and Hartford Railroad East Hartford, Connecticut
Draft	Enlisted July 6, 1817 at Hartford, Connecticut in the 56 Infantry of Regular Army. ID= 176
Military Service	Went first to Chattanooga, Tennessee in February 1918 then to Camp McArthur Waco Texas February 1918. Transferred to Headquarters Company 56 at same location
Death	March 25 th 1918 Killed by accident in San Antonio Texas was treated for one day at Base Hospital before he died.
Burial	Burial when, where, Cemetery, plot, photo
Interesting findings	

RETURN TO STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, HARTFORD

C No **407** FEB 24 1910
 Date
 Town Sprague
 Name of child Orlos Ballard
 Name of father Alphonse
 Name of mother Luana
 Place of birth of child Taftville Conn
 Date of birth Jan 12 1895
 Evidence former inspector
 W P. Simmons
 Agent

RETURN TO STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, HARTFORD

C No **408** FEB 28 1910
 Date
 Town Hartford
 Name of child John Glode
 Name of father John
 Name of mother Margaret
 Place of birth of child New York
 Date of birth June 18 1891
 Evidence Baptismal record
 W P. Simmons
 Agent

over 15

RETURN TO STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, HARTFORD

C No **409** FEB 28 1910
 Date
 Town Hartford
 Name of child Hannah Bodeh
 Name of father Solomon
 Name of mother Bessie
 Place of birth of child Philadelphia Pa
 Date of birth Dec 25 1894
 Evidence former inspector
 W P. Simmons
 Agent
 Duplicate of #10 Sept 7 1909

RETURN TO STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, HARTFORD

C No **410** FEB 28 1910
 Date
 Town Hartford
 Name of child Herman Schremmer
 Name of father Frank
 Name of mother
 Place of birth of child New Haven Conn
 Date of birth Oct 14 1895
 Evidence former inspection
 W P. Simmons
 Agent
 Duplicate of #166 sent Nov 1 1909

See Listings
A-12, A-13

Sole Agency for Lamson & Hubbard Hats

C. E. HOUSE & SON, Head-to-Foot Clothiers

72

BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

Gibson Arthur E., meat dealer, h 6 Russell, S M
 Bella, emp C B, bds 29 Pearl, S M
 Hannah Mrs., widow, h 93 W Center, S M
 John H., h 113 Main, S M
 William, carpenter, bds 39 W Center, S M
 William, bds 93 W Center, S M
 Giesers Felix, emp C B, bds William do, S M
 William, farmer, h W Center, S M
 Gilbert Andrew E., laborer, h 96 Bissell, S M
 Edward E., bds 50 Bissell, S M
 Thomas, laborer, bds 9 Oak, S M
 Gilchrist John, h Lilac, S M
 Gilford Thomas, emp town, bds 9 Oak, S M
 Gilkinson Samuel, emp C B, h 20 Spruce, S M
 Samuel Jr., emp C B, bds 20 Spruce, S M
 William, emp C B, bds 20 Spruce, S M
 Gill James F., emp O Soap Co, h Strickland pl, M
 John F., emp E. E. Scranton, h 71 Main, M
 Katherine Mrs., widow, h 71 Main, M
 Patrick J., emp O Soap Co, bds 71 Main, M
 Gillam J. Richardson Jr., emp C B, bds 172 Main, S M
GILLAM WILLIAM S., physician and surgeon, office hours
 until 9 a. m., 12-2 and 6-9 p. m.; h 172 Main, S M
 Gillette Dominick, emp P. Gorman, bds 51 Oak, S M
 Gilligan James H., emp Connecticut Co., h 10 Union, M
 Gillis Matilda Mrs., widow h 48 Union, M
 Gilman Burdette C., bds Edwin E. do, B
 Edwin E., farmer, h Windsor, B
 Martin L., h Tolland turnpike, B
 Gilmore Minnie, emp C B, bds 66 E Center, S M
 Gilnack John W., emp C B, h 344 S Main, S M
 Walter, emp Rockville, bds 344 S Main, S M
 Gilpin William, emp C B, h 78 Oak, S M
GLASTONBURY KNITTING CO., manufacturers of gentle-
 men's undergarments, Middle turnpike, M G
GLAYRE LOUIS. dealer in wood and ties, h 7 Woodland, M
 (see adv. page xvi.)
 Gleason Edward, h 49 Oak Grove, S M
 Edward, emp C B, bds 38 Oak, S M
 Johanna Mrs., widow, bds Thos. J. Gorman, S M

Composition Books and Pads

MILLS' NOVELTY STORE.

Headquarters for Souvenir Postals at

MAGNELL NEWS CO.

BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

73

Gleason John, emp Rog P Mfg Co, h 78 School, S M
 John E., h 89 Main, M
 Josephine, h 7 Main, M
 Martin F., emp C B, h 19 Spruce, S M
 Sarah, emp C B, bds John J. Campbell, S M
 Thomas, emp Thos. Trotter, h 74 Spruce, S M
 William E., janitor 9th district school, h 36 School,
 S M
GLENNEY & HUTTMAN, men's furnishings, 241 Main, S M
 Christopher, emp vegetable peddler, bds 27 Birch,
 S M
 Christopher (Glenney and Hultman), h 17 Wads-
 worth, S M
 George, emp Hartford, bds 19 Bigelow, S M
 Irving, emp C B, h 27 Bigelow, S M
 James H., emp C B, bds 19 Bigelow, S M
 Letitia Mrs., widow, h 12 Garden, S M
 Prudence, emp C B, bds 12 Garden, S M
 Sarah A. Mrs., h 27 Birch, S M
 Thomas R., emp Hartford, bds 12 Garden, S M
 William G. Jr., emp Hartford, bds William G. do Sr.,
 S M
 William G. Sr., policeman, h 19 Bigelow, S M
 Glode John, farmer, h Tolland turnpike, Burnside
 Glussey Paul, emp C B, h 9 Kenev ct, S M
 Gobinski Martin, laborer, bds 4 Church blk, M
 Gobronski Frank, emp C B, bds 14 Kerry, M
 Goddard Horatio S., gardener, h 39 E Center, S M, R
 F D 2
 Goetz Bakery, Gorman pl, S M
 Goggin Frank, emp Ferris Bros., bds 28 Oak, S M
 Golway Elizabeth J., teacher, h 10 North, M
GOOD HOUSEKEEPING MAGAZINE. Springfield, Mass.
 (see adv. page ix.)
 Goodale John E., gardener, h Hartford rd, S M, R F D 1
 William H., h Line, S M
 Goodhind Harry C., superintendent O P Co, h 6 Dem-
 ing, M
 Gordon Andrew, emp Case Bros, bds 134 Charter Oak,
 S M

Save Money by Buying Your Dress Goods

At THE J. W. HALE CO.



John Glude
May 22 1919
Identification
No 176
East Hartford
Conn

CORRESPONDENCE

POST CARD

ADDRESS

▲ ▲ ▲
▲ ▲ ▲
▲ PLACE ▲
■ STAMP ■
○ HERE ○
▼ ▲ ▲ ▼



John Glode
May 22 1919
Identification
No 176

CORRESPONDENCE

East Hartford
Conn

POST CARD

ADDRESS

▲ ▲ ▲ ▲
A A Z O
PLACE
STAMP
HERE
O

Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD No. 500

1 Name in full John Glade Age in yrs 25

2 Home address Woodland East Hartford, Conn.

3 Date of birth June 18, 1891

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Nat born

5 Where were you born? New York City

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Machinist helper 15

8 If now employed? N.Y. N.H. & H. RR Co

9 Where employed? East Hartford Conn.

10 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Father Mother & brother

11 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? White

12 What military service have you had? Rank No. branch years Nation or State

13 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Dependent & broken leg

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

John Glade
(Signature or mark)

If exempted from draft, state reason

6-1-4. A.
REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? 5-6 Slender, medium, or stout (which) Medium

2 Color of eyes? Brown Color of hair? Light Build?

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. H. Brainerd
(Signature of registrar)

Proctor East Hartford, Conn.

City or County East Hartford, Conn. JUN 5 - 1917

State (Date of registration)

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full ** Glode John*
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth *June 18 1891*
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth *New York City New York United States*
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father *John Glode* Birthplace *Germany*
(country)

Maiden name of mother *Margaret Samroth* Birthplace *United States*
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? *White*

Citizen *yes* Voter *no* Church *Catholic*
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married *no* 1 at

To (maiden name) Born 1 at

Children (name) Born 1 at

Born 1 at

Born 1 at

Fraternal Orders

Previous military service or training

Occupation before entry into the service *Machinist*

; employer *N.Y. N. & H. Hartford Railroad & Hartford*

Residence before entry into the service *170 1/2 Toland turnpike Manchester Hartford*
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address *170 1/2 Toland turnpike Manchester Hartford Connecticut*
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on 6 July 1917 (date), at Hartford (place)

as a _____ (rank)

in the Infantry (infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.) section of

the Regular Army (regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number 176 East Hartford

Assigned originally to A (company) 5-6 Infantry (regiment) (division)

(or) _____ (ship) at Chickamauga Park (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
<u>Headquarters co 5-6 Infantry Feb 1918 Camp McArthur Texas</u>					

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date

Embarked from _____ (port) on _____ (ship)

and arrived at _____ (date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from _____ to _____ (date)

From _____ to _____ (date)

From _____ to _____ (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Killed in motor cycle accident	San Antonio Texas	

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
Base Hospital	San Antonio Texas	24 March	to March 25 1918

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....
(American port) on (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

.....
.....
.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....
.....
.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....
.....
.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....
.....
.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....
.....
.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

.....
.....
.....

Additional data.....

.....
.....
.....

Signed at..... on..... 1

(place)

(date)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

*From Mrs. M. Glode: Mother this is all that I know
of my Sons Military Record*

St. Mary's (Burnside) Cemetery

Florio, Frankesco, died ^{Apr. 6,} 1918 age 58
 Daly, John, born 1848, died 1913
 Daly, Ellen, born 1848, died 1929
 Bruso, Charley, born May 13, 1877
 Bruso, Mary L. wife of Charley, born Jan. 26, 1885, died Feb. 9, 1914
 Bruso, Evelyn, age 8 mos.
 Bouffard, Arthur A. son of A. J. & C. A. born 1911, died 1921
 Patteneau, Amos, E.
 Patteneau, Ella Ferry, wife of Amos, born 1870, died 1916
 Patteneau, Arthur E. son of Amos & Ellen, born 1894, died 1902
 Patteneau, Abbie L. daughter of Amos & Ellen, born 1898, died 1918
 Mortzer, Annie, born 1891, died 1916
 Addisone, Catherine, born Sept. 7, 1904, died Mar. 15, 1917
 Glode, John, born Mar. 25, 1862
 Glode, Margaret, wife of John, born Oct. 17, 1872
 Glode, John, Headquarters Co. 56th Infantry U.S. regulars, World War.
 born June 18, 1891, died Mar. 25, 1918
 Raihimberg, John, died Feb. 22, 1906 age 51
 Raihimberg, Katherine, wife of John, died Aug. 1, 1913 age 51
 Leonard, Eugene F. born 1908, died 1929
 Leonard, John J. born 1912, died 1913
 Zagorski, John, born Mar. 28, 1911, died Apr. 2, 1917
 Reid, Thomas, born 1846, died 1917
 Reid, Bridget Kane, wife of Thomas, born 1841, died 1906
 Reid, Winnifred, born Oct. 22, 1892, died Feb. 23, 1912
 Jacen, (no data)
 Dawson, Thomas G. born 1860, died 1911
 Dawson, Catherine Drake, wife of John, born 1851, died 1923
 Dawson, Charles P. born 1882, died 1917
 Abranze, Alfonso
 Abranze, Mary Carmine, wife of Alfonso, born 1865, died 1917

DIED OF WOUNDS

Sergeant Robert G. Gleason, Co. C, 1st South African Brigade, British E. F. Died Sept. 22, 1918 of wounds received in the big British drive at Ypres.

Private William Hampton, Died Sept. 22, 1918. Buried near Toul, France. (There is a question about the date).

Private William Preston, Co. U, 22d Reserve Canadian Army. Died of wounds received in the big British drive Sept. 24, 1918.

DIED, RESULT OF ACCIDENT

John Glade, Motorcycle Corps. Died as result of motorcycle accident in Waco, Texas, March 28, 1918.

DROWNED

Private Edward J. Brown, Co. B, 4th Nebraska. Drowned at Omaha, Neb. June 21, 1918.

DIED AT SEA

Thomas Finnegan, First Class Merchant's Mate. Died of apoplexy at sea, Sept. 8, 1918.

Harold R. Irish, Merchant. Lost when Tampa was sunk, Sept. 21, 1918.

MISSING

Private David Johnson, missing in action. Reported Oct. 24, 1918.

DIED OF DISEASE

Corporal Lloydlyn Howell, Co. G, 22d U. S. Inf. Died of apical pneumonia, following operation for appendicitis, in Harford Isolation Hospital, June 22, 1918.

Private Jacob A. Campbell. Died of pneumonia at Camp Devens, Oct. 4, 1918.

Private Edward Caragnano. Died of pneumonia at Camp Devens, Sept. 27, 1918.

L. 22d Inf. gassed July 1918. Wounded August 20, 1918.

Private Patrick McGinnis, Co. J, 21st Inf. Wounded in action Sept. 1918.

Corporal Joseph Moriarty, Co. G, 22d Inf. Gassed Oct. 1918.

Private Thomas Morrison, Co. G, 22d Inf. Severely wounded Feb. 15, 1918. Reported missing July 22, 1918. Severely wounded Aug. 22, 1918.

Corporal Eugene Murray, gassed April 1918. Returned home Sept. 7, 1918 on account of nervous breakdown.

Private Charles O'Connell, Co. G, 22d Inf. Severely wounded Aug. 22, 1918.

Private Louis H. Palmer. Wounded in action April 16, 1918. June 1, 1918 and July 22. Severely wounded in action Aug. 17, 1918.

Private James Paparella, Co. C, 24th Inf., Oct. 1918.

Private William J. Price, Co. I, 21st Inf. Wounded.

Sergeant Herbert Rutenburg, Medical Corps, 22d U. S. Inf. Severely wounded July 22, 1918. Gassed Aug. 22, 1918. Cited for bravery in battle July 22-23, 1918. Received distinguished Service Cross Oct. 22, 1918.

Corporal John Rennie, Headquarters Co. 22d Inf. Severely wounded, Aug. 19, 1918.

Sergeant Charles Robbins, Co. B, 11th Inf. Wounded by shrapnel in back of knee, Sept. 22, 1918.

Private LeRoy Roberts, Headquarters Co. 104 Inf. Wounded five times in France. Aug. 22, 1918.

Private William R. Sergeant Co. L, 128 Inf. Severely wounded May 14, 1918.

Gorman, James F

Name	Gorman, James Francis MD
Birth	April 18, 1885 South Manchester, Connecticut
Parents	Patrick Gorman (foster)
Siblings	Brother, Sister
Spouse	
Children	
Residences	1900 164 Main St. with Aunt and Uncle Boarded at 166 Main St. Prior to service: 750 Main St. So Manchester, Connecticut
Immigration	Ship passenger lists
Schooling	Manchester schools. 1906 – 1911 Yale university
Religion	
Physical description	
Work	Connecticut State Hospital Middletown, Connecticut
Draft	Inducted on 8/27/1918 at Newport, Rhodes Island as Jr. Lieut. In Medical Corps.
Military Service	Lieutenant (jg) Marine Corps. South Manchester, Connecticut August 5 th 1918 Lt. (jg) (MC) Navy Hospital New York. August 22, 1918 to Dec 28, 1918 Served at USN Med Corps. Naval Hospital #403 Brooklyn, New York
Death	December 28, 1918 While serving on active duty. Pneumonia South Manchester, Connecticut
Burial	St James Cemetery Manchester, Connecticut
Interesting findings	

If you See it in our Ad. you will Find it in our Store

C. E. HOUSE.

68

BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

Gorman Ellen Mrs., widow, h Porter, H P
 Frank T., emp F. B. Horton, bds 11 Brainard pl, S M
 James, emp Case Bros., h 44 School, S M
 James F., student, bds 166 Main, S M
 James J., emp C B, h 61 School, S M
 John F., emp Case Bros., h 11 Brainard pl, S M
 John H., emp A. Taylor & Son, bds 11 Brainard pl, S M
 Margaret Mrs., widow Thomas, h 5 Maple, S M
 Michael, laborer, h 164 Main, S M
 Michael, teamster, bds Mrs. Ellen do, H P
 Patrick, laborer, bds Orford Inn, S M
 Patrick M., mason and contractor, h 6 Locust, S M
 Patrick R., mason and contractor, h 166 Main, S M
 Richard H., painter, bds 164 Main, S M
 Robert J., bookkeeper, bds 164 Main, S M
 Thomas, mason, bds 5 Maple, S M
 Thomas J., mason, bds 164 Main, S M
 William, emp C B, bds American Hotel, S M
 (See also O Gorman.)
 Gosch John, emp Frank Goetz, h 36½ Adams, B
 Goslee Everett H., emp C B, h 6 Huntington, S M
 James W., emp C B, h 25 Oak, S M
 Gotberg Alva, emp C B, h 19 Cooper, S M
 Charlotte Mrs., widow, h 1 Mt Nebo, S M
 Edward F., emp H M & R T Co., h 8 Summit, S M
 Gould Elizabeth R. Mrs., widow, h 357 S Main, S M
 Herbert L., emp C B, h 9 Church, S M
 Gow Katherine Mrs., widow Daniel, h 9 Cottage, S M
 Gowdy Albert, emp C B, bds 8 Winter, S M
 Grabbe Augusta, emp C B, bds 5 Cooper Hill, S M
 Hedewig, emp J. Davenport Cheney, bds do, S M
 Grabowski Charles, emp C B, h 14 Spring, S M
 Grady Thomas, emp C B, h 40 Hackmatack, S M
 William, teamster, also wood dealer, h opp 76 Spruce, S M
 Graham John, emp C B, bds 7 Cooper, S M
 John, emp C B, h 136 Main, S M
 William C., emp C B, h 16 Park, S M
 Grant Emma F. Mrs., h 69 Main, M
GRANT HIRAM A., Palace Market Co., meats, groceries,
 Orange Hall blk, h 38 E. Center, S M

Order Your Magazines at
 MILLS' NOVELTY STORE

Typewriting, Tracing, Carbon and Drawing Paper at
MAGNELL NEWS CO.

BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

69

Grant Louis D., laborer, h 128 N Main, B
GRANT WALTON W., h 39 Main, M
GRANT WILLIAM H., (estate of, H. O. Bowers, trustee),
 druggist, 32 N Main, M
 Vivian, music teacher, bds 69 Main, M
 Winifred, teacher, bds 69 Main, M
 Grasslin William, emp C B, bds 6 Ridge, S M
 Grave George, emp C B, h 17 Wells, S M
 Toni, emp C B, h 17 Wells, S M
 Gray Ethel F., violin teacher, bds 14 Park, S M
 James, emp C B, bds 15 Mill, M
 Jeannette E., teacher, bds 14 Park, S M
 Jessie S. Mrs., widow, bds Dr. U. M. Weideman, S M
 Mary E. Mrs., widow, h r 384 S Main S M
 Mary H., teacher, bds 14 Park, S M
 Robert, emp C B, bds 15 Mill, M
GRAY THOMAS, h 14 Park, S M
 William, h 15 Mill, M
 Grazel Albert, emp C B, bds 34 Spruce, S M
 Emile, h 34 Spruce, S M
 Hermon, emp C B, bds 34 Spruce, S M
 Louis, emp Hartford, bds 34 Spruce, S M
 Green, Alvin, h 171 Main, S M
 Emma Mrs., widow, h 29 Charter Oak, S M
 Gustav, emp Hartford, bds 29 Charter Oak, S M
 Greene Mary Mrs., widow, h 25 N School, M
 Greenway Elizabeth, emp C B, bds 14 Trotter, S M
 James, emp C B, h 1 Orchard, S M
 John, emp C B, h 10 Newman, S M
 Thomas G., emp C B, bds 10 Newman, S M
 Greezy Aggie, emp C B, h 7 Woodland, M
 Gregarth Charles, emp Brookside Paper Co., bds August Bansk-
 leber, H P
 Gribbon James, h 12 North, M
 John H., emp C B, bds 27 Garden, S M
 John J., emp Cowles Hotel, bds do, M
 Sarah, emp C B, bds 32 Cooper, S M
 Griffin John, emp Bon Ami Co., h Hilliard, M
 John, blacksmith, Middle Turnpike, h 59 do, M G
 Griggs George, teamster, h Eldridge e Main, S M

A Big Assortment of Seasonable Garments
 AT THE BOSTON STORE

Your Money Back If You Want It
C. E. HOUSE

70 BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

Goldberg Joseph J., vegetable peddler, h 39 Bissell, S M
 Golway Arthur M., h 10 North, M
 Elizabeth J., teacher, h 10 North, M
 Goodale Eugene, laborer, bds 2 Eldridge, S M
 John E., gardener, h Hartford rd, S M, R F D 1
 William H., farmer, h Line, S M
 Goodhind Harry C., superintendent O P Co, h 6 Deming, M
 Goodwin Elizabeth M. Mrs., mgr Teachers' Boarding House, 274 Main, S M
 Gordon Andrew, emp Case Bros., bds 134 Charter Oak, S M
 Annie, h 39 W Center, S M
 James, emp C B, h 37 W Center, S M
 Jane Mrs., widow, bds 134 Charter Oak, S M
 John, machinist, h 136 Charter Oak, S M
 John S., emp Connecticut Co, h 8 Flower, S M
 Matthew, emp C B, bds 37 W Center, S M
 Samuel G., emp Connecticut Co, h 6 Hamlin, S M
 William, emp Case Bros., h 134 Charter Oak, S M
 William H., emp C B, bds 21 School, S M
 William J., emp C B, bds 8 Winter, S M
 Gorman Edward F., emp C B, bds 164 Main, S M
 James F., student, bds 166 Main, S M
 James J., emp C B, h 33 Foster, S M
 John F., emp Case Bros., h 11 Brainard pl, S M
 John H., emp A. Taylor & Son, bds 11 Brainard pl, S M
 Michael, h 164 Main, S M
 Michael, farmer, h Porter, H P
 Michael G., emp Michael do, bds do, S M
 Patrick M., teamster, h 6 Locust, S M
 Patrick R., mason and contractor, h 166 Main, S M
 Richard H., painter, C B, bds 164 Main, S M
 Robert J., bookkeeper, bds 164 Main, S M
 Thomas F., mason, h Clinton, S M
 Thomas J., mason, h 2 Gorman pl, S M
 (Gorman, see also O'Gorman.)
 Gosch John, emp Chas. Bechtler, h 36½ Adams, B
 Goslee Everett H., emp C B, h 6 Huntington, S M
 James W., emp C B, h 25 Oak, S M
 Raymond W., emp Plainville, bds 25 Oak, S M
 Gottberg Alva, emp C B, h 10 Locust, S M
 Charlotte Mrs., widow, h 359 S Main, S M

PAPER NAPKINS, ALL KINDS
 MILLS' NOVELTY STORE

Foolscap, Legal and Broadbill Cap Paper at
MAGNELL NEWS CO.

71 BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

Gottberg Edward F., h 8 Summit, S M
 Gottier Fred, emp C B, h Hartford rd, S M
 Goubin Francois, bds 7 Woodland, M
 Gould Elizabeth R. Mrs., widow, h 357 S Main, S M
 Herbert L., emp C B, h 31 Chestnut, S M
 Gowing Alice J., emp Glas K Co, h 81 E Center, M G
 Gow Katherine Mrs., widow Daniel, h 9 Cottage, S M
 Gowdy Albert, emp Hartford, bds 65 W Center, S M
 Edward, emp Nora Cunningham, bds 5 Middle turnpike, S M
 Samuel H., emp Burnside, h Hartford rd, Burnside.
 Grabbe Augusta, emp C B, bds 5 Cooper Hill, S M
 Grabowski Charles, emp C B, h 14 Spring, S M
 Grady Thomas, emp C B, h 40 Hackmatack, S M
 William, teamster and wood dealer, h opp 76 Spruce, S M
 Graham John, emp C B, h Ferris blk, S M
 John, emp C B, h 136 Main, S M
 Thomas, laborer, bds 4 Knox, S M
 William C., emp C B, h 16 Park, S M
GRANT'S PHARMACY, 32 N Main, M (see adv. below.)
 Emma F. Mrs., dressmaker, h r 3 Oakland, M
 Grace V., music teacher, bds r 3 Oakland, M
 Henrietta A. Mrs., bds 86 N Main, M
 Hiram A., traveling salesman, h 1 Foster, S M
 Howard L., emp E H Co., bds 128 N Main, B
 Louis D., laborer, h 128 N Main, B
 Norman Mrs., h 140 N Main, B
 Williston N., bds 140 N Main, B
 Winifred, teacher 8th district, bds Mrs. Emma, M
 Grasslin William, emp C B, bds 6 Ridge, S M

GRANT'S PHARMACY

Pure Drugs and Medicines

AGENTS FOR THE EATON, CRANE & PIKE CO.
CELEBRATED STATIONERY

Save Money by Buying Your Dress Goods
 At the BOSTON STORE

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Leominster
County Thurston

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 26 Sheet No. 4
 Enumeration District No. 198

Township or other division of county. Marquette Town Name of Institution. X
(Print name of Academy, State, professional, or other school, or the name may be the Institution)
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Examination District No. 1-1-1
 Examined by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900. William L. Hyde Ward of city. X
 Examiner.

[illegible]

Former Members of the Class of 1910

James Aloysius Barrett,	Horatio Norsworthy Humphreys,
Sylvester Alonzo Brenza, B.A.,	Leon Antranik Jacobian,
Arthur Edward Brides,	Charles Le Roy Johnson,
Charles Alexander Blatchley, Ph.B.,	Harold Brown Keyes,
John Raymond Brandon, B.A.,	John Albert Kimzey,
Samuel Henry Brande,	John Francis Krasnye,
Genesis Frank Carelli,	Benjamin Daniel Land,
Charles Williams Comfort, Jr., B.A.,	Constantine Joseph McGuire, Jr.,
Ralph Edward Costanzo,	James Patrick McManus,
Anthony Otto DeMatty,	Robert Middlebrook, Jr.,
Clinton Demas Deming,	Raymond Bartlett Morris,
Edward Thomas Dwyer,	James Joseph Murphy,
Edward Brendon Farley,	Lemuel Eugene Punderson,
William John Henry Fischer,	Morris Moses Silverstein,
Samuel Banon Flanman,	Eugene Johnson States,
James Francis Flynn,	Cyril Sumner,
George Napoleon Gabowry,	Grover Cleveland Sweet,
Albert Elias Goldstein,	Wallace Nathaniel Sweet,
James Francis Gorman,	Walter Clark Tilden,
Peter Gordon,	Herbert Francis Vanorden, <i>H. F. Vanorden</i>
Harry Bruce Griffin,	William Ward Vars,
Joseph Oliver Guerra,	Wells Warren Wilson,
John Francis Hogan,	Monroe Falk Zunder.

Second Year Class

Harry Louis Abramson	<i>St. Joseph, Missouri</i>	1081 Chapel St.
Charles Gardiner Barnum, B.A. Middlebury College 1905, M.A. 1907	<i>Jericho Center, Vermont</i>	344 Humphrey St.
Lewis Samuel Booth, B.A. Yale University 1908	<i>Shelton, Connecticut</i>	125 Dwight St.
Robert Emmett Buckley	<i>New Britain, Connecticut</i>	1081 Chapel St.
George Francis Cahill	<i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	53 Houston St.
Harry Albert Conte	<i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	183 Hamilton St.
James Francis Coughlan	<i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	196 Wallace St.
William Francis Cunningham	<i>Norwich, Connecticut</i>	371 Crown St.
Joseph Laudium Desrosiers	<i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	42 Shelter St.
Tracy Farnam	<i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	37 Hillhouse Ave.
Charles Thomas Flynn	<i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	175 Orchard St.
William Ralph Fogarty	<i>Ansonia, Connecticut</i>	Ansonia
James Francis Gorman	<i>South Manchester, Connecticut</i>	125 W.
George Clifford Graham	<i>Bristol, Connecticut</i>	63 Pond St.
Joseph Edwards Harris	<i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	233 Oak St.
Samuel Clark Harvey, Ph.B. Yale University 1907	<i>Woodbury, Connecticut</i>	120 York St.
1911 M.		
John Francis Krasnye	<i>Yonkers, New York</i>	340 Orange St.
Maurice Farvish Lautman	<i>New Britain, Connecticut</i>	112 Asylum St.
Maxwell Lear	<i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	61 Arch St.
Louis Henry Levy, Ph.B. Yale University 1904, M.S. 1906	<i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	64 Congress Ave.
William Levy	<i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	91 Greene St.
James Patrick McManus	<i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	97 Orchard St.
John Simon Message	<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>	114 High St.
Arthur Allan Mitten	<i>Chicago, Illinois</i>	371 Crown St.
Wallace Lyman Orcutt	<i>West Burke, Vermont</i>	339 York St.
Robert Frederick Scholl	<i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	149 Lombard St.
Richard Frank Seidensticker, B.A. Yale University 1907	<i>Meriden, Connecticut</i>	120 York St.
Walter Clark Tilden	<i>New London, Connecticut</i>	293 York St.
George Stephen Walker	<i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	205 Orchard St.
Monroe Falk Zunder	<i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	583 Whitney Ave.

First Year Class

Reuben Harry Alpert	<i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	226 Commerce St.
Daniel Tony Banks	<i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	258 Fairmont Ave.
Theron Robert Bradley	<i>South Norwalk, Connecticut</i>	South Norwalk
Martin Edwin Bry	<i>Webster Groves, Missouri</i>	615 E. D.
Jacob Burros	<i>Bridgeport, Connecticut</i>	11 Salem St.
Eugene Frederick Callender	<i>Waterbury, Connecticut</i>	585 Howard Ave.
George Philip Carr	<i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	57 Derby Ave.

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

Second Year Class

William Henry Beardsley <i>Roxbury Station, Connecticut</i>	710 W. D.	Harold Brown Keyes <i>Hartford, Connecticut</i>	25 V.
Isidore Morton Brenner <i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	44 Bishop St.	John Albert Kimzey <i>Detroit, Michigan</i>	287 York St.
Arthur Edward Brides <i>Brockton, Massachusetts</i>	70 Trumbull St.	Herman Clarke Little <i>Manchester, Connecticut</i>	710 W. D.
Genesis Frank Carelli <i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	92 Wooster St.	John Charles Malony <i>Dundee, New York</i>	121 York St.
Charles Williams Comfort, Jr., B.A. Yale University 1907 <i>Norristown, Pennsylvania</i>	144 L.	Alexander Louis Prince <i>Paterson, New Jersey</i>	86 Congress St.
Jacob Julius Epstein <i>New York City</i>	911 Howard Ave.	Harry St. Clair Reynolds <i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	317 Grand Ave.
Edward Brendon Farley <i>Derby, Connecticut</i>	Derby	Thomas Hubbard Russell, Jr., Ph.B. Yale University 1906 <i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	137 Elm St.
Edward James Finn <i>Shelton, Connecticut</i>	Shelton	Mark Thomas Sheehan <i>Wallingford, Connecticut</i>	Wallingford
William John Henry Fischer <i>Danbury, Connecticut</i>	911 Howard Ave.	Eugene Johnson States <i>Springville, Pennsylvania</i>	27 High St.
George Goldman <i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	64 Prince St.	Harry Eaton Stewart <i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	191 Edgewood Ave.
James Francis Gorman <i>South Manchester, Connecticut</i>	277 Crown St.	George Emanuel Thielcke <i>Danbury, Connecticut</i>	1 Sylvan Ave.
John Davis Greenberg <i>Hartford, Connecticut</i>	116 High St.	Herbert King Thoms <i>Torrington, Connecticut</i>	656 W. D.
James Hamilton, Jr., Ph.B. Brown University 1906 <i>Howard, Rhode Island</i>	193 York St.	Henry Smith Turrill, Ph.B. Yale University 1906 <i>New Milford, Connecticut</i>	293 York St.
George Richard James <i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	208 Broadway	Harry St. John Williams <i>Bridgeport, Connecticut</i>	Bridgeport
Frank Elmer Johnson, B.A. Yale University 1907 <i>Orange, Connecticut</i>	Orange	Leslie Adams Wilson <i>Meriden, Connecticut</i>	78 Lake Pl.
		Wells Warren Wilson <i>New Haven, Connecticut</i>	230 Portsea St.

116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

2832

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

J. Name in full Gorman James Francis
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth April 18 1885
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth South Manchester, Hfd. C Conn. USA
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father foster-Patrick Gorman Birthplace _____
(country)

Maiden name of mother _____ Birthplace _____
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen yes Voter _____ Church _____
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married no 1 at _____

To _____ Born 1 at _____
(maiden name)

Children _____ Born 1 at _____
(name)

_____ Born 1 at _____

_____ Born 1 at _____

Fraternal Orders _____

Previous military service or training _____

Occupation before entry into the service _____

_____; employer Conn. State Hospital, Middletown, Conn.

Residence before entry into the service 750 Main St. So. Manchester Hfd.
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address DECEASED
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on Aug. 27, 1918, at Newport, R.I.
(date) (place)

as a Jr. Lieut.
(rank)

in the Med. Corps section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps

Identification number _____

Assigned originally to _____
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) _____ at _____
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
U.S.N. Med. Corps,	Navy Hos. #403				Brooklyn, N.Y.

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date

Embarked from _____ on _____
(port) (ship)

and arrived at _____
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from _____ to _____
(date)

From _____ to _____
(date)

From _____ to _____
(date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

.....
.....
.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....
.....
.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....
.....
.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....
.....
.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....
.....
.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

.....
.....
.....

Additional data.....

.....
.....
.....

Signed at.....on.....1.....

(place)

(date)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Home Service Section, Am. Red Cross, So. Manchester, Conn.

.....
.....

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Died of pneumonia	South Manchester, Conn.	12/28/18

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....on.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

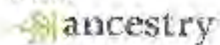
as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.



James Francis Gorman in the Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929

Name: James Francis Gorman
Birth Date: 1884
Death Date: 28 Dec 1918
Death Place: Manchester, CT
Type Practice: Allopath
Practice Specialties: South Manchester, CT, Sep 16, 1911, Jul 16, 1918
Licenses: CT, 1912, DE, 1913, NY, 1918
Practice Dates/Places: South Manchester, CT, Sep 16, 1911, Jul 16, 1918
Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington,
1913, (G), CT: 01 Yale University School of Medicine, New
Haven, 1909
Education: Regent's Cert
JAMA Citation: 72:295
Cause of Death: influenza, pneumonia

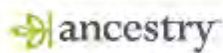
Source Information

Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929 (database on file).

Description

[View image](#)

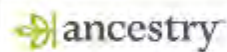
72:295, Andrew Gorman



Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929

Name:	James Francis Gorman
Birth Date:	1884
Death Date:	Dec 28, 1918
Death Place:	Manchester, CT
Type Practice:	Allopath
Practice Specialities:	South Manchester, CT, Sep 16, 1911, Jul 16, 1918
Licenses:	CT, 1912, DE, 1913, NY, 1918
Practice Dates Places:	South Manchester, CT, Sep 16, 1911, Jul 16, 1918
Medical School:	Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, 1911, (G), CT-01 Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, 1909
Education:	Regent's Cert
JAMA Citation:	72:295
Cause of Death:	influenza, pneumonia

© 2016 Ancestry



Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929

Name:	James Francis Gorman
Birth Date:	1884
Death Date:	Dec 28, 1918
Death Place:	Manchester, CT
Type Practice:	Allopath
Practice Specialities:	South Manchester, CT, Sep 16, 1911, Jul 16, 1918
Licenses:	CT, 1912, DE, 1913, NY, 1918
Practice Dates Places:	South Manchester, CT, Sep 16, 1911, Jul 16, 1918
Medical School:	Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, 1911, (G), CT-01 Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, 1909
Education:	Regent's Cert
JAMA Citation:	72:295
Cause of Death:	influenza, pneumonia

© 2016 Ancestry

James F Gorman

Birth: 1890
Death: 1918

Gorman, James F., born 1890, died 1918

Burial:
[Saint Mary Cemetery](#)
Putnam
Windham County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: [Linda Mac](#)
Record added: Feb 11, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 84811854



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Jan Franco](#)



Hampton, William J

Name	William John Hampton
Birth	1/4/1900 Porteydown/Drummard, Armagh, Northern Ireland
Parents	William Hampton (Ireland) Christina Pritchard (Ireland)
Siblings	Brother, Sister
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	216 Wetherell St, South Manchester, Connecticut
Immigration	
Schooling	
Religion	Episcopal
Physical description	Tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair
Work	Farmer for father in So. Manchester, Connecticut
Draft	Inducted 4/25/1918 at East Hartford, Connecticut into National Army Infantry Id= 2673984.
Military Service	Went to Camp Upton New York for about 5 weeks Transferred June 1918 to Camp Mills New York Arrived in foreign port June 1918 until 9/10/1918 Headquarters detachment 314 th Military Police Corps
Death	9/10/1918 Toul France of pneumonia
Burial	Burial when, where, Cemetery, plot, photo
Interesting findings	Citizen of England

Form 1 **REGISTRATION CARD** No. 1107

1 Name in full William J. Hamilton Age 27
(Given name) (Family name)

2 Home address Wethersell St. Manchester, Conn.
(No.) (Street) (City) (State)

3 Date of birth Jan 4 1900
(Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Naturalized

5 Where were you born? Portsmouth, New Hampshire
(Town) (State) (Country)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? England

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Farmer

8 By whom employed? Self

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? No

10 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank No branch No
years No Nation or State No

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? No

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

William J. Hamilton
(Signature of registrant)

If married, attach this card to the wife's card

6-1-4. A.
REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium

2 Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? Brown Bald? No

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Robert C. Plam
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct Manchester
City or County Stafford
State Conn.

June 5, 1917
(Date of registration)

15



Dear sister. I recved your
 card a few days ago
 I have not had a chancel to
 wright. for I have been
 on guard duty night and
 day but I am off now for
 24 hours so I am sending you
 one of my pictures they were
 cloudy day when they were
 taken so they are not very
 bright I am going to move
 to some other camp so
 do not wright until you
 hear from me again
 from John

ADDRESS
 PLACE
 STAMP
 HERE

Miss Letitia Hamilton
 216 Wetherill St
 Gloucesterbury
 Conn
 or 72, no 2

116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library

3903



State of Connecticut MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

D. Name in full Hampton William John
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth January fourth 1890
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Drummond Armagh Ireland
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father William Hampton Birthplace Ireland
(country)

Maiden name of mother Christina Fritchard Birthplace Ireland
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen Yes Voter Yes Church Episcopal
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married No 1 at
(maiden name) Born 1 at

Children (name) Born 1 at
Born 1 at
Born 1 at

Fraternal Orders Orangemen

Previous military service or training

Occupation before entry into the service Farmer

; employer Father

Residence before entry into the service 216 Wetherell St. So. Manchester, Conn.
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address same
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on April 25, 1918, at East Hartford, Conn.
(date) (place)

as a Private
(rank)

in the Infantry section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the National Army
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number 2673984

Assigned originally to ??
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) Camp Upton, N.Y.
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)
-----------------------------	-------------	-----------

<u>Camp Upton, N.Y.</u>	<u>About 5 weeks.</u>	
-------------------------	-----------------------	--

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
				<u>June 1918</u>	<u>Camp Mills, N.Y.</u>

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date
-------------	-----------	------

Embarked from (port) on (ship)

and arrived at June 1918
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)
<u>314th M.P.</u>	<u>Hqrs. Det.</u>	<u>June 1918</u>	<u>9/10/18</u>

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
 (date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Died of pneumonia	Toul, France	Sept. 10, 1918

Under medical care:—

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
------------------	----------	-------------	-----------

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....(specify disability)

Arrived at _____ on _____
 (American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE:— Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

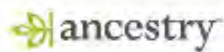
Additional data.....

Signed at So. Manchester, Conn. on July 9 1919

Mrs. Christina Hampton (full name) (Mother of deceased soldier.) (rank) (branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Mrs. Christina Hampton, 216 Wetherell St., So. Manchester, Conn.



UK, Naval Medal and Award Rolls, 1793-1972

Name:	Wm J Hampton
Medal or Award:	Star, Victory Medal, British War Medal
Service Year:	1914-1920
Service Location:	Europe
Campaign or Service:	World War I
Service Number:	587075

Source Citation: Class: ADM 171; Piece: 131

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *UK, Naval Medal and Award Rolls, 1793-1972* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Original Data:

Admiralty, and Ministry of Defence, Navy Department: Medal Rolls. The National Archives microfilm publication ADM 171, 202 rolls. The National Archives of the UK, Kew, Surrey, England.

The National Archives give no warranty as to the accuracy, completeness or fitness for the purpose of the information provided. Images may be used only for purposes of research, private study or education. Applications for any other use should be made to The National Archives Image Library, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU, Tel: 020 8392 5225. Fax: 020 8392 5266.

Description:

This database contains lists of more than 1.5 million officers, enlisted personnel and other individuals entitled to medals and awards commemorating their service with the Royal Navy and Royal Marines between 1793 and 1972. The collection includes WWI and WWII medal and award rolls.

[More...](#)

© 2016 Ancestry

126
Roll:- R.M.F.

DEPT 1001 2500/70 W1 & Rose Ltd. 1001/0001/0003

Name 1	Rank or Rating 2	No. 3	Medals, Ac., earned 4	How Issued or disposed of 5	Remarks 6
HAMPSON, Wm.	Tr.	931153	✓ B S		
HAMPSON, John	Ptyn.	"MANCO"	B		
" John T.	Pmn.	"HILLEN"	✓ B S		
" Reuben	Pmn.	570766	ST ✓ B S		
" Robt. W.	Tr.	942791	✓ B S		
" Wm. J.	Std.	587075	ST ✓ B		
HANAGAN, Samuel	Pmn.	"ALBION"	✓ B S		
HANCE, Wm. E.	Carpr.	"BRANWEN"	ST ✓ B		
HANCHETT, Bertie	Std.	547135	✓ B S		
HANCOCK, Albert	Carpr.	942817	✓ B		
" Archibald K.	Tr.	692820	ST ✓ B S		
" Chas. O.	L.Pmn.	"GLEN AVON"	ST ✓ B S		
" Edward	Pmn.	"HAYANO"	ST ✓ B MR		I. E. 2264/1915.
" Frank	A.B.	870759	ST ✓ B S		
" Geo.	2 Cl. Mto.	"TEUTONIC"	ST ✓ B		
" Geo.	Cl. Mmn.	699098	ST ✓ B S		
" Geo.	A.B.	978339	✓ B		
" Henry	L.Pmn.	"MAN TUA"	ST ✓ B S		
" Richard E.	Pmn.	912843	✓ B		
" Thos.	Shpt.	"TEUTONIC"	ST ✓ B S		
" Thos.	Pmn.	912806	✓ B		
" Wilfred	Pmn.	998757	✓ B		
" Wm.	Tr.	971632	✓ B S		
HANCOX, Jas.	S.B.A.	943013	✓ B S		
HAND, Frank	Tr.	886627	ST ✓ B S		

Reference
ADM 171/131
PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
1 2 3 4 5 6
1 2 3 4 5 6
COPYRIGHT - NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION

Beckwith, Lillian E. Bidwell, wife of George S., born Apr. 7, 1854,
died Nov. 18, 1890.
Bidwell, Horace A., born Mar. 7, 1823, died Dec. 29, 1904.
Bidwell, Abbie J., wife of Horace A., born Oct. 2, 1830, died Jan.
4, 1903.
Finnegan, Sarah Wier, wife of John, died Oct. 14, 1891, age 78 yrs.
Finnegan, Lizzie, born 1847, died 1923.
Hunt, Sarah Jane, died Dec. 29, 1911, age 51 yrs.
Hunt, Willie, son of Edwin C. & Sarah C., died Sept. 6, 1889, age
11 weeks.
Hunt, Mary A. Barnes, wife of Edwin C., born 1849, died 1929.
Chaffee, Sandford, born Mar. 22, 1837, died Apr. 30, 1891.
Griswold, Sarah A. D. Chaffee, wife of Francis, born 1846, died
1922.
Paxson, William W., died June 24, 1892, age 72 yrs.
Blish, Dwight W., born 1869, died 1934.
Blish, Alice E. Chaffee, wife of Dwight W.
Blish, Hayward C., son of Dwight W. & Alice E. C.
Fish, Henry M., died Oct. 22, 1892, age 74 yrs.
Fish, Samantha A. Keeney, wife of Henry M., died Feb. 7, 1896, age
76 yrs.
Fish, Charles W., son of H. M. & S. A. K., died Mar. 16, 1848, age
6 weeks.
Blinn, Isaac N., died Dec. 9, 1920, age 83 yrs.
Blinn, C. Jane Fish, wife of Isaac N., died June 1, 1912, age 71 yrs.
Blinn, Leroy E., died May 26, 1868, age 1 yr.
Blinn, Daton H., died Nov. 7, 1885, age 15 yrs.
Hampton, William, born 1857, died 1920.
Hampton, Christina Pritchard, wife of William
Hampton, William John, son of William & Christina P., (Headquarters
Detachment, 314th Military Police Corps), died at Toole,
France, Sept. 10, 1918. (World War, Flag)
Hampton, Robert W., (Canadian Engineers Forces), died Mar. 7, 1933,
age 46 yrs. (World War, Flag)
Metcalf, Ellen, daughter of Robert & Esther, died May 1, 1890, age
5 yrs. 7 mos. 12 das.
Stenhouse, Rev. Charles Alford, born 1850, died 1927.
Stenhouse, Rachel Agnes, Byers, wife of Rev. Charles A., born 1854,
died 1926.

William J Hampton

Birth: 1869
Death: 1918

Family links:

Parents:

[William Hampton \(1857 - 1920\)](#)

[Christina Prichard Hampton \(1866 - 1934\)](#)

Burial:

[East Cemetery](#)

Manchester

Hartford County

Connecticut, USA

Created by: [Sue](#)

Record added: Feb 18, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 65807452



Added by: [Sue](#)



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Jan Franco](#)





Hickey jr, Thomas J

Name	Hickey jr, Thomas Joseph
Birth	11/19/1893 Manchester, Connecticut
Parents	Thomas Hickey Lucinda Blacker Hickey (step-mother?)
Siblings	2 Brother (Edward) 2 Sister
Spouse	none
Children	none
Residences	Draft Card: 206 Oakland St Manchester, Connecticut
Immigration	
Schooling	
Religion	
Physical description	Medium height, medium build, blue eyes, l. brown hair 5' 7 " weight 160#
Work	Paper maker Machinist
Draft	When drafted, Draft card
Military Service	Service prior to WWI: 3 years state and national Border service in Arizona (1912 – 1815) Company G. 1 st Infantry Connecticut National Guard to August 27/ 1917 Headquarters Company 102 Infantry Division to death Pvt ; Sgt Sept 21, 1917 Corporal August 18, 1918 Seicheprey (NE France) : July 18, 1918 to July 25, 1918 September 12-14 1918; Vigneulles (NE France); Verdun (NE France), American Expeditionary Forces Sept 19, 1917 to death
Death	10/26/1918
Burial	buried in France Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery. Plot B Row 5 Grave 26 Romagne, France also added to family stone in St Brigets Manchester
Interesting findings	Could ride a horse, handle a team, ride a motorcycle and was a good swimmer.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

1939

B

State Connecticut
County Hartford

Superintendent's District No. 26 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 194

Township or other division of county Manchester town

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, John M. Gaby

Enumerator.

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION	REMARKS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81
82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126
127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153
154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162
163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189
190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198
199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207
208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225
226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234
235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243
244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252
253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261
262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279
280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288
289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297
298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306
307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315
316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324
325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333
334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342
343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351
352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369
370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378
379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387
388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396
397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405
406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414
415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423
424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432
433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441
442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450
451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459
460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468
469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477
478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486
487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495
496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504
505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513
514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522
523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531
532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549
550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558
559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567
568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576
577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585
586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594
595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603
604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612
613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621
622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630
631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639
640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648
649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657
658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666
667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675
676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684
685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693
694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702
703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711
712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729
730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738
739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747
748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756
757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765
766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774
775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783
784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792
793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801
802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810
811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819
820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828
829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837
838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846
847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855
856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864
865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873
874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882
883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891
892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909
910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918
919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927
928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936
937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945
946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954
955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963
964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972
973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981
982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990
991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999
1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008
1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017
1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026
1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035
1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044
1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053
1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062
1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071
1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080
1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089
1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098
1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107
1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116
1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125
1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134
1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143
1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152
1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161
1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170
1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179
1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188
1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197
1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206
1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215
1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224
1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233
1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242
1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251
1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260
1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269
1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278
1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287
1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296
1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	130

Form 1 **2610** REGISTRATION CARD No. **111**

1 Name in full **Thomas Joseph Niskey** Age, in yrs. **24**

2 Home address **206 Oakland St Manchester**

3 Date of birth **Nov. 19 1893**

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? **Natural Born**

5 Where were you born? **Manchester CT**

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? **Paper Maker**

8 By whom employed? **American Waterbury**

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, wholly dependent on you for support (specify which)? **Father - step Mother & one child**

10 Married or single (which)? **Single** Race (specify which)? **Caucasian**

11 What military service have you had? Rank **Private** Branch **Infantry**

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? **No**

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Thomas Joseph Niskey

6-1-4. A.
REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? **Medium** Slender, medium, or stout (which)? **Medium**

2 Color of eyes? **Blue** Color of hair? **Light Brown** Bald? **No**

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? **No**

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. H. Gottschack
(Signature of Registrar)

Precinct **Manchester**
City or County **Manchester**
State **Conn**

June 1st
(Date of registration)



State of Connecticut.

REC'D FEB 23 1917

By direction of an act of the Legislature of Connecticut, approved February 7th, 1917, I am required to procure certain information relative to the resources of the State. I therefore call upon you to answer the following questions.

MARCUS H. HOLCOMB,
Governor.

TOWN or CITY Manchester, Conn. DATE FEB 15 1917
 FULL NAME Thomas Joseph Hickey
 POST OFFICE ADDRESS Manchester, Conn. 206 Oakland St.
(Street and Number or Rural Free Delivery Number)
 1. What is your present Trade, Occupation or Profession? Paper Maker 10
 2. Have you experience in any other Trade, Occupation or Profession? Machinist 45
(State which.)
 3. What is your Age? 24 Height? 5'-7" Weight? 160 #
 4. Are you Married? Single? or Widower? Single
 5. How many persons are dependent on you for support? No.
 6. Are you a citizen of the United States? Yes
 7. If not a citizen of the United States have you taken out your first papers?
 8. If not a citizen of the United States, what is your nationality?
 9. Have you ever done any Military or Naval Service in this or any other Country? Military
Member of Co. C. 2nd Inf. 8th
 Where? Arizona How Long? 4 months What Branch? Infantry Rank? Private 4
 10. Have you any serious physical disability? No. If so, name it.
 11. Can you do any of the following: Ride a horse? Yes Handle a team? Yes Drive an automobile? No.
 Ride a motorcycle? Yes Understand telegraphy? No Operate a wireless? No Any experience with
 a steam engine? No. Any experience with electrical machinery? No Handle a boat, power or sail? No
 Any experience in simple coastwise navigation? No Any experience with High Speed Marine Gasoline
 Engines? No. Are you a good swimmer? Yes

I hereby certify that I have personally interviewed the above mentioned person and that the answers to the questions enumerated are as he gave them to me.

Alex. M. Shearer.
Military Census Agent.

Connecticut Military Records

63,471 White

206 Oakland St. Manchester, Connecticut

Enlisted National Guard South Manchester, Connecticut July 7, 1913

Born South Manchester, Connecticut 24 ½ yrs.

Company G. 1st Infantry Connecticut National Guard to August 27/ 1917

Headquarters Company 102 infantry to death

Pvt ; Sgt Sept 21, 1917

Corporal August 18, 1918

Seicheprey (NE France) : July 18, 1918 to July 25, 1918

September 12-14 1918;

Vigneulles (NE France); Verdun (NE France), American Expeditionary Forces Sept 19, 1917 to death

Died of wounds Oct 26, 1918

Notified Thomas Hickey (father) 206 Oakland St. Manchester, Connecticut

HICKEY, THOMAS J

63,461. White.

206 Oakland St

Manchester, CT

Enlisted National Guard South Manchester, CT July 7, 1913.

Born in Manchester, CT, 24 9/12 years old.

Company G 1st Infantry Connecticut National Guard to August 27, 1917; Headquarters Company 102 Infantry to death. Private; Sargent Sept 21, 1917; Corporal August 18, 1918. He was at Seicheprey in the department of Meurthe-et-Moselle in the French region of Lorraine: July 18, 1918 to July 25, 1918. From September 12 to 14, 1918 he was at Vigneulles & Verdun just prior to the Meuse Argonne Offensive. He was with the American Expeditionary Forces from September 19, 1917 to death.

Died of wounds October 26, 1918.

Notified Thomas Hickey, father, 206 Oakland St Manchester, CT

Thomas J. Hickey

in the WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty Listings

Name: Thomas J. Hickey

State Registered: Connecticut

Death Date: 26 Oct 1918

Cemetery: Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery

Cemetery Burial Plot: Plot B Row 5 Grave 26

Cemetery City: Romagne

Cemetery Country: France

War: World War I

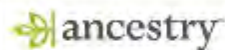
Title: CORPORAL, U.S. Army

Rank: CORPORAL

Service: U.S. Army

Division: 102nd Infantry Regiment, 26th Infantry Division

Data Source: World War I Honor Roll



WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty Listings

Name:	Thomas J. Hickey
State Registered:	Connecticut
Death Date:	26 Oct 1918
Cemetery:	Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery
Cemetery Burial Plot:	Plot B Row 5 Grave 26
Cemetery City:	Romagne
Cemetery Country:	France
War:	World War I
Title:	CORPORAL, U.S. Army
Rank:	CORPORAL
Service:	U.S. Army
Division:	102nd Infantry Regiment, 26th Infantry Division
Data Source:	World War I Honor Roll

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty Listings* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original Data: American Battle Monuments Commission. *World War I Listing; World War II Listing; Korean War Listing*. American Battle Monuments Commission.

Description:

The American Battle Monuments Commission is responsible for twenty-four American cemeteries located in foreign countries. The Commission keeps a listing of casualties buried at these cemeteries and recorded on these memorials including those who were reported as Missing in Action from both World Wars and the Korean and Vietnam Wars. This database is a partial copy of this listing, including records from each of the twenty-four cemeteries, the Honolulu Memorial, and the East Coast Memorial. The following information may be available for some records: name of serviceman, birth year or date, war served in, rank, service number, location entered service from, cause of death, death date, death place, and cemetery name.

[More...](#)

© 2016 Ancestry

Sgt Thomas Hickey, Jr

Birth: 1891
Death: 1918

Family links:

Parents:

[Thomas Hickey \(1856 - 1930\)](#)

Siblings:

[Sarah Hickey \(1884 - 1884\)*](#)

[Louisa Hickey Kristoff \(1889 - 1924\)*](#)

[Thomas Hickey \(1891 - 1918\)](#)

[Mary Alice Hickey \(1906 - 1920\)*](#)

[Francis Hickey \(1908 - 1908\)*](#)

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Saint Bridgets Cemetery](#)

Manchester

Hartford County

Connecticut, USA

Created by: [Sue](#)

Record added: Nov 01, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 100007083

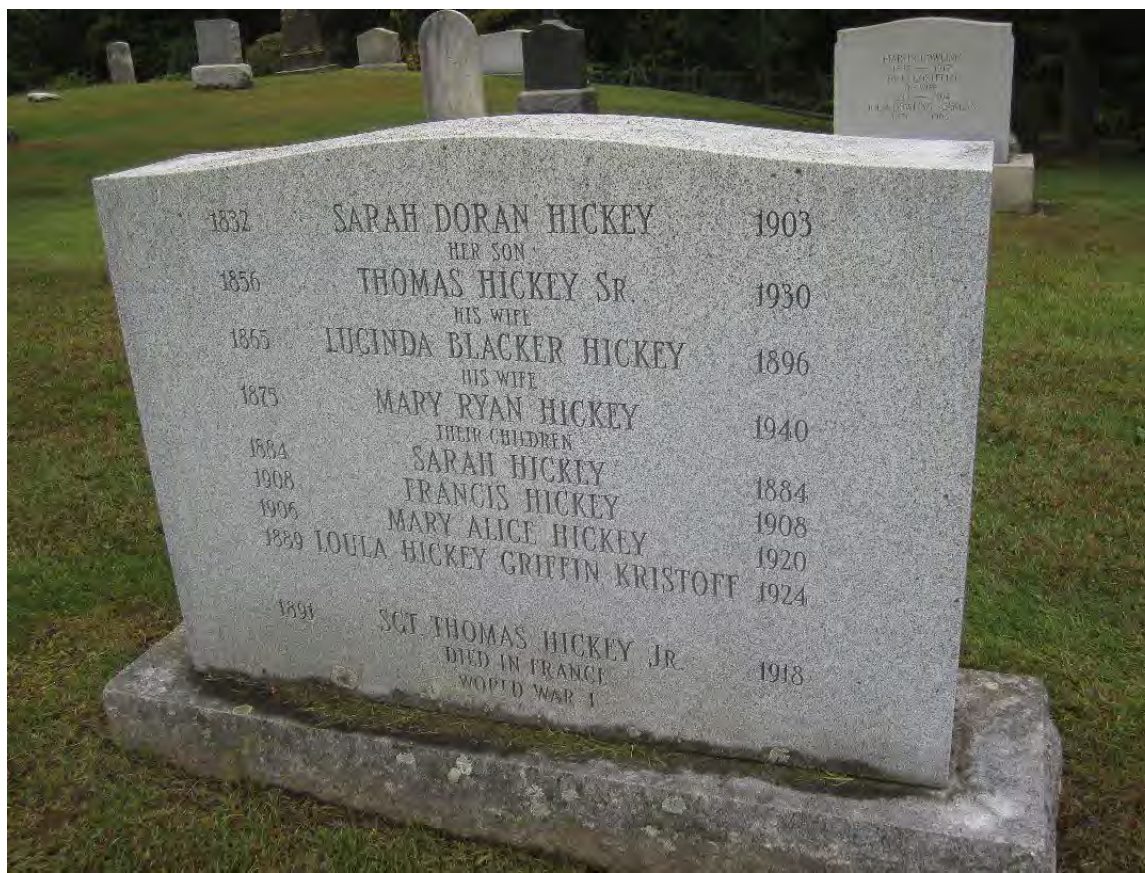


Added by: [Sue](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Jan Franco](#)



(3-11-5)

NAME OF SOLDIER:					<i>Hickey, Thomas F.</i>				
NAME OF DEPENDENT:					<div style="display: flex; border-bottom: 1px solid black;"> <div style="width: 100px; padding: 2px;">Widow,</div> <div></div> </div> <div style="display: flex; border-bottom: 1px solid black;"> <div style="width: 100px; padding: 2px;">Minor,</div> <div></div> </div>				
SERVICE:					<i>A 7 W.S. Law</i>				
DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.		CERTIFICATE NO.		STATE FROM WHICH FILED.			
<i>1926 July 1</i>	<i>Invalid,^s</i>	<i>15 46242</i>		<i>A-3-14-27</i>		<i>Wash</i>			
	<i>Widow,</i>								
	<i>Minor,</i>								
ATTORNEY:									
REMARKS:					<i>CY317523</i>				

9-113
m 55

Irish, Harold

Name	Irish (Irsh)
Birth	4/7/1897 Buckland, Manchester, Connecticut
Parents	John Irsh 5/1856 Connecticut Mary Frances law (4/1868 Connecticut) Grandfather: Joseph Irish
Siblings	Ruth Irish (1882)
Spouse	none
Children	none
Residences	1900: 209 North Main St. Manchester, Connecticut 1910: 144 North Main, Manchester, Connecticut Street numbers are from Census and may not be actual street addresses
Immigration	
Schooling	Manchester schools
Religion	Methodist
Physical description	
Work	1900 census list him as a mason Service record list him as a machinist at Terry Steam Turbine Hartford, Connecticut
Draft	Enlisted March 16, 1918 in New Haven Connecticut in the Coast Guard and assigned originally to Pelham Bay, New Jersey
Military Service	Coast Guard Pelham Bay New Jersey 3/16/1918 – 5/1/1918 Transferred to Navigation Branch at Pelham Bay Park N.J. Transferred USS Itaska – a revenue cutter – to Spain 5/1/1918 Arrived in Spain 5/12/1918 Machinist sc to fireman 2 nd Petty Officer USS Itaska Proceeded from Spain to Lambash, Scotland. Transferred to the USS Tampa 5/1918 Lost when Tampa sunk (supposedly German submarine) in Bristol Channel while convoying ships to England Sept 26, 1918 Oct 23 1919 Connecticut awarded him a notice of his service to Country and State. April 20, 1920 was awarded a memorial letter for his service in the World War.
Death	9/26/1918 off coast of England when Tampa sunk
Burial	Buckland Cemetery Manchester, Connecticut Section C, Division 14, lot 337
Interesting findings	



[illegible]

116
Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.

D. H. R.-Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

2841

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

9. Name in full. Irsh Harold Benjamin
(family name) (first name) (middle names)
Date of birth. April 7 1897
(month) (day) (year)
Place of birth. Buckland Hartford Connecticut U.S.A.
(town) (county) (state) (country)
Name of father. John Irsh Birthplace. U.S.A.
(country)
Maiden name of mother. Mary Frances Blaw Birthplace. U.S.A.
(country)
Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White
Citizen. X Voter. No Church. Methodist
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)
Married. Single 1 at
(maiden name) Born. 1 at
Children. 1 at
(name) Born. 1 at
Born. 1 at
Born. 1 at
Fraternal Orders. None
Previous military service or training. None
Occupation before entry into the service. Machinist
; employer. Terry Steam Turbine Co., Hartford, Conn.
Residence before entry into the service. Buckland, Conn. Hartford
Mother's (street number) (town) (county)
Present home address. Buckland, Hartford Connecticut.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

~~Enlisted into service~~ enlisted on March 16, '18, at New Haven, Conn.
(date) (place)

, as a ?
(rank)

in the Coast Guard section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the U.S.N.R.F.
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number.....

Assigned originally to Pelham Bay, N.Y.
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or)..... at.....
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:—

School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

Pelham Bay, N.Y. Mar. 16, 1918- May 1, 1918.

Transferred to Navigation Branch at Pelham Bay Park, N.Y.

Transferred to:—

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
---------	----------	----------	------	------	--------------

<u>U.S.S. Itaska - a revenue cutter -</u>				<u>to Spain May 1, 1918</u>	
---	--	--	--	-----------------------------	--

Arrived in Spain May 12, 1918.

Promoted:—

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date
-------------	-----------	------

Mach. 2/c Fireman
Fireman 2nd Petty Officer

Embarked from New York on U.S.S. Itaska
(port) (ship)

May 1, 1918 and arrived at Spain May 12, 1918
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from Spain to Lambash, Scotland
(date)

From..... to.....
(date)

From..... to.....
(date)

Trained or stationed abroad:—

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)
---------	-------	-------------	-----------

Transferred to U.S.S. Tampa May 1918.

NOTE:— Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Lost when Tampa sunk (supposedly by German submarine)		
in Bristol Channel while convoying		Sept. 26, 1918.
ships to England		

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....ON.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.....

Signed at South Manchester, Conn. on October 21 1919

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Mother:

Mrs. Mary Francis Leake



HEADQUARTERS

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

WASHINGTON

April 20, 1920.

Mrs. Mary B. Irsh,
275 Albany Ave.,
Hartford, Conn.

My dear Madam:

There is transmitted herewith a Memorial
from the French Government to the memory of

Harold B. Irsh.

who died in the service of his country during
the World War.

By direction of the Commandant.

Respectfully,

O. M. Maxam
O. M. Maxam,
Chief, Division of Operations.



Harold B. Irish
Buckland, Conn.

Deceased Sept. 26, 1918.

241

Harold B. Irish

Birth: Apr. 7, 1897
Death: Sep. 26, 1918

Burial:
[Buckland Cemetery](#)
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: [Sue](#)
Record added: Sep 14, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 58656397



Added by: [Sue](#)



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Jan Franco](#)

Memorial from France

Interpretation of symbolical group and translation of inscription

The group is placed on a cenotaph on which is engraved an inscription, the following being a translation:

To the Memory of
HAROLD BENJAMIN IBSH, U.S.C.G.
of the United States of America
Who died for Liberty during the Great War
The Homage of France
The President of the Republic
R. Poincaré

The principal figure of the group symbolizes the soul and spirit of the American Army which helped France to maintain alive the flame of the torch of liberty and justice.

The sword is not in the scabbard but ready at any moment to protect and defend the weak and oppressed, symbolized in the group to the left by a mother holding her baby to her breast, and to insure freedom and justice to the coming generations, represented by the figure of the kneeling boy, praying and thanking God for deliverance.

At the right the figure of a man, chained and shackled, symbolizes the spirit of evil and the victory over our enemies. Also at the right, crowning the spirit of America, stands Glory, who rejoices with the old war veteran, standing to the left of the principal figure, symbolizing the armies, which are always ready to fight for the good of humanity.

Universal fame is symbolized by the winged figure flying over the group and trumpeting to the world the great triumph in which the United States participated. The American eagle, poised on the staff of Peace, watches zealously, and stands ready to swoop in case our enemies again endeavor to disturb the peace of the world, so dearly acquired.

The entire group is framed by a border of oak and laurel leaves, which are always awarded the victors.

At the foot of the cenotaph the flags of France and America are draped and joined together by a wreath, which is the mark of gratitude and homage that France pays to our sons who gave their lives for liberty and justice.

The lines engraved on the wall behind the group are taken from one of Victor Hugo's famous poems, and when translated read—

For those who devoutly died for their country
It is right that the people come and pray at their tombs



This Certifies that

Petty Officer 2nd C.

Harold Benjamin Drisk

*served with the United States Forces in the
World War*

*and that his loyal services are acknowledged and will
ever be held in grateful remembrance*

BY THE

STATE OF CONNECTICUT



W. H. Woodcomb

Governor.

Geo. S. Godard

Chairman.

DATE October 23, 1919.

NO 2841

DEPARTMENT WAR RECORDS
STATE LIBRARY, HARTFORD.

BY P. De K.

Johnson, David

Name	Johnson David Hildebrand
Birth	April 28, 1895 in Vestra Entravik, Vermland, Sweden
Parents	John Johnson and Christina both of Sweden
Siblings	Edward Johnson Ivar Johnson Arthur V Johnson
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	Wyanel, Isanti, Minnesota
Immigration	
Schooling	
Work	None documented
Draft Registration	Not found
Military Service	<i>Identification Number 1,425,640. Enlisted National Guard Fort Snelling, Minneapolis, MN June 1, 1917. Company M 1 Infantry Minnesota National Guard to September 27, 1917; Assigned to Company M 135 Infantry 34th Division at Camp Cody, New Mexico to June 15, 1918; Later stationed abroad with the American Expeditionary Forces. Company H 161 Infantry to July 19, 1918. Company A 165 Infantry to death. Private June 1, 1917; Private 1st class April 21, 1918. Chateau Thierry Second American Expeditionary Forces June 28, 1918 to death. Killed in action August 1, 1918. Notified Mrs Christina Johnson, mother, Rosemary Place, South Manchester, CT</i>
Religion	Swedish Lutheran
Death	<i>Killed in action August 1, 1918.</i>
Burial	Oise-Aisne American Cemetery and Memorial Fere-en-Tardenois Departement de l'Aisne Picardie, France
Interesting findings	His mother, Christina Johnson of <i>Rosemary Place</i> , South Manchester, Hartford, CT, provided information for the Military Service Record. While the Connecticut WWI Service Roster states he was killed on August 1, 1918, the Connecticut Military Service Record, which contains information provided by relative or friends, states that he was killed on October 4, 1918. On the other hand, his burial record concurs with the August 1 1918 date of death.

8/19 116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R. - Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

5895

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

D.

Name in full Johnson David Hildebrand
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth April 28th 1895
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Västana Entravik Vernmland Sweden
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father John Johnson Birthplace Sweden
(country)

Maiden name of mother Christina Johnson Birthplace Sweden
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen No Voter No Church Swedish Lutheran
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married Single 1 at _____

To _____ Born 1 at _____
(maiden name)

Children _____ Born 1 at _____
(name)

_____ Born 1 at _____

_____ Born 1 at _____

Fraternal Orders None

Previous military service or training None

Occupation before entry into the service ?

_____ ; employer ?

Residence before entry into the service _____ Minneapolis Minn.
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address Deceased Residence Place So. Manchester, Conn.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on June 1, 1917, at St. Snelling, Minn.

as a Private

in the Infantry section of

the (regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number

Assigned originally to Co. M, 135th Infantry, 34th Div.

(or) Camp Cody, New Mexico

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)
-----------------------------	-------------	-----------

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
---------	----------	----------	------	------	--------------

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date
-------------	-----------	------

Embarked from (port) on (ship)

and arrived at (date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)
---------	-------	-------------	-----------

Co. M, 135th Inf., 34th Div., A.E.F.

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action; killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Killed in action		about October 4, 1918

Under medical care:—

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....
(American port) on (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE:— Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

.....
.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....
.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....
.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....
.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....
.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

.....
.....

Additional data.....

.....
.....

Signed at So. Manchester, Conn. on 9th of July 1919
(place) (date)

Mrs Christina Johnson (Mother of deceased soldier.)
(full name) (rank) (branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Mrs. Christina Johnson

David Johnson

Birth: unknown

Death: Aug. 1, 1918

Note: Connecticut

Burial:

[Oise-Aisne American Cemetery and Memorial](#)

Fere-en-Tardenois

Departement de l'Aisne

Picardie, France

Johnson, Howard Ethan

Name	Johnson Howard Ethan
Birth	April 12, 1894 in Shelton, then New Haven County, CT. Shelton is now in Fairfield County
Parents	George A Johnson and Mary McCriudle
Siblings	None found
Spouse	Annie Belle Dougan, married on January 16, 1918 in South Manchester, Hartford, CT
Children	Howard Ethan born April 13, 1919 in South Manchester, Hartford, CT after his father's death.
Residences	Main St., Manchester, Hartford, CT; East Center St, Manchester, Hartford, CT; 204 Hartford Road, South Manchester, Hartford, CT; 225 Center St, South Manchester, Hartford, CT,
Immigration	
Schooling	
Work	Chemist for Bon Ami Company in Manchester and for Arford Soap Company
Draft Registration	June 5, 1917, Manchester, Hartford, CT
Military Service	<i>Identification Number 3,157,293. Inducted National Army LB 1 31st Depot Brigade East Hartford, CT July 24, 1918. He was transferred to the Chemical Warfare Research Division in Washington, DC on August 12, 1918 where he served until his death. Private. He had been treated at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, DC from October 3, 1918 to October 6, 1918 when he died. Notified Belle D Johnson, wife, 225 Center St. South Manchester, CT</i>
Religion	Congregational
Death	<i>Died of disease: bronchial pneumonia October 6, 1918 at Walter Reed Hospital in Washington, DC.</i>
Burial	At East Cemetery in Manchester, Hartford, CT
Interesting findings	He was tall and of medium build with blue eyes and dark brown hair. By 1910, his family lived on East Center Street, near the John Platt Cheney family. This census noted that Mr Cheney was a chemist, maybe this had an influence on Howard. His wife Annie Belle Johnson of 225 Center St, South Manchester, Hartford, CT, provided information for the Military Service Record. Howard Ethan's younger brother Raymond A Johnson married Elsie Dougan, his wife Annie Belle's sister, became a lawyer and served as a judge. His wife, Annie Belle, did remarry William Isaac Willington and moved to Meriden. Both the Johnsons, Howard E's family, and the Dougans, Annie Belle's

	family, continued to live in Manchester. William and Flora Dougan opened the The Dougan Dye Works, Inc.
--	---

8/19

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

5896

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

④ Name in full Johnson Howard Eltan
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth April 12 1894
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Shelton New Haven Connecticut U. S. A.
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father George A. Johnson Birthplace United States
(country)

Maiden name of mother Mary McCrindle Birthplace United States
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen yes Voter yes Church Congregational
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married June 15 1918 at South Manchester, Conn.

To Annie Belle Douglass Born January 1893 at So. Manchester
(maiden name)

Children Howard Eltan Johnson Born April 3 1919 at So. Manchester
(name)

Born 1 at

Born 1 at

Fraternal Orders none

Previous military service or training none

Occupation before entry into the service chemist

_____; employer Arford Soap Co.

Residence before entry into the service 225 Center St So. Manchester Conn.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

Present home address _____
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on July 25, 1918, at East Hartford, Conn.
(date) (place)

as a private
(rank)

in the infantry
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the National Army
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number

Assigned originally to 31st Infantry Brigade
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) at
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)

Transferred to: — Chem Warfare Section, Research Division, Washington D.C.
Company Regiment Division Ship Date New Location

Aug. 12, 1918

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date

Embarked from on
(port) (ship)

and arrived at
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from to
(date) (date)

From to
(date) (date)

From to
(date) (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
pneumonia	Washington D.C.	October 6, 1918

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
Walter Reed Hospital	Washington D.C.	Oct 3, 1918	Oct 6, 1918

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....on.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

.....

.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....

.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....

.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....

.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....

.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

.....

.....

Additional data.....

.....

.....

Signed at.....on.....1

(place)

(date)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Mrs H. Ethan Johnson

.....

Form 1 **3465** REGISTRATION CARD **03572** No. **1706**

1 Name in full **Howard Ethan Johnson** Age, in yrs. **23**
(Given name) (Family name)

2 Home address **204 N. P. Road L. Ma. Ct**
(No.) (Street) (City) (State)

3 Date of birth **April 12 1894**
(Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? **natural born**

5 Where were you born? **Shelton Conn. U.S.A.**
(Town) (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? **citizen**

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? **Chemist & Asst. Mgr.**

8 By whom employed? **Ban. Linn. Co.**
ma. Ct.

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? **none**

10 Married or single (which)? **single** Race (specify which)? **Can.**

11 What military service have you had? Rank **no.** branch **no.**
years **no.** Nation or State **no.**

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? **no.**

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Howard Ethan Johnson
(Signature of registrant)

If present at trial of the court

6-1-4-A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? **Tall** Slender, medium, or stout (which)? **medium**

2 Color of eyes? **Blue** Color of hair? **Dark Brown** Bald? **no.**

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? **no.**

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Paul L. G. J.
(Signature of registrar)

MANCHESTER
Precinct

Ward
City or County

Conn.
State

June 4 1917
(Date of registration)

6

Howard C. Johnson

District of Columbia Deaths

Name	Howard C. Johnson
Event Type	Death
Event Date	06 Oct 1918
Event Place	District of Columbia, United States
Gender	Male
Age	24
Marital Status	Married
Occupation	Soldier, U. S. Army
Birth Year (Estimated)	1894
Birthplace	Connecticut
Burial Date	07 Oct 1918
Burial Place	South Manchester, Penn.
Frame Number	6328

CITING THIS RECORD

"District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1961", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F77TL-WFX> : accessed 22 February 2016), Howard C. Johnson, 1918.

Schuetz, Gustave A., born 1869, died 1924.
Schuetz, Anna Sautter, wife of Gustave, born 1871, died 1925.
Loomis, Everett, P., born 1889, died 1923, Flag.
Loomis, Anna M. Kanehl, wife of Everett P., born 1885, died 1931.
Joyce, Howard J., born Oct. 25, 1890, died July 16, 1924.
Joyce, Chester H., born 1913, died 1933.
Robertson, John T., born Jan. 14, 1855, died Sept. 16, 1922.
Robertson, Jessie F. Brown, wife of John T., born Dec. 8, 1856,
died May 30, 1918.
Barrows, Henry W. (Co. B, 10th Conn. Vols.), born 1849, died 1916.
(Flag)
Barrows, Estella Fuller, wife of Henry W., born 1849, died 1923.
Nettleton, Judson W., born 1856, died 1917.
Nettleton, Harriet B. Cota, wife of Judson W., born 1851, died 1918.
Dougan, William, born 1882, died 1917.
Johnson, Howard Ethan, born Apr. 12, 1894, died Oct. 6, 1918,
(World War, Flag)
Lauritzen, Emil, born July 17, 1887, died Oct. 9, 1918. (Flag)
? (G.H.R.) (No headstone or dates)
? (G.M.R.) (No headstone or dates)
Bragg, Ray Turner, (Sergt. 13th U. S. Marines), died Sept. 24, 1918.
(Mass.) (World War, Flag)
Haberern, Michael, born 1883, died 1918.
Haberern, Katherine, born 1905, died 1922.
Haberern, Anna, born 1899, died 1923.
Haberern, Martin, born 1922, died 1923.
Kohls, Emil F., born 1856, died 1920.
Hausman, E. Kohls, born 1863.
Kohls, Nellie Agnes, daughter of Emil, born Mar. 12, 1901, died
Apr. 1, 1901.
Borst, Kermit Albert, son of William & Marion, born 1909, died
1918.
Isleib, William F., born 1875, died 1933.
Isleib, Alice G., daughter of William F. & Gertrude A., born 1918,
died 1918.
Allen, Mabel I., daughter of Walter A. & Mary A., born 1893, died
1918.

Howard Ethan Johnson

Birth: Apr. 12, 1894
Death: Oct. 6, 1918

Burial:
[East Cemetery](#)
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: [Sue](#)
Record added: Aug 25, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57686804



Added by: [Sue](#)



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Jan Franco](#)



Kennedy, John T

Name	John Kennedy
Birth	April 22, 1895 in Buckland, CT
Parents	Jeremiah Kennedy, step-mother Catherine
Siblings	Catherin Kennedy Anna Kennedy Helen (Nellie) Kennedy
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	130 Main St, Hartford, CT; North Main St, Manchester, Hartford, CT; Union St Manchester, Hartford, CT
Immigration	
Schooling	
Work	Laborer in a Silk Mill; Motorman for Connecticut Company in Hartford, CT
Draft Registration	June 5, 1917; He claimed exemptions to the draft because his father was totally dependent on him and because of his own physical deficiency
Military Service	Served in Company F of the 148 th Infantry in the American Expeditionary Forces. Killed in action <i>November 4, 1918</i>
Religion	
Death	<i>Killed in action November 4, 1918.</i>
Burial	Flanders Field American Cemetery, Plot C Row 3 Grave 16, Waregem, Arrondissement Kortrijk, West Flanders (West-Vlaanderen), Belgium There is also a memorial in St Bernard's Cemetery Rockville CT, memorial #62984243
Interesting findings	He was tall and of medium build, with gray-blue eyes and light red hair

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2163

318 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Connecticut
County Hartford

Superior's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 194

Township or other division of county Manchester town

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 17 & 7th day of June, 1800. John H. Paly

Enumerator.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

THIRTEENTH
Manchester Township

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

75 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 29
ENFORCEMENT DISTRICT NO. 27

[illegible]

Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD 3132 347

1 Name in full John Kennedy Age in yrs. 23

2 Home address 130 Main Street Hartford, Conn.

3 Date of birth April 22, 1894

4 Are you (1) a natural born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural born

5 Where were you born? Buckland Eng U.S.A.

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? V

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Motorman 25

8 By whom employed? Connecticut Co.

Where employed? Hartford, Conn.

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Father

10 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which) Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank none

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Physical Deficiency

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true

John Kennedy

11 persons to be taken from all towns

6-1-3. A.

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Med.

2 Color of eyes? gray blue Color of hair? lt. Red Build? no.

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)?

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R. H. Olmsted
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct 1

City or County Hartford

State Connecticut June 5, 1917.
(Date of registration)

CLERK BOARD FOR DIVISION NO. 3
CITY OF HARTFORD,
STATE OF CONNECTICUT.
WILLIAM H. HARRIS, CLERK



Pvt John T . Kennedy

in the [Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current](#)

•



Go to website

Name:	Pvt John T . Kennedy
Death Date:	4 Nov 1918
Cemetery:	Flanders Field American Cemetery and Memorial
Burial or Cremation Place:	Waregem, Arrondissement Kortrijk, West Flanders (West-Vlaanderen), Belgium
Has Bio?:	N
URL:	http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...

John T . Kennedy [WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty Listings](#)

Name: John T . Kennedy
State Registered: Connecticut

Death Date: 4 Nov 1918
Cemetery: Flanders Field American Cemetery
Cemetery Burial Plot: Plot C Row 3 Grave 16
Cemetery City: Waregem
Cemetery Country: Belgium

War: World War I
Title: Private, U.S. Army
Rank: Private
Service: U.S. Army
Division: 148th Infantry Regiment, 37th Infantry Division
Data Source: World War I Honor Roll

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty Listings* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data: American Battle Monuments Commission. *World War I Listing; World War II Listing; Korean War Listing*. American Battle Monuments Commission.

Description

The American Battle Monuments Commission is responsible for twenty-four American cemeteries located in foreign countries. The Commission keeps a listing of casualties buried at these cemeteries and recorded on these memorials including those who were reported as Missing in Action from both World Wars and the Korean and Vietnam Wars. This database is a partial copy of this listing, including records from each of the twenty-four cemeteries, the Honolulu Memorial, and the East Coast Memorial. The following information may be available for some records: name of serviceman, birth year or date, war served in, rank, service number, location entered service from, cause of death, death date, death place, and cemetery name. [Learn more...](#)

Kuchewski, Stanislaw

Name	Kerchewski (Kirchiski), Stanislaw
Birth	May 15, 1889, Poland, Russia
Parents	John Mary
Siblings	
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	Before service 19 Jackson St. He lived with a family at 17 Jackson St Also at 38 Clinton St. South Manchester, Connecticut
Immigration	
Schooling	
Religion	Catholic
Physical description	Tall, medium build, gray eyes and brown hair
Work	Velvet Layer (weaver) for Cheney Bros South Manchester, Connecticut
Draft	He was eligible for a special class for aliens but refused and was listed as A1 Inducted into National Army Coal Passer Devens, Massachusetts Sept 4, 1917
Military Service	Went to Camp Devens with the 76 th Division. until 10/4/1917 then to Camp Gordon Georgia until Aug 1918. He embarked from Hoboken New Jersey
Death	9/30/1918 Killed in action Notified nearest relative –John Haraburda – cousin in Bloomfield, Connecticut
Burial	
Interesting findings	Native of Poland. Lost almost all his relatives in Poland during the German invasion.

116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library



10067

State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full Kuchewski Stanislaw
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth about 1891
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Poland
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father John Birthplace "
(country)

Maiden name of mother Mary Birthplace "
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen no Voter no Church Catholic
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married Single 1 at _____

To _____ Born 1 at _____
(maiden name)

Children _____ Born 1 at _____
(name)

_____ Born 1 at _____

_____ Born 1 at _____

Fraternal Orders none

Previous military service or training none

Occupation before entry into the service Velvet weaver

_____ ; employer Cheney Bros., South Manchester, Conn.

Residence before entry into the service 19 Jackson St., " Hfd.
(street number) (town) (county)

Cousin's _____
Present home address R.F.D. #2 Bloomfield, Conn.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on Sept. 4, 1917 at East Hartford, Conn.
(date) (place)

as a Pvt.
(rank)

in the Inf. section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the National Army
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number ??

Assigned originally to
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) at Camp Devens, Mass.
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)
Camp Devens, Mass.	9/4/17	10/4/17
Camp Gordon, Ga.	10/4/17	Aug. 1918 ?

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date

Embarked from Hoboken, N.J. on
(port) (ship)

and arrived at
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from to
(date) (date)

From to
(date) (date)

From to
(date) (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Killed in action		Sept. 30, 1918

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....ON.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war..... Killed in service

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.....

.....

Signed at South Manchester, Conn. on January 9 1920

(place)

(date)

John Haralunda

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

.....

..... Nearest relative in this country (cousin) Bloomfield, Conn.

Form 1 **REGISTRATION CARD** No. 1122

1 Name in full Stanislaw Kurchicki Age, in yrs. 28
(Given name) (Family name)

2 Home address 38 Saluton Manchester Conn
(No.) (Street) (City) (State)

3 Date of birth May 15 1889
(Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Alien

5 Where were you born? Chas. Russia
(Town) (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? Russia

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Man 21

8 By whom employed? Henry Brothers
Where employed? Es. Manufacturers Co.

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? None

10 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)?

11 What military service have you had? Rank None ; branch ; years ; Nation or State

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? None

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Stanislaw Kurchicki
(Signature of registrant)

If present in at least one of two of the above countries

6-1-4. A.
REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium

2 Color of eyes? Gray Color of hair? Brown Bald? No

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Robert Smith
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct MANCHESTER
County Hartford
State Conn. June 5, 1917
(Date of registration)



WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty Listings

Name:	Stanislaw Kirchiski
State Registered:	Connecticut
Death Date:	30 Sep 1918
Cemetery:	Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery
Cemetery Burial Plot:	Plot C Row 45 Grave 11
Cemetery City:	Romagne
Cemetery Country:	France
War:	World War I
Title:	Private, U.S. Army
Rank:	Private
Service:	U.S. Army
Division:	327th Infantry Regiment, 82nd Infantry Division
Data Source:	World War I Honor Roll

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty Listings* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original Data: American Battle Monuments Commission. *World War I Listing; World War II Listing; Korean War Listing*. American Battle Monuments Commission.

Description:

The American Battle Monuments Commission is responsible for twenty-four American cemeteries located in foreign countries. The Commission keeps a listing of casualties buried at these cemeteries and recorded on these memorials including those who were reported as Missing in Action from both World Wars and the Korean and Vietnam Wars. This database is a partial copy of this listing, including records from each of the twenty-four cemeteries, the Honolulu Memorial, and the East Coast Memorial. The following information may be available for some records: name of serviceman, birth year or date, war served in, rank, service number, location entered service from, cause of death, death date, death place, and cemetery name.

[More...](#)

© 2016 Ancestry

KIRCHISKI, STANISLAW

1,905,619, White.

38 Clinton St.

Manchester, CT

Inducted National Army Camp Devens, Massachusetts. October 13, 1917.

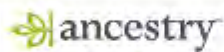
Born Poland, Russia. 28 years old.

9 Company 3 Training Battalion 151 Depot Brigade to November 10, 1917; Company A 327 Infantry to death. Private Charpentry.

American Expeditionary Forces April 25, 1918 to death.

Killed in action September 30, 1918.

Notified John Haraburde, friend, Bloomfield, CT



Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current

Name:	Pvt Stanislaw Kirchiski
Death Date:	30 09 1918
Cemetery:	Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery and Memorial
Burial or Cremation Place:	Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Departement de la Meuse, Lorraine, France
Has Bio?:	N

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original Data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>.

Description:

This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Corrections and additions to memorials can be submitted on the Find A Grave site. When viewing a record in this database, you can navigate to the corresponding memorial on Find A Grave by clicking "Go to website" or clicking on the Find A Grave URL. Once viewing the memorial on Find A Grave, corrections can be submitted by clicking the 'edit' tab.
[More...](#)

© 2016 Ancestry

Landry, Henry

Name	Landry, Henry Elmer
Birth	12/22/1890 Woonsocket, Rhode Island
Parents	Frank Landry (Canada) Amelia Trayhan (Canada)
Siblings	Frank Landry 1884 Rhode Island Ernest Landry 1890 Rhode Island Rose Landry 1894 Connecticut Violet Landry 1898 Connecticut
Spouse	Mary Smith Married 8/27/1914 Hartford, Connecticut
Children	unknown
Residences	14 William St. Manchester, Connecticut 91 Birch St Manchester, Connecticut Allen Place, Manchester, boarded with brother Frank in 1908
Immigration	
Schooling	
Religion	
Physical description	
Work	Lumbering
Draft	Inducted 8/18/1917 into machine gun battalion of National Army
Military Service	Trained at Camp Devens Transferred to Company C of the 303 rd N.Y. Battalion 76 th division <i>September 7, 1917 to March 22, 1918</i> Embarked for Europe ?? 1918 <i>Company M 304 Infantry to July 31, 1918</i> <i>Company F 163 Infantry to August 29, 1918</i> <i>Company G 9 Infantry to October 10, 1918</i>
Death	Oct 10, 1918 France Hit in right side and chest by an enemy shell. Amelia Landry (mother) of 10 Wood Lane North Manchester filled out the military questionnaire.
Burial	
Interesting findings	



The Emerson Shoe, Honest All Through. Sold by
C. E. HOUSE, Head-to-Foot Clothier

94

BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

Lambert John S., emp C B, h 32 Oak, S M
LAMENZO TONY, fruit store, 13 Pine, h do, S M (*see adv. below*)
 Lamprecht Carl, em C B, bds 67 Hackmatack, S M
 Herman, emp C B, h 6 Village, S M
 Rheinhardt, laborer, h 67 Hackmatack, S M
 Richard, emp C B, h 20 West, S M
 Rodolph, emp C B, h Highland, S M, R F D 2
 Lanard Louis, emp C B, bds 293 Main, S M
 Landry Frank, emp N Y, N H & H R R, h Allen pl, M
 Frank Jr., bds Frank do Sr, M
 Henry, bds Frank do, M
 Lane Sarah E. Mrs., h 20 N School, M
 Lang Carrie, stenographer, emp Hartford, bds 1 Mather, M
 George V., emp L & F, bds 1 Mather, M
 John, emp C B, h 18 West, S M
 John D., laborer, bds 1 Mather, M
 Josephine M. Mrs., h 1 Mather, M
 Lapage Alfred, emp Nelson Morris, h 13 N School, M
 Geratine Mrs., bds Alfred do, M
 Lappen John H., emp John Mahoney, h 14 Eldridge, S M
 Lappin Joseph, emp C B, h 24 Birch, S M
 Larson Albert, emp C B, h Maple E of Spruce, S M
 Alfred, emp C B, bds 34 Ridge, S M
 Alfred, emp Walter Brown, bds do, S M
 August, emp C B, bds 20 Ridge, S M
 Axel, emp C B, h 13 Hackmatack, S M
 Charles, emp C B, h r 5 Laurel, S M
 Emil, emp Hartford, h 130 Main, S M

TONY LAMENZO



FRUIT. GROCERIES. CANDY
CIGARS. TOBACCOS
SCHOOL SUPPLIES AND NOTIONS

13 PINE STREET, SOUTH MANCHESTER

TISSUE AND CREPE PAPERS AT
MILLS' NOVELTY STORE

Popular Brands of Cigars and Tobaccos at
MAGNELL NEWS CO.

BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

95

Larson Frank W., carpenter, h 16 Hamlin, S M
 Gottfried, emp Walter Brown, bds do, S M
 John, emp C B, bds 3 Arch, S M
 John E., meat market, 6 Eldridge, h 6 Wells, S M
 John F., emp N E I Co, h 1 Starkweather, M
 Peter, emp New Britain, h 21 Charter Oak, S M
 Latham Alice M., h 19 Oakland, M
 Maurice C., bds 19 Oakland, M
 Lathrop Charles E., farmer, h Burnham, B
 George K., h r 54 Maple, S M
 Kelsey B., farmer, bds Charles E. do, B
 Lauff Susie, emp C B, h r Cheney blk, S M
 Lauritzen Emil, emp Chas. Bechtler, bds 33 N School, M
 Lautenbach John, emp C B, h Highland, S M, R F D 2
 Lavalette Lucy Mrs., h 41 Hartford rd, S M, R F D 1
 Lave Frederick, emp Connecticut Co., h 49 Main, M
 Frederick Jr., emp Connecticut Co., bds 49 Main, M
 John, emp Connecticut Co., h 22 Winter, S M
 Lavery Joseph, emp T. M. Trotter, bds 36 W Center, S M
 Lavigne Napoleon, emp E E H Co, h 16 Adams, S M, R F D 2
 Law Charles J., emp New Britain, bds 135 Charter Oak, S M
 Cora Mrs., widow, bds 135 Charter Oak, S M
 Laws Jessie Mrs., emp Norman Loomis, bds do, M
 Lay Ellen J. Mrs., widow, h 32 Chestnut, S M
 Leander John, emp C B, h 44 Ridge, S M
 Leary Elizabeth Mrs., widow James, h 23 North, M
 Joseph, emp C B, bds Mrs. Elizabeth do, M
 Lecardi John, laborer, h 6 Oak, S M
 Leconte Charles, emp C B, bds 36 West, S M
 Paul, emp C B, bds 36 West, S M
LEDGARD JOSHUA P., bicycle repairer and supplies, r 47
 Depot sq, h 1 Union, M
 Lee Christopher A., emp Dorsey Finley, h Highland, H P
 Emma Mrs., h 22 Oakland, M
 Harmon, carpenter, h 55 N Main, M
 Nelson, emp Case Bros., bds 22 Oakland, M
 Robert, emp Julian Leritz, bds do, S M, R F D 1
 Thomas, h 88 School, S M
 Leforge Thomas, farmer, h Tolland turnpike c Union, S M,
 R F D 2
 Leggett Alexander, laborer, h Woodbridge c Parker, M G

PURCHASE YOUR MILLINERY
 At the BOSTON STORE, Oak Hall Building

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 26 } Sheet No. 18
Enumeration District No. 195 }

Name of Institution,

Id. 114-115.

Ward of city, X

day of June, 1900. *Theresa A. Hart, journey.*

Enumerator.

LOCATION		NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		NATIVITY		CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION		OTHERED IF FOREIGN BORN	
18. STREET		19. PLACE OF BIRTH		20. PLACE OF BIRTH		21. PLACE OF BIRTH		22. PLACE OF BIRTH		23. PLACE OF BIRTH		24. PLACE OF BIRTH		25. PLACE OF BIRTH		26. PLACE OF BIRTH	
27. PLACE OF BIRTH		28. PLACE OF BIRTH		29. PLACE OF BIRTH		30. PLACE OF BIRTH		31. PLACE OF BIRTH		32. PLACE OF BIRTH		33. PLACE OF BIRTH		34. PLACE OF BIRTH		35. PLACE OF BIRTH	
36. PLACE OF BIRTH		37. PLACE OF BIRTH		38. PLACE OF BIRTH		39. PLACE OF BIRTH		40. PLACE OF BIRTH		41. PLACE OF BIRTH		42. PLACE OF BIRTH		43. PLACE OF BIRTH		44. PLACE OF BIRTH	
45. PLACE OF BIRTH		46. PLACE OF BIRTH		47. PLACE OF BIRTH		48. PLACE OF BIRTH		49. PLACE OF BIRTH		50. PLACE OF BIRTH		51. PLACE OF BIRTH		52. PLACE OF BIRTH		53. PLACE OF BIRTH	
54. PLACE OF BIRTH		55. PLACE OF BIRTH		56. PLACE OF BIRTH		57. PLACE OF BIRTH		58. PLACE OF BIRTH		59. PLACE OF BIRTH		60. PLACE OF BIRTH		61. PLACE OF BIRTH		62. PLACE OF BIRTH	
63. PLACE OF BIRTH		64. PLACE OF BIRTH		65. PLACE OF BIRTH		66. PLACE OF BIRTH		67. PLACE OF BIRTH		68. PLACE OF BIRTH		69. PLACE OF BIRTH		70. PLACE OF BIRTH		71. PLACE OF BIRTH	
72. PLACE OF BIRTH		73. PLACE OF BIRTH		74. PLACE OF BIRTH		75. PLACE OF BIRTH		76. PLACE OF BIRTH		77. PLACE OF BIRTH		78. PLACE OF BIRTH		79. PLACE OF BIRTH		80. PLACE OF BIRTH	
81. PLACE OF BIRTH		82. PLACE OF BIRTH		83. PLACE OF BIRTH		84. PLACE OF BIRTH		85. PLACE OF BIRTH		86. PLACE OF BIRTH		87. PLACE OF BIRTH		88. PLACE OF BIRTH		89. PLACE OF BIRTH	
90. PLACE OF BIRTH		91. PLACE OF BIRTH		92. PLACE OF BIRTH		93. PLACE OF BIRTH		94. PLACE OF BIRTH		95. PLACE OF BIRTH		96. PLACE OF BIRTH		97. PLACE OF BIRTH		98. PLACE OF BIRTH	
99. PLACE OF BIRTH		100. PLACE OF BIRTH		101. PLACE OF BIRTH		102. PLACE OF BIRTH		103. PLACE OF BIRTH		104. PLACE OF BIRTH		105. PLACE OF BIRTH		106. PLACE OF BIRTH		107. PLACE OF BIRTH	
108. PLACE OF BIRTH		109. PLACE OF BIRTH		110. PLACE OF BIRTH		111. PLACE OF BIRTH		112. PLACE OF BIRTH		113. PLACE OF BIRTH		114. PLACE OF BIRTH		115. PLACE OF BIRTH		116. PLACE OF BIRTH	
117. PLACE OF BIRTH		118. PLACE OF BIRTH		119. PLACE OF BIRTH		120. PLACE OF BIRTH		121. PLACE OF BIRTH		122. PLACE OF BIRTH		123. PLACE OF BIRTH		124. PLACE OF BIRTH		125. PLACE OF BIRTH	
126. PLACE OF BIRTH		127. PLACE OF BIRTH		128. PLACE OF BIRTH		129. PLACE OF BIRTH		130. PLACE OF BIRTH		131. PLACE OF BIRTH		132. PLACE OF BIRTH		133. PLACE OF BIRTH		134. PLACE OF BIRTH	
135. PLACE OF BIRTH		136. PLACE OF BIRTH		137. PLACE OF BIRTH		138. PLACE OF BIRTH		139. PLACE OF BIRTH		140. PLACE OF BIRTH		141. PLACE OF BIRTH		142. PLACE OF BIRTH		143. PLACE OF BIRTH	
144. PLACE OF BIRTH		145. PLACE OF BIRTH		146. PLACE OF BIRTH		147. PLACE OF BIRTH		148. PLACE OF BIRTH		149. PLACE OF BIRTH		150. PLACE OF BIRTH		151. PLACE OF BIRTH		152. PLACE OF BIRTH	
153. PLACE OF BIRTH		154. PLACE OF BIRTH		155. PLACE OF BIRTH		156. PLACE OF BIRTH		157. PLACE OF BIRTH		158. PLACE OF BIRTH		159. PLACE OF BIRTH		160. PLACE OF BIRTH		161. PLACE OF BIRTH	
162. PLACE OF BIRTH		163. PLACE OF BIRTH		164. PLACE OF BIRTH		165. PLACE OF BIRTH		166. PLACE OF BIRTH		167. PLACE OF BIRTH		168. PLACE OF BIRTH		169. PLACE OF BIRTH		170. PLACE OF BIRTH	
171. PLACE OF BIRTH		172. PLACE OF BIRTH		173. PLACE OF BIRTH		174. PLACE OF BIRTH		175. PLACE OF BIRTH		176. PLACE OF BIRTH		177. PLACE OF BIRTH		178. PLACE OF BIRTH		179. PLACE OF BIRTH	
180. PLACE OF BIRTH		181. PLACE OF BIRTH		182. PLACE OF BIRTH		183. PLACE OF BIRTH		184. PLACE OF BIRTH		185. PLACE OF BIRTH		186. PLACE OF BIRTH		187. PLACE OF BIRTH		188. PLACE OF BIRTH	
189. PLACE OF BIRTH		190. PLACE OF BIRTH		191. PLACE OF BIRTH		192. PLACE OF BIRTH		193. PLACE OF BIRTH		194. PLACE OF BIRTH		195. PLACE OF BIRTH		196. PLACE OF BIRTH		197. PLACE OF BIRTH	
198. PLACE OF BIRTH		199. PLACE OF BIRTH		200. PLACE OF BIRTH		201. PLACE OF BIRTH		202. PLACE OF BIRTH		203. PLACE OF BIRTH		204. PLACE OF BIRTH		205. PLACE OF BIRTH		206. PLACE OF BIRTH	
207. PLACE OF BIRTH		208. PLACE OF BIRTH		209. PLACE OF BIRTH		210. PLACE OF BIRTH		211. PLACE OF BIRTH		212. PLACE OF BIRTH		213. PLACE OF BIRTH		214. PLACE OF BIRTH		215. PLACE OF BIRTH	
216. PLACE OF BIRTH		217. PLACE OF BIRTH		218. PLACE OF BIRTH		219. PLACE OF BIRTH		220. PLACE OF BIRTH		221. PLACE OF BIRTH		222. PLACE OF BIRTH		223. PLACE OF BIRTH		224. PLACE OF BIRTH	
225. PLACE OF BIRTH		226. PLACE OF BIRTH		227. PLACE OF BIRTH		228. PLACE OF BIRTH		229. PLACE OF BIRTH		230. PLACE OF BIRTH		231. PLACE OF BIRTH		232. PLACE OF BIRTH		233. PLACE OF BIRTH	
234. PLACE OF BIRTH		235. PLACE OF BIRTH		236. PLACE OF BIRTH		237. PLACE OF BIRTH		238. PLACE OF BIRTH		239. PLACE OF BIRTH		240. PLACE OF BIRTH		241. PLACE OF BIRTH		242. PLACE OF BIRTH	
243. PLACE OF BIRTH		244. PLACE OF BIRTH		245. PLACE OF BIRTH		246. PLACE OF BIRTH		247. PLACE OF BIRTH		248. PLACE OF BIRTH		249. PLACE OF BIRTH		250. PLACE OF BIRTH		251. PLACE OF BIRTH	
252. PLACE OF BIRTH		253. PLACE OF BIRTH		254. PLACE OF BIRTH		255. PLACE OF BIRTH		256. PLACE OF BIRTH		257. PLACE OF BIRTH		258. PLACE OF BIRTH		259. PLACE OF BIRTH		260. PLACE OF BIRTH	
261. PLACE OF BIRTH		262. PLACE OF BIRTH		263. PLACE OF BIRTH		264. PLACE OF BIRTH		265. PLACE OF BIRTH		266. PLACE OF BIRTH		267. PLACE OF BIRTH		268. PLACE OF BIRTH		269. PLACE OF BIRTH	
270. PLACE OF BIRTH		271. PLACE OF BIRTH		272. PLACE OF BIRTH		273. PLACE OF BIRTH		274. PLACE OF BIRTH		275. PLACE OF BIRTH		276. PLACE OF BIRTH		277. PLACE OF BIRTH		278. PLACE OF BIRTH	
279. PLACE OF BIRTH		280. PLACE OF BIRTH		281. PLACE OF BIRTH		282. PLACE OF BIRTH		283. PLACE OF BIRTH		284. PLACE OF BIRTH		285. PLACE OF BIRTH		286. PLACE OF BIRTH		287. PLACE OF BIRTH	
288. PLACE OF BIRTH		289. PLACE OF BIRTH		290. PLACE OF BIRTH		291. PLACE OF BIRTH		292. PLACE OF BIRTH		293. PLACE OF BIRTH		294. PLACE OF BIRTH		295. PLACE OF BIRTH		296. PLACE OF BIRTH	
297. PLACE OF BIRTH		298. PLACE OF BIRTH		299. PLACE OF BIRTH		300. PLACE OF BIRTH		301. PLACE OF BIRTH		302. PLACE OF BIRTH		303. PLACE OF BIRTH		304. PLACE OF BIRTH		305. PLACE OF BIRTH	
306. PLACE OF BIRTH		307. PLACE OF BIRTH		308. PLACE OF BIRTH		309. PLACE OF BIRTH		310. PLACE OF BIRTH		311. PLACE OF BIRTH		312. PLACE OF BIRTH		313. PLACE OF BIRTH		314. PLACE OF BIRTH	
315. PLACE OF BIRTH		316. PLACE OF BIRTH		317. PLACE OF BIRTH		318. PLACE OF BIRTH		319. PLACE OF BIRTH		320. PLACE OF BIRTH		321. PLACE OF BIRTH		322. PLACE OF BIRTH		323. PLACE OF BIRTH	
324. PLACE OF BIRTH		325. PLACE OF BIRTH		326. PLACE OF BIRTH		327. PLACE OF BIRTH		328. PLACE OF BIRTH		329. PLACE OF BIRTH		330. PLACE OF BIRTH		331. PLACE OF BIRTH		332. PLACE OF BIRTH	
333. PLACE OF BIRTH		334. PLACE OF BIRTH		335. PLACE OF BIRTH		336. PLACE OF BIRTH		337. PLACE OF BIRTH		338. PLACE OF BIRTH		339. PLACE OF BIRTH		340. PLACE OF BIRTH		341. PLACE OF BIRTH	
342. PLACE OF BIRTH		343. PLACE OF BIRTH		344. PLACE OF BIRTH		345. PLACE OF BIRTH		346. PLACE OF BIRTH		347. PLACE OF BIRTH		348. PLACE OF BIRTH		349. PLACE OF BIRTH		350. PLACE OF BIRTH	
351. PLACE OF BIRTH		352. PLACE OF BIRTH		353. PLACE OF BIRTH		354. PLACE OF BIRTH		355. PLACE OF BIRTH		356. PLACE OF BIRTH		357. PLACE OF BIRTH		358. PLACE OF BIRTH		359. PLACE OF BIRTH	
360. PLACE OF BIRTH		361. PLACE OF BIRTH		362. PLACE OF BIRTH		363. PLACE OF BIRTH		364. PLACE OF BIRTH		365. PLACE OF BIRTH		366. PLACE OF BIRTH		367. PLACE OF BIRTH		368. PLACE OF BIRTH	
369. PLACE OF BIRTH		370. PLACE OF BIRTH		371. PLACE OF BIRTH		372. PLACE OF BIRTH		373. PLACE OF BIRTH		374. PLACE OF BIRTH		375. PLACE OF BIRTH		376. PLACE OF BIRTH		377. PLACE OF BIRTH	
378. PLACE OF BIRTH		379. PLACE OF BIRTH		380. PLACE OF BIRTH		381. PLACE OF BIRTH		382. PLACE OF BIRTH		383. PLACE OF BIRTH		384. PLACE OF BIRTH		385. PLACE OF BIRTH		386. PLACE OF BIRTH	
387. PLACE OF BIRTH		388. PLACE OF BIRTH		389. PLACE OF BIRTH		390. PLACE OF BIRTH		391. PLACE OF BIRTH		392. PLACE OF BIRTH		393. PLACE OF BIRTH		394. PLACE OF BIRTH		395. PLACE OF BIRTH	
396. PLACE OF BIRTH		397. PLACE OF BIRTH		398. PLACE OF BIRTH		399. PLACE OF BIRTH											

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library

3926



State of Connecticut MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

D. Name in full Landry Henry Elmer
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth December 22 na. 1890
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Woonsocket Rhode Island U. S. America
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father Frank Landry Birthplace Canada
(country)

Maiden name of mother Trayhan Birthplace Canada
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen yes Voter no Church _____
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married yes Aug. 7 1914 at Hartford, Conn.

To Mary Smith Born do not know at _____
(maiden name)

Children I do not know Born _____ 1 _____ at _____
(name)

_____ Born _____ 1 _____ at _____

_____ Born _____ 1 _____ at _____

Fraternal Orders no

Previous military service or training no

Occupation before entry into the service lumbering

_____ ; employer I do not know

Residence before entry into the service 14 William St Manchester Ct.
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address _____
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service ~~or enlisted~~ on Aug. 18, 1917, at _____, (date) (place)

as a _____, (rank)

in the Machine Gun Bn section of _____ (infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the Natl. Army (regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number _____

Assigned originally to Co. C 303rd M. G. Bn 76th (company) (regiment) (division)

(or) _____ at _____ (ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship Camp Devens From (date) _____ to (date) _____

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
<u>Co. M</u>	<u>304th Inf.</u>	<u>76th Div</u>	<u>at</u>	<u>7</u>	

Promoted: —

From (rank) _____ to (rank) _____ Date _____

Embarked from _____ on _____ (port) (ship)

? 1918 and arrived at _____ (date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from _____ to _____ (date)

From _____ to _____ (date)

From _____ to _____ (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Hit in right side chest by enemy shell	France	Oct. 10, 1918.

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....
(American port) on (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.....

Signed at..... on.....
(place) (date)
.....
(full name) (rank) (branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

*Amelia Landry 10 Wood Lane
No Manchester Ct.*



State of Connecticut.

REC'D FEB 26 1917

By direction of an act of the Legislature of Connecticut, approved February 7th, 1917, I am required to procure certain information relative to the resources of the State. I therefore call upon you to answer the following questions.

MARCUS H. HOLCOMB,
Governor.

TOWN or CITY MANCHESTER DATE FEB 18 1917

FULL NAME Henry L. Landry

POST OFFICE ADDRESS 50 Manchester 91 Birch St.
(Street and Number or Rural Free Delivery Number)

1. What is your present Trade, Occupation or Profession? Laborer
2. Have you experience in any other Trade, Occupation or Profession? Brakeman on Railroad
(State which.)
3. What is your Age? 28 Height? 5 ft. 4 in Weight? 155
4. Are you Married? Single? or Widower? married
5. How many persons are dependent on you for support? 2
6. Are you a citizen of the United States? yes
7. If not a citizen of the United States have you taken out your first papers?
8. If not a citizen of the United States, what is your nationality?
9. Have you ever done any Military or Naval Service in this or any other Country? no
Where? _____ How Long? _____ What Branch? _____ Rank? _____
10. Have you any serious physical disability? no If so, name it.
11. Can you do any of the following: Ride a horse? yes Handle a team? yes Drive an automobile? no
Ride a motorcycle? no Understand telegraphy? no Operate a wireless? no Any experience with
a steam engine? yes Any experience with electrical machinery? no Handle a boat, power or sail? no
Any experience in simple coastwise navigation? no Any experience with High Speed Marine Gasoline
Engines? no Are you a good swimmer? yes

I hereby certify that I have personally interviewed the above mentioned person and that the answers to the questions enumerated are as he gave them to me.

Ralph Van Beck
Military Census Agent.

Lutkus, Joseph

Name	Lutkus, Joseph (Liutkus)
Birth	March 15 1891 Ingawengo, Lithuania, Suwalki, Russia The town name in Lithuania is probably an anglicized version of the actual town
Parents	Nathiony Lutkus (Lithuania) Maggie Marchelonis (Lithuania)
Siblings	Antanas Lutkus (Siste ?)
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	146 Front St. Elizabeth, New Jersey
Immigration	Arrive May 1910 from Bremen Germany
Schooling	
Religion	Catholic
Physical description	Tall Medium build, blue eyes, brown hair.
Work	Blacksmith before draft Singer Mfg. Elizabethport, NJ Farmer Barney Sadonis.
Draft	6/5/1917 Inducted 8/7/1918 Thompsonville Connecticut as private Infantry in National Army. Company D at Camp Devens, Massachusetts
Military Service	Company D, 35 th Machine gun Co.
Death	9/26/1918 Camp Devens influenza or pneumonia
Burial	St. Brigets Cemetery, South Manchester, Connecticut
Interesting findings	Not a citizen Questionnaire filled out by sister Anna Savilonis, Box 62, Buckland, Connecticut.
	Suwalki, Russia is in the northeastern part of Poland close to the border with Lithuania. A large Lithuanian population resides in Suwalki, Poland. And just east of Russia.

110

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

5943

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

D. Name in full **Joseph Luthkus*
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth *March 12 1891*
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth *Ingawengo Lithuania*
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father *Anthony Luthkus* Birthplace *Lithuania*
(country)

Maiden name of mother *Maggie Marchelonis* Birthplace *Lithuania*
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? *White*

Citizen *No* Voter *No* Church *Catholic*
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married *No* 1 at

To (maiden name) Born 1 at

Children (name) Born 1 at

Born 1 at

Born 1 at

Fraternal Orders *None*

Previous military service or training *None*

Occupation before entry into the service *Farming*

; employer *Barney Sadonis*

Residence before entry into the service *Pholuhsonville*
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on August 7, 1918 at Thompsonville
(date) (place)
 as a Private
(rank)

in the Infantry (infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.) section of
 the National Army
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number _____

Assigned originally to D (company) _____ (regiment) _____ (division)

(or) _____ (ship) at Camp Stevens Mass.
(place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
---------	----------	----------	------	------	--------------

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date
-------------	-----------	------

Embarked from _____ on _____
(port) (ship)

_____ and arrived at _____
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from _____ to _____
(date)

From _____ to _____
(date)

From _____ to _____
(date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)
---------	-------	-------------	-----------

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<small>Nature of casualty</small>	<small>Place</small>	<small>Date</small>
<i>Died of influenza</i>	<i>Camp Stevens</i>	<i>September 26, 1918</i>

Under medical care: —

<small>Name of hospital</small>	<small>Location</small>	<small>From (date)</small>	<small>to (date)</small>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....ON.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

.....
.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....
.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....
.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....
.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....
.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data

.....
.....

Signed at on 1

(place) (date)
Mrs Annie Savilonis (Sister) Capt. 2 Buckland
(full name) (rank) (branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Joe Savilonis Buckland. Comd. Co. 62

116-5
St. Bridget's Cemetery

(301)

Lukasok, Antonia, born 1896, died June 9, 1916.

Lutkis, Joseph, (Co. D. 35th Machine Gun Co.), born Mar. 18, 1892,
died Sept. 26, 1918. (World War, Flag)

Wilge, Stanislaw, died 1918, age 28 yrs.

Kazlauskas, Ignas, died Apr. 1, 1919, age 54 yrs.

Brazaitis, John, died 1923.

Quinn, Rose, died Sept. 21, 1921.



Machie, Frederick

Name	Machie, Frederick
Birth	January 29, 1895 Fall River, Massachusetts (Draft Registration) January 28, 1894 Fall River, Massachusetts (Questionnaire)
Parents	George Machie(Canada) Phoebe Bruso (Canada)
Siblings	Edward Machie
Spouse	None
Children	
Residences	6/5/1917 - 655 No Main St, Manchester, Connecticut
Immigration	
Schooling	
Religion	Catholic
Physical description	Tall, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair
Work	6/5/1917 Farmer. W. O. Buckley jr. Manchester, Connecticut
Draft	Enlisted 6/30/1917 at Hartford, Connecticut as private in the Infantry of the National Army. Assigned to Co. G 102 nd US Infantry (Formerly 1 st Conn National Guard)
Military Service	First action 2/2/1917 at Chemin des Dames. Seicheprey Belleau Woods Trained at Hdqrs Co. Q.M.C. New Haven Connecticut 102 nd US Infantry. Transferred to Company M 102 nd US Infantry 26 th Division, New Haven, Connecticut Sept 1917 Embarked from Canada on the USS Missanabie Sept 19, 1917 Arrived Liverpool England Proceeded from Liverpool England to South Hampton Sept 31, 1917 Moved from Southampton England to Landreville, France (south east of Paris) Trained in Landreville from Oct 9, 1917 to Dec 4, 1917 From Landerville, France to Nevers Dec 4, 1917 To Jerez Dec 7, 1917 To Vasseny France Feb 1918
Death	10/27/1918 KIA
Burial	
Interesting findings	Questionnaire signed by Edward E. Machie, Apel Place, Manchester, Connecticut 11/6/1919

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

8748

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full Machie Fred ----
(family name) (first name) (middle names)
Date of birth January 28 1894
(month) (day) (year)
Place of birth Fall River Massachusetts USA
(town) (county) (state) (country)
Name of father George Machie (Deceased) Birthplace Canada ?
(country) (country)
Maiden name of mother Phoebe Brusco Birthplace "
(country) (country)
Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White
Citizen Yes Voter No Church Catholic
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)
Married Single 1 at -----
To ----- Born 1 at -----
(maiden name)
Children ----- Born 1 at -----
(name)
----- Born 1 at -----
----- Born 1 at -----
Fraternal Orders none
Previous military service or training none
Occupation before entry into the service Farming
; employer W.O. Buckley, Jr., Manchester, Conn.
Residence before entry into the service 655 N. Main St., Manchester, Hfd., Conn.
(street number) (town) (county)
Brother's
Present home address Apel Place, Manchester, Hfd., Connecticut.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on June 30, 1917, at Hartford, Conn.
(date) (place)

as a Private
(rank)

in the Infantry section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the National Army
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number Unknown

Assigned originally to Co. G, 102nd US Inf., (Formerly 1st Conn. Nat'l. Guard)
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) Hartford, Conn. at
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)
-----------------------------	-------------	-----------

Hdqrs. Co., Q.M.C., New Haven, Conn. - 102nd US inf.		
--	--	--

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
---------	----------	----------	------	------	--------------

Co. M, 102nd U.S. Inf., 26th Div.,				Sept. 1917.	
------------------------------------	--	--	--	-------------	--

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date
-------------	-----------	------

Embarked from Canada on U.S.S. Missanabie
(port) (ship)

Sept. 19, 1917 and arrived at Liverpool, Eng. Sept. 30, 1917
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from Liverpool, Eng. to Southampton, Eng. Sept. 31, 1917
(date)

From Southampton, Eng. to Landreville, France Oct. 9, 1917.

From Landreville to Nevers Dec. 4, 1917; to Jerez Dec. 7, 1917; to Vassy Feb. 18

From to
(date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)
---------	-------	-------------	-----------

France	Landreville	Oct. 9, 1917	Dec. 4, 1917.
--------	-------------	--------------	---------------

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....February 2, 1917.....Chemin des Dames
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....Chemin des Dames.....
Seicheprey.....
Belleau Woods.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Killed in action		October 27, 1918
.....
.....

Under medical care:—

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
.....
.....

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....on.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE:— Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

.....
.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....
.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....
.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....
.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....
.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

.....
.....

Additional data.....

.....
.....

Signed at South Manchester, Conn. on November 6, 1919.

(place)

(date)

.....

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Edward E. Machie, (Brother)
Apel Place, Manchester, Conn.

Form 1 **REGISTRATION CARD** No. **349**

1 Name in full **Fredrick Machie** Age, in yrs. **22**
(Given name) (Family name)

2 Home address **655 N. Main** **Manchester** **Conn**
(No.) (Street) (City) (State)

3 Date of birth **January** **29** **1895**
(Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? **Natural Born Citizen**

5 Where were you born? **Sacramento** **Calif** **USA**
(Town) (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? **Servant**

8 By whom employed? **H. O. Bushnell & Co**

9 Where employed? **Manchester Conn**

10 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? **No**

11 Married or single (which)? **Single** Race (specify which)? **Caucasian**

12 What military service have you had? Rank **No** branch
years : Nation or State

13 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? **No**

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Fredrick Machie
(Signature of registrant)

If registrant is under 21 years of age, this card must be signed by a parent or guardian.

6-1-4. A.
REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? **Medium** Slender, medium, or stout (which)? **Medium**

2 Color of eyes? **Light** Color of hair? **Black** Build? **Slender**

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? **No**

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

MANCHESTER
Precinct

City or County **Hartford**

State **Conn** **June 15 1917**
(Date of registration)

6

McCann John T

Name	McCann, John T.
Birth	May 10, 1894 Manchester, Connecticut
Parents	Joseph McCann (Ireland) Catherine Ferrell (Ireland)
Siblings	Arthur E McCann
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	102 High St. South Manchester, Connecticut
Immigration	
Schooling	
Religion	Catholic
Physical description	
Work	Insurance Prudential Insurance
Draft	Enlisted National Army 8/23/1917 Niantic, Connecticut 101 st Machine gun Battalion National Guard
Military Service	Company B 101 Machine Gun Battalion to Death. Private Wagoner February 1, 1918 Embarked on Magantic Oct 10 th , 1917 arrived at Liverpool October 23 rd Proceeded from Liverpool to Southampton October 25 th Proceeded from Southampton to Le Havre October 29 th Proceeded from LeHavre to Neufchateau (northeast France) November 2 nd Trained here until February 8 th 1918 First action Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector Apremont Aisne Marne St Mihiel Troyne Sector and Meuse-Argonne (Sept 26 – 11/11/1918) Wounded in action slightly October 6, 1918 11/29/1918 he was gassed in an engagement
Death	December 11, 1918 Montigny France of pneumonia
Burial	St. Mihiel American Cemetery, France Plot B Row 1 Grave 2
Interesting findings	Meuse-Argonne was the largest number of US troops in any war to date at 1.2 million. 26,277 died and 95,786 were wounded. Notified Mrs. Joseph McCann 9(Mother) 102 High St. Manchester, Connecticut



Page 333

Orders Received for H. E. Patten's Hartford Dye Works.
C. E. HOUSE.

80 BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

Manguon Carl, emp C B, bds 17 Chestnut, S M
Manierre George L., emp C. A. Atkins, Jr., h 2 N School, M
Joseph R., carpenter, h Bee Hive, M
Manion Annie, emp C B, bds 7 Golway, M
Catherine, h 7 Golway, M
Ellen, emp C B, bds 7 Golway, M
Marry, emp C B, bds 7 Golway, M
MANNEL OTTO E., Meat market, 23 Bissell, h 25 do, S M
Manning Arthur, carpenter, h Hillstown
Chester H., farmer, h Hillstown
Lydia Mrs., widow, bds Chester H. do, Hillstown
Richard, carpenter C B, h 41 Hicknutack, S M
Mansfield Everett, emp L & F, h 12 Starkweather, M
Marble Lucy G. Mrs., widow, h 39 E Center, M G
Marchan Paul, gardener, emp Knight D. Cheney, h 1 258 Main, S M
Marley James, emp C B, h 20 Eldridge, S M
John, emp C B, h 41 Maple, S M
Matoney Thomas Mrs., h 64 N Main, M
Marrel Mary Mrs., widow, h 31 Adams, B
Martensen Annie, emp C B, bds 14 Church, S M
Annie Mrs., widow, emp C B, h 14 church, S M
Charles, emp C B, h 1 Mt. Nebo, S M
Christian, tailor, h 12 Middle turnpike, S M
Joseph, emp C B, h Cooper, S M
Martin Ellen, emp C B, bds 15 Pleasant, S M
Henry C., clerk W. H. Cheney's Sons, h 6 Wells, S M
Joseph, h 127 Main, S M
Maria, emp C B, bds Wilson do, S M
Minnie, emp C B, h 15 Pleasant, S M
William, h 15 Pleasant, S M
William, emp C B, bds 17 W Center, S M
William, bds Joseph do, S M
William B., saloon, 10 Oak, S M
Wilson, emp C B, h 17 Center, S M
Marshall, William J., emp C B, h 7 Trotter, S M
Massey Alexander, emp The N E R Co, h Parker, M
Henry, emp The E E H Co, h 35 Adams, B
Mason David, emp C B, bds John Husband, S M
James, emp C B, bds John Husband, S M
Jennie, emp C B, bds 156 Main, S M
John, emp C B, h 156 Main, S M
William, emp C B, bds 156 Main, S M

Our Prices Are Always the Lowest.
BOSTON STORE.

Bakery Goods Fresh Every Morning at Levi Drake & Co.'s

BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

81

Matchett Abram, emp J T R Co, h 7 Mills, M
Jennie M., stenographer, bds Abram do, M
Lizzie, emp C B, bds 51 W Center, S M
James Mrs., widow, h 3 Mill, M
MATCHETT JOHN, blacksmith and general jobbing, c
Main and Mt. Nebo, h 313 Main, S M
William, emp C B, bds 12 Birch, S M
Mathers Robert, emp C B, h 33 Eldridge, S M
Mathews Arba Mrs., widow, bds Albert W. Kresney, S M
Matson Alice M., emp C B, bds 53 Charter Oak, S M
LeRoy W., emp Case Bros., h 53 Charter Oak, S M
Mary A., bds 53 Charter Oak, S M
May Hugh E. Mrs., widow, h 6 Oakland, M
Maynard Charles H., emp F. D. Hale, h 110 Charter Oak, S M
Mayor William A., h 69 Main, M
Maxwell Maud E., emp C B, bds 305 Main, S M
McAdam Deborah, emp C B, bds 25 Cedar, S M
James, emp C B, h 38 Charter Oak, S M
McAleer Ellen, emp William B. Hutchinson, bds do, S M
McCabe John, emp C B, h 97 N Main, M
Rebecca, emp C B, bds 6 Winter, S M
William, emp C B, h 7 Orchard, S M
McCaflery Julia, bds 11 Woodland, M
Mens, emp The E E H Co, bds 11 Woodland, M
Philip Mrs., widow, h 11 Woodland, M
McCann Abram, emp C B, h 47 Eldridge, S M
Barnard, laborer, h 25 Union, M
Catherine Mrs., h Tolland turnpike, M
David, emp C B, h 3 Keney Court, S M
Deborah, emp C B, bds 33 Hartford rd, S M
Edward, emp C B, h 29 Wells, S M
Edward J., emp C B, h Garden, S M
Eleanor Mrs., widow, bds 18 Pine, S M
Isabella, emp C B, bds 35 Hartford rd, S M
James, emp C B, bds 14 Birch, S M
James, emp C B, h 84 Spruce, S M
John, emp C B, bds 12 Locust, S M
John, h 35 Hartford rd, S M
John, h 14 Walnut, S M
John J., emp H. E. Rogers, h 18 Hartford rd, S M
John J., emp The E E H Co, bds 75 N Main, M
Mary A. Mrs., bds 32 Cooper, S M
Mary A., emp C B, bds 41 Charter Oak, S M
Owen, emp H M & R T Co, h McNall, M

No adulteration or humbug in Medicines
at Cheney's Drug Store.

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on Aug 23rd at Niantic
(date) (place)
Conn. as a Private
(rank)
 in the 101st Machine Gun Battalion section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)
 the National Guard
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)
 Assigned originally to C B Identification number 108894
(company) (regiment) (division)
101st 26th
 (or) at
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)
<u>Niantic</u>	<u>Aug 25th 1917</u>	<u>Oct 8th 1917</u>

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date
<u>Private</u>	<u>Wagoner</u>	<u>Feb 12th</u>

Embarked from Montréal on Magantic
(port) (ship)
Oct 10th and arrived at Liverpool Oct 23
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from Liverpool to Southampton Oct 25th
(date) (date)
 From Southampton to La Harve Oct 29th
(date) (date)
 From La Harve to Neufchâteau Nov 2nd
(date) (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)
<u>France</u>	<u>Neufchâteau</u>	<u>Nov 2nd</u>	<u>Feb 8th</u>

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action Feb Chemin des Dames
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements Chemin des Dames
Toul sector, Epumont, Aisne-Marne
St Michel Troyn sector and
Meuse-Argonne.

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
<u>Died of disease</u>	<u>Montigny</u>	<u>Dec 11th 1918</u>

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
<u>101st field Hosp.</u>	<u>Montigny</u>	<u>Dec 6th</u>	<u>Dec 11th</u>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.) (specify disability)

Arrived at (American port) on (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at (place) (date)

as a (rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

.....

.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....

.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....

.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....

.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....

.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

.....

Additional data.....

.....

.....

Signed at..... on..... 1.....

(place)

(date)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Brother - Arthur E. McCann
So. Manchester Ct.

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library

3927



State of Connecticut MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

P. Name in full McCam John Joseph
(family name) (first name) (middle names)
Date of birth May 10th 1894
(month) (day) (year)
Place of birth Manchester Conn. N.S.G.
(town) (county) (state) (country)
Name of father Joseph Birthplace Ireland
(country)
Maiden name of mother Catherine Farrell Birthplace Ireland
(country)
Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White
Citizen yes Voter yes Church Catholic
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)
Married no 1 at
To (maiden name) Born 1 at
Children (name) Born 1 at
Born 1 at
Born 1 at
Fraternal Orders
Previous military service or training none
Occupation before entry into the service Insurance
; employer Prudential Insurance Co.
Residence before entry into the service 102 High St. Manchester
(street number) (town) (county)
Present home address 102 High St. Manchester Connecticut
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

McCann, Thomas James

Name	McCann Thomas James
Birth	March 23 rd 1885 Portadown, Armagh, Ireland
Parents	William McCann (Ireland) Elizabeth Whalley (Ireland) before war Lived at 25 Trotter St. South Manchester, Connecticut
Siblings	
Spouse	
Children	
Residences	Before service: 50 Beechwood Ave. Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Immigration	Travelled From Hamilton Ontario to South Manchester via Buffalo January 1916 at age 27.
Schooling	
Religion	Episcopalian
Physical description	
Work	Machinist at International Harvester, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Draft	Inducted 1/5/1918 at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada Private in the 54 th Battalion Infantry of the Regular Army. ID=3106430
Military Service	Trained in England Hit by bullet from machine gun – Bourslon Wood near Cambrai
Death	9/27/1918. KIA Notified Susan McCann of South Manchester July 19 th 1918
Burial	Grave reference 11.c.33 Quarry Wood Cemetery, Sains-Les-Marquion, France
Interesting findings	Pre-service his mother lived at 9 Lilly St. South Manchester, Connecticut Two draft registration cards point to two different individuals. One is not a US citizen

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 11

190

PORT OF BUFFALO, NEW YORK

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came	Final Destination	
	Family Name	Given Name							Yrs. Res.	Country		City or Town	State
1	Allen	Edward	28	M	H. H. Howard	Yes	English	Canada	Toronto	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
2	Asabekian	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
3	Blaparis	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
4	Collier	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
5	Nguyen	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
6	De Monte	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
7	Castro	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
8	Carafra	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
9	Collier	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
10	Cattara	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
11	Barth	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
12	Barth	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
13	Barth	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
14	Barth	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
15	Barth	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
16	Barth	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
17	Barth	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
18	Barth	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
19	Barth	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
20	Barth	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
21	Barth	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
22	Barth	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
23	Barth	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
24	Barth	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
25	Barth	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
26	Barth	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
27	Barth	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
28	Barth	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
29	Barth	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	
30	Barth	Yegor	28	M	S. S. S. S.		Russian	Ukraine	Hamilton	100 King St. W. Toronto		Scranton	

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which alien sprang and the language they speak. List of race will be found on back of this sheet. * See also Form B-1.

CLASS D.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF JANUARY, 1911

CLASS D

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 20, 1907										SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 20, 1907													
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32				
No. of Passenger	By whom sent	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Passenger	Whether a Merchant	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled	Height	Color of—	Mark of Identification	Place of Birth.		Report of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.							
											Country.	City or Town.											
1	Self	30	-	-	-	Brassington, Edward, subject of 17511, 17512, 17513, 17514, 17515, 17516, 17517, 17518, 17519, 17520, 17521, 17522, 17523, 17524, 17525, 17526, 17527, 17528, 17529, 17530, 17531, 17532, 17533, 17534, 17535, 17536, 17537, 17538, 17539, 17540, 17541, 17542, 17543, 17544, 17545, 17546, 17547, 17548, 17549, 17550, 17551, 17552, 17553, 17554, 17555, 17556, 17557, 17558, 17559, 17560, 17561, 17562, 17563, 17564, 17565, 17566, 17567, 17568, 17569, 17570, 17571, 17572, 17573, 17574, 17575, 17576, 17577, 17578, 17579, 17580, 17581, 17582, 17583, 17584, 17585, 17586, 17587, 17588, 17589, 17590, 17591, 17592, 17593, 17594, 17595, 17596, 17597, 17598, 17599, 17600, 17601, 17602, 17603, 17604, 17605, 17606, 17607, 17608, 17609, 17610, 17611, 17612, 17613, 17614, 17615, 17616, 17617, 17618, 17619, 17620, 17621, 17622, 17623, 17624, 17625, 17626, 17627, 17628, 17629, 17630, 17631, 17632, 17633, 17634, 17635, 17636, 17637, 17638, 17639, 17640, 17641, 17642, 17643, 17644, 17645, 17646, 17647, 17648, 17649, 17650, 17651, 17652, 17653, 17654, 17655, 17656, 17657, 17658, 17659, 17660, 17661, 17662, 17663, 17664, 17665, 17666, 17667, 17668, 17669, 17670, 17671, 17672, 17673, 17674, 17675, 17676, 17677, 17678, 17679, 17680, 17681, 17682, 17683, 17684, 17685, 17686, 17687, 17688, 17689, 17690, 17691, 17692, 17693, 17694, 17695, 17696, 17697, 17698, 17699, 17700, 17701, 17702, 17703, 17704, 17705, 17706, 17707, 17708, 17709, 17710, 17711, 17712, 17713, 17714, 17715, 17716, 17717, 17718, 17719, 17720, 17721, 17722, 17723, 17724, 17725, 17726, 17727, 17728, 17729, 17730, 17731, 17732, 17733, 17734, 17735, 17736, 17737, 17738, 17739, 17740, 17741, 17742, 17743, 17744, 17745, 17746, 17747, 17748, 17749, 17750, 17751, 17752, 17753, 17754, 17755, 17756, 17757, 17758, 17759, 17760, 17761, 17762, 17763, 17764, 17765, 17766, 17767, 17768, 17769, 17770, 17771, 17772, 17773, 17774, 17775, 17776, 17777, 17778, 17779, 17780, 17781, 17782, 17783, 17784, 17785, 17786, 17787, 17788, 17789, 17790, 17791, 17792, 17793, 17794, 17795, 17796, 17797, 17798, 17799, 17800, 17801, 17802, 17803, 17804, 17805, 17806, 17807, 17808, 17809, 17810, 17811, 17812, 17813, 17814, 17815, 17816, 17817, 17818, 17819, 17820, 17821, 17822, 17823, 17824, 17825, 17826, 17827, 17828, 17829, 17830, 17831, 17832, 17833, 17834, 17835, 17836, 17837, 17838, 17839, 17840, 17841, 17842, 17843, 17844, 17845, 17846, 17847, 17848, 17849, 17850, 17851, 17852, 17853, 17854, 17855, 17856, 17857, 17858, 17859, 17860, 17861, 17862, 17863, 17864, 17865, 17866, 17867, 17868, 17869, 17870, 17871, 17872, 17873, 17874, 17875, 17876, 17877, 17878, 17879, 17880, 17881, 17882, 17883, 17884, 17885, 17886, 17887, 17888, 17889, 17890, 17891, 17892, 17893, 17894, 17895, 17896, 17897, 17898, 17899, 17900, 17901, 17902, 17903, 17904, 17905, 17906, 17907, 17908, 17909, 17910, 17911, 17912, 17913, 17914, 17915, 17916, 17917, 17918, 17919, 17920, 17921, 17922, 17923, 17924, 17925, 17926, 17927, 17928, 17929, 17930, 17931, 17932, 17933, 17934, 17935, 17936, 17937, 17938, 17939, 17940, 17941, 17942, 17943, 17944, 17945, 17946, 17947, 17948, 17949, 17950, 17951, 17952, 17953, 17954, 17955, 17956, 17957, 17958, 17959, 17960, 17961, 17962, 17963, 17964, 17965, 17966, 17967, 17968, 17969, 17970, 17971, 17972, 17973, 17974, 17975, 17976, 17977, 17978, 17979, 17980, 17981, 17982, 17983, 17984, 17985, 17986, 17987, 17988, 17989, 17990, 17991, 17992, 17993, 17994, 17995, 17996, 17997, 17998, 17999, 18000																	
2	"	10	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
3	"	25	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
4	"	100	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
5	"	20	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
6	"	5	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
7	"	100	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
8	"	500	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
9	"	500	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
10	"	76	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
11	"	11	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
12	"	50	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
13	"	5	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
14	"	22	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
15	"	100	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
16	"	20	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
17	"	20	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
18	"	26	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
19	"	50	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
20	"	10	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
21	"	24	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
22	"	5	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
23	"	5	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
24	"	100	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
25	"	20	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
26	"	4	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
27	"	70	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
28	"	10	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
29	"	25	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
30	"	20	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				

RECEIVED
JAN 21 1911
U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE
IMMIGRATION DIVISION

CLASS D.

Harry R. Linder
Inspector in Charge, Immigration Division

Bohmer
Inspector

REPORT of Admissions at the Port of Bridgburg for the Month of December 1904
 Total Number Admitted _____

Day of Month	NAME	AGE			Country of Birth	Country of Citizenship	Occupation	Traveling by	Train No.	From what State	To what Province	Value of Cash and Effects	REMARKS
		M	F	C									
10	Mary Jeff	36			England	England	Book	mc	78	England	Ontario	60 ⁰⁰	
8	Edw. J. Gough	77			England	England		Mc	73	New Jersey	Ontario	4 ⁰⁰	Widow
11	James W. Mann	27			Ireland	Ireland	Retiree	"	"	Ireland	Ontario	144 ⁰⁰	
11	J. B. Clarke	25			England	England	Secretary	mc	75	England	Ontario	50 ⁰⁰	
11	Ingvald Oldland	19			Norway	Norway	Farmer	72	75	New York	Ontario	45 ⁰⁰	
12	E. B. Brunker	76			U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Banker	mc	77	New Jersey	Ontario	58 ⁰⁰	
13	Wm. Wheaton	25			U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Mill Worker	72	75	New York	Ontario	70 ⁰⁰	
13	J. L. Taylor	27			U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Mill Worker	72	75	New York	Ontario	58 ⁰⁰	
15	Mrs. L. Watson	30			U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Housewife	Mc	71	New Jersey	Ontario	120 ⁰⁰	
15	Sophie Watson	28			U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Housewife	Mc	71	New Jersey	Ontario	70 ⁰⁰	
15	Mabel Watson	37			U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Housewife	Mc	71	New York	Ontario	600 ⁰⁰	
15	Edgar	20		5	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Son	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Robert	10		4	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Daughter	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Mary E. Cook	63			U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Teacher	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Chas. Clayton	19			Mass.	U.S.A.	Student	GR	1-5	New York	Ontario	20 ⁰⁰	

[Signature]
 Signature of Immigration Inspector.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Connecticut
County Hartford

Supervisor's District No. 26 Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 194

Township or other division of county Manchester town Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, John William Kirby Enumerator.

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR SERVICE	EDUCATION	SPEECH OF BORN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mr. Ned William	Son	M. M. 1871/22 S.	Connecticut	Irish	Teacher	0	yes
2	William	Son	M. M. 1871/22 S.	Connecticut	Irish	Teacher	0	yes
3	John	Son	M. M. 1871/22 S.	Connecticut	Irish	Teacher	0	yes
4	Smith, John A.	Head	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
5	John	Son	M. F. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
6	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
7	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
8	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
9	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
10	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
11	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
12	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
13	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
14	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
15	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
16	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
17	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
18	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
19	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
20	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
21	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
22	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
23	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
24	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
25	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
26	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
27	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
28	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
29	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
30	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
31	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
32	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
33	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
34	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
35	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
36	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
37	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
38	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
39	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
40	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
41	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
42	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
43	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
44	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
45	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
46	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
47	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
48	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
49	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
50	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
51	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
52	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
53	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
54	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
55	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
56	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
57	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
58	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
59	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
60	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
61	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
62	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
63	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
64	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
65	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
66	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
67	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
68	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
69	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
70	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
71	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
72	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
73	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
74	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
75	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
76	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
77	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
78	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
79	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
80	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
81	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
82	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
83	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
84	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
85	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
86	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
87	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
88	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
89	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
90	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
91	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
92	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
93	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
94	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
95	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
96	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
97	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
98	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
99	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes
100	John	Son	M. M. 1854/44 M. 19	Irish	Irish	Irish	1871/17 H.	yes

Form 1 **REGISTRATION CARD** No. 1382

1 Name in full Thomas James McCarra Age 29
(Given name) (Family name)

2 Home address 69 Hamilton St. Manchester Conn.
(Street) (City)

3 Date of birth January 5th 1888
(Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien? or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural born

5 Where were you born? Manchester Conn. U.S.A.
(City) (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? U.S.A.

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Laborer

8 By whom employed? Agency Bros.
Where employed? So Manchester

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife and child

10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Cauc.

11 What military service have you had? Rank _____ branch _____
years _____ Nation or State _____

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? No.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Thomas J. McCarra
(Signature or mark)

If person is of alien ancestry, race and color must be stated

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium

2 Color of eyes? Gray Color of hair? Light Bald? —

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? —

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Chas. M. Humphrey
(Signature of registrar)

City or County Manchester Conn. Date of registration June 21st '17

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library

5253



State of Connecticut MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

9. Name in full * *McLean* *Thomas* *James*
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth *March* *23rd* *1885*
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth *Portadown* *Co. Armagh* *Ireland*
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father *William McLean* Birthplace *Ireland*
(country)

Maiden name of mother *Elizabeth Whalley* Birthplace *Ireland*
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? *white*

Citizen *no* Voter *no* Church *Episcopalian*
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married *no* *1* at _____

To _____ (maiden name) Born _____ 1 _____ at _____

Children _____ (name) Born _____ 1 _____ at _____

_____ Born _____ 1 _____ at _____

_____ Born _____ 1 _____ at _____

Fraternal Orders _____

Previous military service or training _____

Occupation before entry into the service _____

_____; employer *International Harvester Co. Hamilton, Ontario*

Residence before entry into the service *50 Beechwood Ave.* *Hamilton* *Ontario, Can.*
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address _____
Mrs. Elizabeth McLean, Mother
9 Lilly St. So. Manchester Conn.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service ~~or enlisted on~~ *Jan 5, 1918*, at *Hamilton Ontario Canada*

as a *Private*

in the *54 Battalion Infantry* section of

the *Regular Army*
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number *3106430*

Assigned originally to (company) (regiment) (division)

(or) (ship) at (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:—

School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

Trained in England

Transferred to:—

Company Regiment Division Ship Date New Location

Promoted:—

From (rank) to (rank) Date

Embarked from (port) on (ship)

(date) and arrived at (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from to (date)

From to (date)

From to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:—

Country Place From (date) to (date)

England

NOTE:— Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Hit by bullet from machine gun - Bourlon Wood near Cambrai - killed instantly		9-27-18

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....on.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.....

.....

Signed at St. Manchester, Conn. on 19th of July 1919.

(place) (date)

Susan McLean

(full name) (rank) (branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

.....

COMPREHENSIVE REPORT. 20-8-20.

Army Form W. 3372

No. 1 District.
"B" No. C/300.

GRAVES REGISTRATION REPORT FORM.

REPORT No. 1.2. SCHEDULE No. 7c.

COMMUNE. SAINS-les-MARQUION.

PLACE OF BURIAL QUARRY WOOD BRITISH CEMETERY. *Sains-les-Marquion*

Map Reference

57c.E.9. ^d 7.0. ~~25.00.~~

24 SEP 1920

D.D. - <i>Sains-les-Marquion</i>	
"B" Branch,	
No. 1 Area.	
No. _____	DATE _____

The following are buried here:—

Regiment	No.	Name	Rank and Initials	Date of Death	Cross Erected or G. R. U'd.	Plot, Row and Grave
	Plot	2 Row "C".	(cont.)			
44Can. Batt.	829340	SWIRE. (DOMM&Bar)	Pte. O.G.	28. 9. 18	C.C.M./L.S./8/17572	21 ✓
44 "	220161	SIMPSON.	Sgt. J.	28/9-10-18	GRU.	22 ✓
78 "	234805	McLEOD.	Pvt. M.	3-10-18	E.	23 ✓
78 "	219897	SALES.	Pvt. G.	27/9/18	E. (C.C.M./L.S./8/1758)	24 ✓
78 "	2193351	FRASER.	Pvt. D.H.	2-10-18	E.	25 ✓
54 78/	3314084	PARCELS.	Pvt. W.	27. 9. 18	(C.C.M./L.S./8/17573)	26 ✓
78 "	1010181	STEWART.	Pvt. R.	27. 9. 18	E. (C.C.M./L.S./8/23118)	27 ✓
54 "	3106394	PERRYMAN.	Pvt. F.H.	"	E.	28 ✓
78 "	3131442	McLINDEN.	Pvt. R.R.	"	E.	29 ✓
54 "	841757	McLEOD.	Pvt. S.	27-9-18	GRU.	30 ✓
54 "	3030036	CRYER.	Pvt. R.	"	GRU.	31 ✓
54 "	643496	BISHOP.	Pvt. R.R. ^{G.G.}	27-9-18	E. (C.C.M./L.S./8/16686)	32 ✓
54 "	3106430	McCANN.	Pvt. T.	27-9-18	GRU.	33 ✓
54 "	3030291	DODGE.	Pvt. W.E.	"	GRU.	34 ✓
54 "	1027399	SEENEY.	Pvt. W.G.	27/10/18	GRU. (C.C.M./L.S./8/1758)	35 ✓
54 "	3106717	LUNDBERG.	Pvt. E.G.	27. 9. 18	GRU.	36 ✓
54 "	646111	STINSON.	L/C. J.F.	"	GRU. (C.C.M./L.S./8/19914)	37 ✓

ENTERED 9.10.20
SLIPS CHECKED a.d. 8.11.20

In Memory of

Private

Thomas James McCann

3106430, 54th Bn., Canadian Infantry who died on 27 September 1918 Age 33

Son of Mrs. Elizabeth McCann, of 9, Lilley St., South Manchester, Conn., U.S.A.

Remembered with Honour

Quarry Wood Cemetery, Sains-Les-Marquion



Commemorated in perpetuity by
the Commonwealth War Graves Commission

McGuire, William Bernard

Name	McGuire, William Bernard
Birth	October 1 st , 1888 Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts
Parents	William McGuire Anne J. Macken
Siblings	Patrick McGuire 1892 Mary McGuire 1898 Anna McGuire 1901 Catherine McGuire 1904
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	206 Main St. Manchester, Connecticut
Immigration	
Schooling	
Religion	Catholic, Knights of Columbus and Ancient order of Hibernians
Physical description	5' 11", Medium build, blue eyes, brown hair
Work	Manchester Post Office Efficiency clerk, Cheney Brothers
Draft	Inducted 7/26/1918 Manchester, Connecticut <i>Inducted National Army LBI East Hartford, CT. July 24, 1918.</i>
Military Service	PVT in Depot Brigade, National Army, CO. B, 74th Infantry, At Camp Devens, MA 26 JUL 1918 - 30 SEP 1918 <i>Company B 74 Infantry to death. Private.</i>
Death	9/30/1918 died of Lobar pneumonia after wound in arm. In base hospital 22 SEP 1918- 30 SEP 1918 notified mother, Anne M. McGuire, 206 Main ST, Manchester
Burial	St. Bridget's Cemetery, Manchester, Connecticut Mem# = 126839594
Interesting findings	

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library

5311



State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Q. Name in full Mc. Quire, William Bernard
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth October 1 1888
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Pensdale - Berkshire - Mass. America (U.S.)
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father William Mc. Quire Birthplace America (U.S.)
(country)

Maiden name of mother Annie Macken Birthplace America (U.S.)
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen Yes Voter Yes Church Roman Catholic
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married 1 at

To Born 1 at
(maiden name)

Children Born 1 at
(name)

Born 1 at

Born 1 at

Fraternal Orders Knights of Columbus
Ancient Order of Fibernians

Previous military service or training None

Occupation before entry into the service Efficiency clerk
Cheney Bros.

Residence before entry into the service 26 Main - Manchester - Hartford
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

Present home address
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on July 26 (date), at Manchester (place)
 as a private (rank)
 in the Depot Brigade (infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.) section of
 the National Army (regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)
 Identification number _____
 Assigned originally to B Company (company) 74 Infantry (regiment) (division)
 (or) _____ (ship) at Camp Stevens (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)
<u>Camp Stevens</u>	<u>July 26, 1918</u>	<u>September 30, '18</u>

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date

Embarked from _____ (port) on _____ (ship)

_____ (date) and arrived at _____ (foreign port) _____ (date)

Proceeded from _____ to _____ (date)

From _____ to _____ (date)

From _____ to _____ (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Died of pneumonia.	Camp Stevens, Mass.	September 30, 1918.

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
Base Hospital	Camp Stevens	Sept. 22, '18	Sept. 30, '18.

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....on.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

Thoroughly in sympathy

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data

Signed at *Manchester, Conn.* on *July 30, 1918*
(place) (date)
William T. McGuire *Private* *Infantry*
(full name) (rank) (branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Mrs. Anne T. McGuire

Form 1 2754 REGISTRATION CARD No. 678

1 Name in full William Bernard McGinn Age, in yrs 28
(Given name) (Family name)

2 Home address 206 Mass Manchester Ct.
(No.) (Street) (City)

3 Date of birth October 1 1888
(Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Nat. born

5 Where were you born? Airedale Mass.
(Town) (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Efficiency worker 21

8 By whom employed? Henry Bros

9 Where employed? Manchester

10 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? No

11 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? not any

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? No

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

William Bernard McGinn
(Signature of registrant)

If removed or altered, invalid.

6-1-4. A.
REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? 5-11 Slender, medium, or stout (which)? med.

2 Color of eyes? lt blue Color of hair? brn Build? no

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eye, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Charles J. Eia
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct MANCHESTER
City or County Manchester Hfd. June 5
State Conn (Date of registration)

6

Dilworth, John F., born 1863, died 1934.

Dilworth, Mary V. McGuire, wife of John F., born 1870, died 1928.
(Gold Star Mother)

Moonan, Patrick J., died Apr. 3, 1919, age 55 yrs.

Moonan, Agnes C., died Aug. 10, 1924, age 22 yrs.

Connor, Julia M., died Feb. 20, 1932.

Murphy, James E., died Nov. 18, 1914, age 54 yrs.

Gill, John H., born 1874, died 1931.

Kodes, Frank, born 1876.

Kodes, Josephine, wife of Frank, born 1876.

Kodes, Peter, born 1880, died 1921.

Minn, M., died Oct. 1926.

? , K. R., died 1918.

Rubacha, Michael, born 1888, died 1921.

McGuire, William B., (Co. B. 74th Inf.), born 1888, died 1918.
(World War, Flag)

Damico, Dominick

Damico, Josephine Grasso, wife of Dominick, died Oct. 27, 1918, age
52 yrs.

Meleskuite, Helen, died Feb. 8, 1918, age 4 mos.

Ignatavicus, Antanas

Ignatavicus, Veronika, wife of Anatas, born 1883, died 1925.

Fitzpatrick, James, died Mar. 27, 1915.

Evans, Harriet, died Mar. 4, 1910, age 78 yrs.

Cunningham, Owen, born 1825, died 1905.

Cunningham, Anne, wife of Owen, born 1831, died 1907.

Cunningham, James)

Cunningham, Michael)

Cunningham, Eugene) (Children of
Owen &
Anne.)

Cunningham, Mark)

Cunningham, Patrick)

Cunningham, Anne)

Cunningham, Anthony)

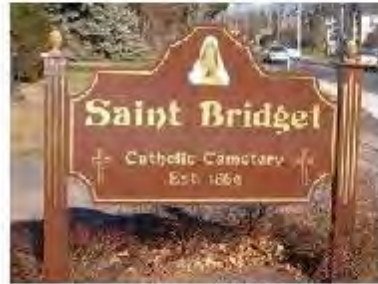
William Bernard McGuire

Birth: Oct. 1, 1888
Hinsdale
Berkshire County
Massachusetts, USA
Death: Sep. 30, 1918
Massachusetts, USA

Died in hospital at Camp Devens, Harvard Co.,
Massachusetts
Co. B 74th Infantry - World War 1
Son of William and Ann Macken McGuire

Burial:
[Saint Bridgets Cemetery](#)
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: [James Reilly](#)
Record added: Mar 24, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 126839594



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Jan Franco](#)



World War I
-Anonymous
Added: Mar. 24, 2014

Meisterling, Henry

Name	Meisterling Henry
Birth	September 18, 1894 in Hartford, CT
Parents	Charles Meisterling and Elizabeth Nahr both of Germany
Siblings	John Meisterling Charles Meisterling
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	248 Woodbridge St, Manchester, CT
Immigration	
Schooling	
Work	Lithographer for Travelers Insurance Company in Hartford, CT
Draft Registration	June 5, 1917, Manchester, Hartford, CT; claimed an exemption to the draft because of intestinal trouble
Military Service	<i>Identification Number 3,120,764 Inducted National Army LB 1 East Hartford, CT. June 22, 1918. 33 Company 154 Depot Brigade to July 14, 1918; then 36 Company 33rd Depot Brigade 355 Bakery Company Quarter Master Corps to July 20, 1918; 392 Bakery Company Quarter Master Corps to death at Camp Meade, Maryland. Private. Corporal September 1, 1918. Died of Spanish influenza (pneumonia) October 13, 1918. Notified Elizabeth N. Meisterling, mother, 248 Woodbridge St. Manchester, CT</i>
Religion	Center Congregation
Death	<i>Died of Spanish influenza (pneumonia) at Camp Meade October 13, 1918.</i>
Burial	Old North Cemetery Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA Plot: Section N / Lot 11
Interesting findings	He was short and slender with brown eyes and dark brown hair. He was a member of the Warburton Chapel Athletic Club and the Abraham Lincoln Club and was the second member of these to warrant a gold star on their service flags. His sister Emma Merkel, of 5777 Center St in South Manchester, CT provided information for his Military Service Record.



HENRY J. MEISTERLING

WARBURTON CHAPEL BOYS GLAD TO BE IN SERVICE: Make Up One of Largest ...
The Hartford Courant (1887-1922); Oct 6, 1918; ProQuest Historical Newspapers: Hartford Courant
pg. 6X

WARBURTON CHAPEL BOYS DOING THEIR BIT



HENRY J. MCISTERLING



THOMAS HOLZHEIMER



GEORGE DAMASCO



FRANK GUARDIANO



ERNEST J. UTZIG



NICHOLAS DADDARIO

WARBURTON CHAPEL BOYS GLAD TO BE IN SERVICE

Make Up One of
Largest Honor
Rolls, in Proportion
to Membership, of
Any Mission on
Hartford's East Side
—Letters from the
Boys.

Warburton Chapel has perhaps the largest honor roll, in proportion to its enrollment of any mission on Hartford's East Side. Many of those who attended the Sunday School at the chapel, have become grandfathers and grandmothers of those in the service, many more are parents of some of "Verdun's Crusaders" and those attending the school at the beginning of the war are well represented on Hartford's roll of honor.

Out of one Sunday school class, are six in various branches of the service, doing their earnest bit to become effective "Hun hunters." Frank Guardino is a member of the 162d United States Infantry, A. E. F. Barlier in the war he tried to enlist, but was rejected, until a few months ago, when he was accepted for active service. Nicholas Daddario is a member of the 3th Company, First Battalion, Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Thomas Holzhelmer left last week for service in the navy. He has two brothers over in France, John An-

vision of Field Laboratory in the American Expeditionary Forces, in the following letter tells of various encounters which his comrades have had with a troublesome bull, in which, fortunately, all made a safe get-away:—

Somewhere in France.

Dear Mr. Phelps: Will try to get you a few lines before I get up to the Lab. Our mail has been at last discovered in a neighboring town, and we are told there will be quite a lot of it today. Dr. Miel has been appointed chaplain for the 101st Sanitary Train, of which we are a part. He conducted services last Sunday in the courtyard of a chateau. He gave a sermon, and in the evening there was a song service. I went to both and enjoyed singing the old familiar songs once more, as it has been some time since I've had the chance to attend service.

We are having a spell of cool weather after the hot, and it was rather cold sleeping in our "bunks" last night.

Yesterday was the first day I have missed swimming since being here. A few nights ago, as our clothes were lying on the bank, the herd of cows, which passes at this point every evening, made a straight line for them. We ran over to act the part of "M. P." or traffic cop, but were soon ousted by a bull, who made a bee line for us. We were chased up the bank, and then made our getaway from there, through the trees coming to light only when he was quite a distance away. This same bull gave us cause for quite a bit of merriment, last Sunday. While we were watching a ball game, some of the fellows took a short cut through his private

for overseas September 5, and a new company is now being formed.

When promotions were made, I became corporal. My duties have been many but I do not intend to give up the ship.

Will close for the present, wishing you success for your fall work.

Sincerely yours,

Corporal Henry J. Meisterling.

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

drow Holzheimer, a sergeant in the 102d Ambulance Company, 101st Sanitary Train, and August W. Holzheimer, of the Fourth Separate Battalion of the United States Marines.

The remaining members of the group are Ernest J. Utzig, who has been in France most a year, Corporal Henry J. Meisterling, who went to Camp Meade, Md., on June 21, and George Damasco of Company B, 102d Infantry, A. E. F., who has been in France over a year and was wounded. He tells of his experiences in the following letter received by Oscar A. Phelps, superintendent of Center Church Sunday School:—

Somewhere in France.

Dear Brother in Jesus Christ. I am writing these few lines to tell you to please excuse me for not having written any earlier. I was wounded and have been in the hospital for a couple of months, and then, too, I have been unable to get your address. I hope that when this arrives it will find you in the best of health, as I can assure you for myself, thanks to God. Now I have left the hospital and I am back in my company once more.

Dear friend: I may say that I prefer to be a soldier in France than to work in the old U. S. A., and it is a better and finer life to kill the Huns than mosquitoes.

I close with best regard to all of the members of our church and Sunday school, and you, dear apostle of Christ, receive the most affectionate regard from

Your brother in Christ,

George.

From Ernest Utzig.

Ernest Utzig of the twenty-six D.

grounds. One of the lads came to the barbed wire fence with the bull close to his heels. He leaped the fence, climbed "over the top" and came tumbling down the other side to safety. I will have to cut this short. Hope all are happy, and in the best of health.

Ernest Utzig.

✱

From H. J. Meisterling.

Henry J. Meisterling, a corporal at Camp Meade, Md., is getting ready to feed the soldiers. Recruits and hungry ones, are coming in fast, and that means more bread. His ideas of the life are expressed in the following letter:—

Dear Mr. Phelps: I received your card and was pleased to hear from you. I also wish to send my best wishes in return to my friends. Having again been transferred from the baking company for a short period to a student in the cooks' and bakers' school, this has kept me busy, and I have had little time for writing. I always have my friends in mind, especially on Sundays, and when I attend meetings at the Y. M. C. A. It takes me back to the Center Church and dear old Warburton.

The wonderful training I received at Warburton gave me the strength and knowledge to do my duties at camp thus far and wherever I may go, Center and Warburton shine forth.

The boys are working hard out here turning out bread for the camp. On Saturdays from 40,000 to 50,000 pounds of bread are delivered, not counting the amount delivered during the week. We are having our field ovens put in. The bakeries will have a new addition before long, as the men are coming in fast, which means more bread. The old baking company left

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	Henry Meisterling												
Age:	5												
Birth Date:	Sep 1894												
Birthplace:	Connecticut												
Home in 1900:	Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut												
Race:	White												
Gender:	Male												
Relation to Head of House:	Son												
Marital Status:	Single												
Father's Name:	Charles Meisterling												
Father's Birthplace:	Germany												
Mother's Name:	Elizabeth Meisterling												
Mother's Birthplace:	Germany												
Household Members:	<table> <tr> <th>Name</th><th>Age</th></tr> <tr> <td>Charles Meisterling</td><td>50</td></tr> <tr> <td>Elizabeth Meisterling</td><td>46</td></tr> <tr> <td>John Meisterling</td><td>14</td></tr> <tr> <td>Charley Meisterling</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr> <td>Henry Meisterling</td><td>5</td></tr> </table>	Name	Age	Charles Meisterling	50	Elizabeth Meisterling	46	John Meisterling	14	Charley Meisterling	8	Henry Meisterling	5
Name	Age												
Charles Meisterling	50												
Elizabeth Meisterling	46												
John Meisterling	14												
Charley Meisterling	8												
Henry Meisterling	5												

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut*; Roll: *136*; Page: *1A*; Enumeration District: *0144*; FHL microfilm: *1240136*

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original Data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.

[More...](#)

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State **CONNECTICUT**
County **HARTFORD**

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. **2**
Enumeration District No. **144**

Township or other division of county **HARTFORD TOWN**

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

HARTFORD CITY

Ward of city **2nd**

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, John F. H. Laughlin Enumerator.

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION		SPECIAL INQUIRY
			AGE	SEX	RACE	Color	Birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Place of birth of person		Years of service	Years of service	Years of service	Years of service	
106 1	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 2	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 3	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 4	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 5	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 6	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 7	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 8	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 9	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 10	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 11	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 12	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 13	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 14	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 15	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 16	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 17	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 18	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 19	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 20	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 21	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 22	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 23	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 24	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 25	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 26	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 27	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 28	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 29	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 30	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 31	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 32	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 33	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 34	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 35	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 36	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 37	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 38	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 39	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 40	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 41	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 42	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 43	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 44	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 45	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 46	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 47	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 48	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 49	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10
106 50	John F. H. Laughlin	Head	38	M	White		Jan 1862	Conn	Conn	Conn	1875	Lawyer	0	10	10	10

02463

Form 1 **2743** **REGISTRATION CARD** No. **123V**

1	Name in full <u>Henry Jacob Meisterling</u> (Given name) (Family name)	Age, in yrs. <u>22</u>
2	Home address <u>248 Woodbridge</u> (No.) (Street) (City) (State)	<u>Mass</u> <u>ct</u>
3	Date of birth <u>Sept</u> <u>18</u> <u>1894</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)	
4	Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? <u>natural born.</u>	
5	Where were you born? <u>Wartford</u> <u>ct</u> <u>U.S.A.</u> (Town) (State) (Nation)	
6	If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? <u>citizen</u>	
7	What is your present trade, occupation, or office? <u>Lithographer.</u> <u>20</u>	
8	By whom employed? <u>Travelers Ind. Co.</u> Where employed? <u>W.P. ct.</u>	
9	Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? <u>none</u>	
10	Married or single (which)? <u>single</u> 'Race (specify which)? <u>Can.</u>	
11	What military service have you had? Rank <u>no.</u> ; branch <u>no.</u> ; years <u>no.</u> ; Nation or State <u>no.</u>	
12	Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? <u>Intestinal trouble</u>	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Henry J. Meisterling
(SIGNATURE OF MALE)

If person is of African descent, tear off this corner

116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library

3928



State of Connecticut MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

D' Name in full Meisterling Henry Jacob
(family name) (first name) (middle names)
Date of birth September 18 1894
(month) (day) (year)
Place of birth Hartford Conn U.S.A.
(town) (county) (state) (country)
Name of father Charles Birthplace Germany
(country)
Maiden name of mother Elizabeth Nahr Birthplace n
(country)
Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White
Citizen Yes Voter Yes Church Central Cong.
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)
Married No 1 at
To X Born 1 at
(maiden name)
Children (name) Born 1 at
Born 1 at
Born 1 at
Praternal Orders None
Previous military service or training None
Occupation before entry into the service Lithographer
; employer Travelers Ins. Co.
Residence before entry into the service 248 Woodbridge St Manchester Tolland
(street number) (town) (county)
Present home address X
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on July 25, 1918, at S. Manchester

as a Private

in the Infantry section of

the Nat. Army

Identification number 3157687

Assigned originally to 151st Depot Brigade

(or) Camp Devens, Mass.

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)
-----------------------------	-------------	-----------

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
<u>D</u>	<u>12th Sup. Tr.</u>				<u>Camp Devens, Mass.</u>

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date
-------------	-----------	------

Embarked from (port) on (ship)

and arrived at (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)
---------	-------	-------------	-----------

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Died of Influenza	Camp Devens, Mass.	9/25/18

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
	Camp Devens, Mass.	1 1/2 weeks	

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....
(American port) ON (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.....

Signed at..... on..... 1.....

(place)

(date)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

*Emma V. Merkel, sister,
577 Centex St., S. Manchester, Conn.*

Hartford Courant Oct 6, 1918 page 6

Henry J. Meisterling, a corporal at Camp Meade, Md., is getting ready to feed the soldiers. Recruits and hungry ones, are coming in fast, and that means more bread. His ideas of the life are expressed in the following letter:

Dear Mr. Phelps:

I received your card and was pleased to hear from you. I also wish to send my best wishes in return to my friends. Having again been transferred from the baking company for a short period to a student in the cooks' and bakers' school, this has kept me busy, and I have had little time for writing. I always have my friends in mind, especially on Sundays, and when I attend meetings at the Y.M.C.A. It takes me back to the Center Church and dear old Warburton.

The wonderful training I received at Warburton gave me the strength and knowledge to do my duties at camp thus far and wherever I may go, Center and Warburton shine forth.

The boys are working hard out here turning out bread for the camp, on Saturdays from 40,000 to 50,000 pounds of bread are delivered, not counting the amount delivered during the week. We are having our field ovens put in. The bakeries will have a new addition before long, as the men are coming in fast, which means more bread. The old baking company left for overseas September 5, and a new company is now being formed.

When promotions were made, I became corporal. My duties have been many but I do not intend to give up the ship.

Will close for the present, wishing you success for your fall work.

Sincerely yours,

Corporal Henry J. Meisterling

HARTFORD SOLDIER DIES AT CAMP MEADE: Corporal Henry J. Meisterling Victim of In
The Hartford Courant (1887-1922); Oct 15, 1918; ProQuest Historical Newspapers: Hartford Courant
pg. 6

HARTFORD SOLDIER DIES AT CAMP MEADE

**Corporal Henry J. Meisterling Victim
of Influenza.**

Mrs. Elizabeth N. Meisterling of No. 248 Woodbridge street, Manchester, formerly of this city, received word late Sunday night of the death of her son, Corporal Henry J. Meisterling, a member of the Thirty-sixth company, 53d Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., from Spanish Influenza.



Corporal Henry J. Meisterling

Corporal Meisterling, who is a member of Center Church and of Warburton Chapel Sunday school, was at his home on furlough last week and spoke at the rally day service at Warburton Chapel on October 6. He returned to Camp Meade on Wednesday, although he was not feeling well at the time. The word received by his mother on Sunday night was the first she had since his return.

He was 24 years old on September 18 and was born in this city. Previous to going to Camp Meade on June 24, he was employed in the lithographing department of the Travelers Insurance Company. He was a member of the Warburton Chapel Athletic Club and the Abraham Lincoln Club and was the second member of these to warrant a gold star on their service flags, the first being Edgar C. Shirley, who died in September, a member of the same organizations.

He leaves, besides his mother, a brother, Charles J. Meisterling. His father, Charles Meisterling, died several years ago.

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

Death:

Sep. 18, 1894
Hartford
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA
Oct. 13, 1918
Maryland, USA

Veteran of World War I

(Corp. 392nd Baking Co.)

Aged 34 years, 25 days.

OBITUARY

Corporal Henry Jacob MEISTERLING victim of influenza.

Mrs. Elizabeth N. MEISTERLING of No. 248 Woodbridge Street, Manchester, formerly of this city, received word late Sunday night of the death of her son, Corporal Henry J. MEISTERLING, a member of the Thirty-sixth Company, 33d Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Maryland, from Spanish influenza.

Corporal MEISTERLING, who is a member of Center Church and of Warburton Chapel Sunday school, was at his home on furlough last week and spoke at the rally day service at Warburton Chapel on October 6. He returned to Camp Meade on Wednesday, although he was not feeling well at the time. The word received by his mother on Sunday night was the first she had since his return.

He was 24 years old on September 18 and was born in this city. Previous to going to Camp Meade on June 24, he was employed in the lithographing department of the Travelers Insurance Company. He was a member of the Warburton Chapel Athletic Club and the Abraham Lincoln Club and was the second member of these to warrant a gold star on their service flags, the first being Edgar C. Shirley, who died in September, a member of the same organizations. He leaves, besides his mother, a brother Charles J. MEISTERLING. His father, Charles MEISTERLING, died several years ago.

(Published in The Hartford Courant (CT), October 15, 1918.)

Note: Info of the Old North Cemetery was compiled by Charles R. Hale, 1932.

Burial:

[Old North Cemetery](#)

Hartford

Hartford County

Connecticut, USA

Plot: Section N / Lot 11

Old North Farm
Hartford
Hale Collection

Born	Died	Age	Sec. Lot
Orsino Foster, son of Harriet & Charles	June 17, 1836	23	F 834
Peter	Mar. 4, 1907	62 yrs. 3 mos.	H 1440 1/2
James	Mar. 18, 1913	50 yrs. 7 mos. 9 da.	N 161
Linnae			N 161
Eleanor	May 1, 1928	59	H 1441
Robert	June 29, 1905	7	H "
Catharine, daughter of James & Mary	Dec. 25, 1851	11 mos.	Holy Ty.
Catherine, wife of Peter	Aug. 29, 1843	28	Holy Ty.
James, son of James & Mary	Sept. 8, 1852	9 mos.	Holy Ty.
John	Sept. 28, 1841	6	Holy Ty.
Benjamin, son of Edward	Nov. 2, 1840	7 mos.	Holy Ty.
Elizabeth, wife of Royal Paine	Apr. 13, 1899	15	I 1414
Maria E.	Jan. 3, 1886	72	M 69
Baty	June 27, 1842	19	G 934
James	Oct. 26, 1916	stillborn	J. Town
Johanna, wife of Lawrence	Dec. 15, 1840	72	Holy Ty.
Lawrence, husband of Johanna	Jan. 28, 1860	57	Holy Ty.
Capt. Edward	Apr. 6, 1844	44	Holy Ty.
Michael	1896		Holy Ty.
Josanna, wife of John	Mar. 25, 1851	27	Holy Ty.
Thomas, Civil War, Maj. 25 Ct.	Oct. 15, 1843	62	Holy Ty.
James Donald	Apr. 23, 1914	80	Holy Ty.
James Lot	1916		Holy Ty.
James B., Civil War, Sergt. Co. L. 1 Ct. H.A.	Mar. 31, 1910	4	N 153
Wife of Keran McNeil	May 18, 1910	1 da.	F 997
husband of Bridget	May 7, 1909	67 yrs. 8 mos. 10 da.	N 29
Civil War, Co. L. 1 Ct. H.A.	June 2, 1913	73 yrs. 2 mos. 1 da.	N "
Annie	Dec. 23, 1885	76	Holy Ty.
daughter of Owen & Sarah	Sept. 30, 1865		Holy Ty.
Ellen, daughter of Owen & Sarah	Mar. 11, 1915	57 yrs. 7 mos. 23 da.	N 13
Owen	July 31, 1838	1	E 1640
John, son of Edward & Catherine	June 4, 1837	33	E 1640
Henry G.	Apr. 15, 1842	4	Holy Ty.
husband of Martha	Nov. 23, 1924	74	B 548
Martha, wife of John	Dec. 8, 1844	58	E 470
Frederick	May 13, 1858	65	E 470
daughter of William H. &	May 13, 1900	72	N 11
C. Meigs	Apr. 24, 1835	7 mos.	A 484
William Henry, son of William H. &	Oct. 9, 1833	4	A 484
Elizabeth C. Meigs	Dec. 14, 1903	53	N 11
Elizabeth C. Meigs	Aug. 11, 1924	70 yrs. 3 mos. 20 da.	N 11
Carl	Oct. 13, 1918	34 yrs. 25 da.	N 11
Elizabeth			
Henry, World War, Corp. 392 Baking Co.			

Merkel, Charles F

Name	Merkel Charles Fredrick
Birth	June 5, 1893 in South Manchester, Hartford, CT
Parents	Frank A Merkel born in 1853 and Mary E Trebbe born in 1852 both of Germany; both buried at St James Cemetery Manchester CT
Siblings	Louisa Merkel born in Connecticut May 1879 George L Merkel born in Connecticut July 1881 Emma V Merkel born in Connecticut October 1884 Lizzie Merkel born in Connecticut June 1887 Frank Merkel born in Connecticut September 1891
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	64 Olcutt St, Manchester, Hartford, CT; 577 Center St, South Manchester, CT
Immigration	
Schooling	
Work	Worked as a young teenager in the Silk Mill. Then was a truck driver for Manchester Lumber Company
Draft Registration	June 5, 1917, Manchester, Hartford, CT; claimed an exemption to the draft because his mother was solely dependent on him
Military Service	<i>Identification Number 3,157,687</i> <i>Inducted into National Army LB 1 East Hartford, CT. July 24, 1918.</i> <i>He served in 30 Company 8 Battalion 151 Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Massachusetts to September 9, 1918 and Company D 12 Supply Train, also at Camp Devens, to death. Private.</i> <i>Died of influenza, lobar pneumonia, at Camp Devens on September 25, 1918.</i> <i>Notified Mary Merkel, mother, 577 Center St. South Manchester, CT</i>
Religion	Catholic
Death	<i>Died of influenza, lobar pneumonia, at Camp Devens on September 25, 1918.</i>
Burial	Saint James Cemetery, Manchester, Hartford, CT
Interesting findings	He belonged to the fraternal order of Forresters; he was of medium height and build with blue eyes and brown hair. His sister Emma V Merkel of 577 Center St, South Manchester, Hartford, CT, provided information for the Military Service Record. His aunt, Emma Trebbe was murdered. While at Camp Devens he was a patient at the Naval Hospital suffering from acute ear aches (atitis media)

1910 Census

[illegible]

64 Dicut St.

**MANCHESTER MUSICIANS SAY
THEY ARE SLANDERED.**

MR. RISSELL SAYS HE'S NOT TO
BLAME FOR ROW IN OX-
FORD CLUB.

T. A. B. Society Celebrates Twelfth Anniversary — Funeral of Frank Merkel — Harvest Supper Held.

South Manchester, Oct. 12.

The trouble in the Oxford Social Club has grown until there are now many outside the club who are somewhat interested and wish to know just how and for what reason some members were dropped. A report has been circulated that Charles Blaisell, the leader of the Peerless Orchestra, was the prime mover for the expulsion of the members and that his motive was anything but American. This rumor, should it be allowed to spread unchecked, would injure the orchestra, as it is alleged that the members were also connected with it. The story has spread to such an extent that bills which the orchestra has had posted, about town, thirty-five in number, have except two, been torn down and there is some talk of not patronizing the orchestra's dance tomorrow night and thus depriving the string of the orchestra by societies. Mr. Blaisell this evening made the following statement: "Neither I nor the orchestra have anything to do with the change in the Oxford club. The change was made by one of the members who was dropped. For some time there have been two factions in the club and last week F. W. Mills, who has charge of the Park Hotel, in which the club room is located, suggested that the club be changed, which was being made in the room was stopped the club would have to leave. It was decided to hold a meeting and talk over the matter, and last Sunday afternoon a meeting was held and decided to reorganize the club."

tioned in George's last will. The members of the orchestra had been asked it was decided to turn over all the property to the reorganized club. Officers were then elected as follows: President, George H. Russell; Vice-president, George H. Russell; Secretary, George H. Russell; Treasurer, William Hunter; Delegate, Alfred Runde; these were to form the executive board and were given power to accept or reject all applications for membership to the club. The members further voted that all the members of the old club who wished to join the new one must make application to be acted on by the board. All of the members of the executive board voted to accept the applications of the eight men who were dropped. The Peerless Orchestra had nothing to do with it nor did I, and as they were not members of the orchestra, they belonged to the club. I can not see why the orchestra can be held responsible. It is my opinion that the report has been aided in its circulation by the members of the orchestra and not by the members who were dropped, as they all say that they do not hold me nor the orchestra responsible in any way for the turn of affairs.

Twelfth Anniversary.
St. Mary's T. A. B. Society of the North End tonight installed the newly elected officers and also celebrated the twelfth anniversary of the society. The officers installed were: President, John Gill; vice-president, Michael Couglin; treasurer, Fred H. Wall; recording secretary, James Tourley; financial secretary, Fred Chautier; sergeant-at-arms, Edward Dwyer; chaplain, John A. Fox; trustee, Edward F. Murphy; Edward F. Dwyer, Edward Hickey; the installing officer being County Director Thomas Hogan. Following the installation the members adjourned to the banquet hall where a dinner was enjoyed at which Edward F. Dwyer acted as toastmaster and speeches were made by Rev. F. J. Murphy, the chaplain of the society, John H. Gill, the new president, John A. Fox, the new officer of the C. T. A. B. Society.

Fred H. Wall, the treasurer of the society, Thomas Hogan of Hartford, Roger Murphy of Rockville, Edward Wall, Robert Campbell, Michael Coughlin and several others.

Funeral of Frank Merkel.
The funeral of Frank Merkel was held at St. James's Roman Catholic Church this morning at 9 o'clock, a funeral mass being celebrated by Rev. A. J. Plunkett. The burial was in the family lot at St. Bridget's Cemetery.

For some time the road to the freight yard of the South Manchester railroad has been in bad condition and steps are now being taken to repair it. Civil engineers have been at work this week surveying for the construction of a macadam road and work will be started at once.

A Harvest Supper.
The girls of Mrs. Davis's Sunday school class did not have a very good night for their harvest supper which was given this evening in the parlors of the church. Even with the bad weather a neat sum was taken in which will be applied toward the repairs which are being made on the church.

Marching Club Growing.
Plans for forming the Manchester Republican Marching Club are progressing and it now appears that more men will be enlisted than was expected. The committee appointed at the meeting last Monday night met tonight and took up the matter of forming a permanent organization. It was learned that 200 names had been secured at the South End, and it was decided to form four companies of 50 men each, with one captain at the South End of the town and four captains appointed, they being Emil Peterson, Philip Cheney, E. M. Ogden and John O'Brien. It was also decided to appoint their own officers. It was learned that the 300 suits which have been ordered cannot be got before October 1st, but that the uniforms, drums and drills will be held. The matter of forming companies at the North End will be left in the hands of the North End clubmen, who will choose their own captains and officers.

Assessors To Meet.
The first meeting of the board of assessors will be held at Cheney Hall tomorrow from 8 a. m. to 5 p. m. for the purpose of receiving the lists of taxable property.

Back From Ireland.
William McCormick, the leader of the Salvation Army Band, returned yesterday from Ireland, where he has been for the past three months. Mrs. Robert Allen, who has been in the same country during the summer, returned at the same time.

Will Open a Restaurant.
A Hartford man has rented one of the stores in the Morlarity block on Pine street and will open a restaurant in it next week.

In Now In the Army.
David Shields of this place has been in town the past few days. He is a member of Troop A, Fifteenth United States Cavalry, and is stationed in Vermont.

Going to the Fair.
Richard O. Cheney, sr., and his son, R. O. Cheney jr., will leave next Saturday for St. Louis. They expect to be gone about three weeks.

Football Game.
The Manchester Yoothball team will play a game either with the Olastonbury team or the Vigilants of Hartford in this place on Saturday. It will be the first game of the season here.

Business Men to Meet.
The regular monthly-meeting of the Manchester Business Men's Association will be held tomorrow night in the parlors of Odd Fellows' Hall.

Hartford Courant
Oct 13, 1904
pg 12,
column 6

- McVeigh Joseph F., letter carrier, bds 14 Myrtle.
Joseph, plumber, bds 55 Woodland, M.
Julia C., emp Hartford, bds 14 Myrtle.
Mary, 60 W. Center, R F D, 2.
Mary, emp Ednah Cheney, bds 43 Hartford Road.
Patrick, emp C B, bds 85 School.
Patrick, emp C B, 72 Church.
Peter, emp L & F Co., 149 Union, M.
Robert, emp C B, 36 North, M.
Ruth, emp C B, bds 26 Hamlin.
Susan, emp C B, bds 43 Cedar.
William, laborer, 55 Woodland, M.
William J., laborer, bds 55 Woodland, M.
Meehan Mary, emp Austin Cheney.
Meerks Theodor, emp C B, 216 School.
Meinke Anna, emp C B, bds 148 School.
Charles, emp Rog. P. Co., 148 School.
Melmoth Margaret, emp Austin Cheney.
Melvin James, emp Rog. P. Co., bds 15 Summit.
Louise, emp C B, bds 15 Summit.
Menkil Adam, barber, emp Hartford, bds 182 School.
Mercer Arthur, contractor and builder, office and house
227 W. Center.
James H. Mrs., widow, 114 Summit.
Robert, emp C B, 237 Center.
William, emp Newton Rob. Hartford, 107½ Spruce.
Merenimo Leouca, emp C B, 23 Prospect.
Merleski Steve, emp O. P. Co., Bee Hive, M.
→ Merkel Charles, emp M. L. Co., 577 Center, R. F. D.
Merkel Emma V., emp C B, bds 577 Center, R F D.
Frank, carpenter, bds 577 Center, R F D.
Louisa, bds 577 Center, R F D.
Mary E. Mrs., widow Frank, 577 Center, R F D.
Merlino Lanencyo, emp C B, u 152 Charter Oak.
Merocki Jacob, emp C B, 11 Purnell place.
Merolio Adolph, emp C B, 291 Spruce.
Merrer Frank, emp Hartford, 87 Russell.
Merriman Alice Mrs., widow, emp R. G. Rich's Ins., bds
449 Main.
Merucki Jake, emp O'Leary's Bakery, bds 11 Purnell pl.
Merz George, emp Hartford, 147 N. Main, M.
Matthew, The Model Hair Dressing and Shaving
Parlor, 151 N. Main, M., h 161 N. Main, M.
Messer Henry A., emp Rog. P. Co., u 89 Birch.
Metcalfe Esther Mrs., bds 87 Pleasant.
Hamilton. laborer, 17 Brainard place.

04160

Form 1 **4069** **REGISTRATION CARD** No. **683**

1	Name in full <u>Charles Merkel</u> (Given name) (Family name)	Age, in yrs. <u>24</u>
2	Home address <u>577</u> <u>West Center</u> <u>So. Manchester Conn.</u> (No.) (Street) (City) (State)	
3	Date of birth <u>June</u> <u>5</u> <u>1893</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)	
4	Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? <u>Natural born</u>	
5	Where were you born? <u>Manchester</u> <u>Conn.</u> <u>USA.</u> (Town) (State) (Nation)	
6	If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?	
7	What is your present trade, occupation, or office? <u>Laborn</u>	
8	By whom employed? <u>Manchester Lumber Co.</u> Where employed? <u>Manchester</u>	
9	Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? <u>Mother</u>	
10	Married or single (which)? <u>Single</u> Race (specify which)? <u>Caucasian</u>	
11	What military service have you had? Rank <u>no</u> ; branch _____; years _____; Nation or State _____	
12	Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? <u>Dependent</u>	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Charles Merkel
(Signature or mark)

If person is of African descent, tear off this corner

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library

7137



State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full *Merkel Charles Frederick*
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth *June 5 1883*
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth *S. Manchester Hartford Conn.*
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father *Frank A. Merkel* Birthplace *Germany*
(country)

Maiden name of mother *Mary E. Telle* Birthplace *Germany*
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? *White*

Citizen *yes* Voter *no* Church *Catholic*
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married *No* 1 at

To (maiden name) Born 1 at

Children (name) Born 1 at

Born 1 at

Born 1 at

Fraternal Orders *Foresters*

Previous military service or training

Occupation before entry into the service *Truck driver*

; employer *Manchester Lumber Co.*

Residence before entry into the service *577 Center St S. Manchester Hartford*
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on July 25, 1918, at S. Manchester
(date) (place)

as a Private
(rank)

in the Infantry section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the Nat. Army
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number 3157687

Assigned originally to 151st Depot Brigade
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) Camp Devens, Mass.
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)
-----------------------------	-------------	-----------

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
<u>D</u>	<u>12th</u>	<u>Syp. Tr.</u>			<u>Camp Devens, Mass.</u>

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date
-------------	-----------	------

Embarked from (port) on (ship)

(date) and arrived at (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)
---------	-------	-------------	-----------

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Died of Influenza	Camp Devens, Mass.	9/25/18

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
	Camp Devens, Mass.	1 1/2 weeks	

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....
(American port) ON (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.....

Signed at..... on..... 1.....

(place)

(date)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Emma V. Merkel, sister,
577 Centar St. S Manchester, Conn.

GENERAL REGISTER

CASE NUMBER.	NAME IN FULL. (SURNAME FIRST.)	GRADE OR RATE.	DIAGNOSIS.	DATE.
5610-4501	Franklin, Arthur C.	C M ^{3c} RF	Constipation	6-2-19
5610-5453	Merkel, Charles F.	AB. USN	Otitis media, chr	6-2-19
5610-5410	Mrsley, William C.	F ^{2c} USN	Trachoma	6-2-19
5610-5557	Smith, James S.	WT. USN	Cortusion (l. gt. trochanter)	6-2-19
5610-5602	Ferrigno, Antonio	F ^{3c} RF	Asthma	6-3-19
5611-	Brookhead, Walter F.	Eng ^{2c} RF	Contusion, r. hip	6-4-19
5611-4670	Mahan, Wm Thomas	F ^{2c} USN	Meningitis, cerebr	6-4-19
5611-5596	Campbell, Charles Robert	Pt. MC	Poison gas, chronic	6-5-19
5611-5609	Cole, Clarence Belmont	F ^{3c} USN	Hemorrhoids	6-5-19
5611-5597	Luckenath, George Robert	Pt. MC	Fract. humerus compl. anast.	6-5-19
5611-5065	Horton, Robert	Pt. MC	Rheumatism, acute	6-5-19
5611-5444	Jordan, Joseph James	D. M. USN	Laryngitis, chronic	6-5-19
5611-5609	Mac Gregor, Peter	Bk ^{1c} USN	Otitis media, acute	6-5-19
5611-4240	Ward, Henry	C M. RF	Syphilis	6-5-19
5611-5594	Ware, Grover Cleveland	Pt. MC	Fract. (tibia of fibula) comp.	6-5-19
5611-5610	Ferrigno, Antonio	F ^{3c} RF	Malaria	6-6-19
5611-5444	Martin, Ellis Johnson	Pt. MC	Wound, lac. (both knees)	6-6-19
5612	Mcomber, Clara Lucinda	Wm ^{1c} RF	Tonsillitis, acute	6-7-19
5613	Ciesielski, Joseph Thomas	F ^{2c} USN	Neuritis	7-18-19

NAME IN FULL (SURNAME FIRST)	CASE NUMBER	NAME IN FULL (SURNAME FIRST)	CASE NUMBER	NAME IN FULL (SURNAME FIRST)	CASE NUMBER
Mafia, Raymond	4984	Murray, Francis James	4992	Mafes, Daisy Mal	5213
Maphy, John Emmett	4985	Moore, Joseph Edward	4994	Macek, William	5218
Maphy, John James	4986	Mincey, John Thomas	4995	Martin, Arthur	5219
Maphy, John Edward	4987	Murray, James Patrick	4996	Mattimore, Lee	5302
Maphy, Edward J	4988	Miller, Leland Stanford Ernest	4997	Miller, Lodwin C	5303
Maphy, John Patrick	4989	Moore, Gus Jefferson	4998	Morehouse, Francis M.	5305
Maphy, James Herman	4990	Mathews, Leo Finley	4999	Massy, Charles R.	5306
Maphy, William Thomas	4991	Moore, Henry Chris	5079	Mittels, Arthur	5307
Maphy, Walter Boylie	4992	Metzger, Edward	5080	Mann, Harold V	5308
Maphy, George Warren	4993	Mason, Arthur Thomas	5081	Monarty, Francis F.	5309
Maphy, William Wallace	4994	Miller, Holly Richard	5085	Machkopf, Edward H.	5310
Maphy, Albert William	4995	Miller, George Bratton	5086	Morris, Benjamin	5322
Maphy, William Ray	4996	Moore, Charles Earl	5088	Marke, Charles S.	5353
Maphy, Levi Henry	4997	Miner, Paul Estel	5089	Martin, Ellis J.	5406-5444
Maphy, William Lee	4998	Martin, Rufus Henry	5090	Meyers, Norman	5407
Maphy, Charles William	4999	Musker, Ferdinand Ferdinand	5091	Merrick, Ralph W	5408
Maphy, Albert	4999	Moore, Ralph Haywood	5092	Mallay, Lawrence J	5409
Maphy, William Joseph	4999	Morgan, Frank Spencer	5093	Mosley, Hilary C.	5410
Maphy, Edward Joseph	4999	Mastrogiovanni, Philip	5155-5206	Murray, George P	5411
Maphy, Charles Thomas	4994	March, Lloyd Charles	5168	Marshall, Robert R.	5412
Maphy, Ruby Richard	4995	Mastro, Hubert Everett Lee	5169	Monson, Albert W	5413
Maphy, Edna Hester	4996	Menard, Louis Joseph	5170	Mynce, Richard C	5419
Maphy, Lennie	4997	Menz, Leonard Bailey	5171	Manning, Thomas E	5450
Maphy, John Joseph	4998	Mery, Robert Andrew	5172	Merkel, Charles F.	5453
Maphy, Elmer Clifton	4999	Moore, Ruby Ernest	5173	Marras, Thomas B.	5456
Maphy, Leo Nelson	4900-5000	Morris, Maurice	5174	Mullis, Jacob V.	5468
Maphy, Otto Victor	4901-5000	Montross, Jerome	5212	Mason, Willie F.	5471

PARISH PLANS FOR 8 NIGHTS' FAIR.

MANCHESTER ROMAN CATHOLICS ARRANGE PROGRAM.

ST. BRIDGET'S CONGREGATION
 HERE APPEAL OPERA HOUSE.

Death of Frank Merkel—New Bank
 did Not Open Yesterday — Demo-
 crats to Have a Banner Raising.

South Manchester, Oct. 10.

The annual fair given by St. Bridget's Roman Catholic Church will open in Apple's Opera House next Saturday evening and will continue eight nights with an entertainment and dancing each evening. The entertainment program, which has been arranged by P. J. Touhey, is as follows: Saturday night, Thomas Hickey, assisted by Miss Lulu and Master Eddie Hickey in Irish songs and sayings, musical selections, Irish reels and jigs. Monday evening, a one-act comedy, "An Unlucky Tip," by Miss Nellie Shea, Miss Donnellan, John H. Gill, and George Gannon; vocal selections by Mrs. W. J. Welch; Tuesday evening, one act drama, "Who Are You?" by Miss Fanny Murphy, Charles Riley, James A. Murphy; Miss Lulu Chapman will be heard in vocal selections; Wednesday evening, a one-act comedy, "By Women's Wit," by Miss Lizzie Shea, Leon Keppera and John Limerick; D. J. Sullivan in specialties; Thursday evening, a one-act farce, "Their First Dinner," by Miss Maggie Smith, Miss Ella Murphy, John H. Gill, Harry Wilson, J. A. Murphy; Miss Nellie Shea will sing; Friday evening, a one-act farce by Miss Lizzie Shea, Leon Keppera, John Limerick; Miss Millie Fox will sing and Millicent Welch will recite; Saturday the entertainment will be by Miss Lillian Pierce, in Pauline Thelma's monologue of the Civil War, "Rosalind's Surrender"; Mrs. Arthur Gynell in songs and Arthur Johnson, musical selections; Monday evening, a one-act drama, "An Embassy of the East," by Miss Lillian Pierce and P. J. Touhey; Harry Wilson will sing.

Death of Frank Merkel.

Frank Merkel, a milk peddler and farmer living in the west part of the town, died this morning. He was born in Germany, but has for many years lived in town. He is survived by his wife, who is a sister of Miss Emma Trobbie, the young woman who was murdered in this place about ten years ago, and also by several children.

Did Not Do Business.

The Manchester Trust and Safe Deposit Company was to open for business today, but did not, owing to the illness of Treasurer Vibberts.

First Performance.

The first performance of the Bonnet-Moulton Company, which is to show for a week in the Armory Opera House, was given tonight. The play was "A Daughter of the People," and tomorrow night they will produce "The Belle of Virginia," a war drama, to which Drake Post, G. A. R., has accepted an invitation to attend.

Took Out Papers.

Clerk M. H. Moyer of the court of common pleas was at the Manchester republican club rooms tonight to issue first or second naturalization papers.

Democratic Ping Raising.

A democratic banner, it is said, will be unfurled in a few days.

St. Mary's T. A. B. Officers.

The St. Mary's Total Abstinence Society have elected the following officers: President, John H. Gill; vice-president, M. Coughlin; treasurer, Fred H. Wall; recording secretary, James Touhey; financial secretary, Fred Charlier; sergeant at arms, Thomas O'Donnell; executive committee, Edward Murphy, Edward F. Dwyer, Edward Hickey. These officers will be installed

blue military collar, and stripes upon the trousers. The committee was instructed to open a recruiting office at once and receive enlistments and also to receive the names of those who wished to join between tonight and the next meeting. Seventy-five registered last night. A committee of seven was appointed to perfect preliminary arrangements, to see the Hartford officers about acting with the Hartford company and to report at a later meeting. The committee appointed consisted of J. P. Cheney, William Costen, Thomas Ferguson, Clarence Bidwell, Philip Cheney, James Finley and Ned Nelson.

Dr. J. J. Sylvester left this morning for St. Louis.

Rev. A. J. Phunkett will soon take the census of St. James's parish.

The Daughters of the King of St. Mary's Episcopal Church met tonight at Miss Fanny Hand's on Pine street.

Rev. William P. Anderson of the Swedish Lutheran Church left this morning for Brooklyn where he will attend the meeting of the mission board of the Swedish Lutheran Conference.

Gribbon, John, born 1878.

Harbath, Anna M., born 1837, died 1902.

Merkel, Kathrina Mag, born 1888, died 1897.

Merkel, Johanna H., age 17 das.

→ Merkel, Frank, born 1853, died 1904. (Father of Charles)

Gleeson, Thomas, son of Edward & Mary, born Sept. 6, 1875, died
Apr. 2, 1897.

Gleeson, Cornelius, son of Edward & Mary, born Nov. 28, 1885, died
Dec. 15, 1889.

Gleeson, Edward, born 1840, died 1905.

Gleeson, Mary S., wife of Edward, born 1850, died 1904.

Gleeson, Patrick, born Sept. 2, 1883, died Nov. 3, 1899.

Gleeson, Edward, born Oct. 10, 1879, died July 26, 1908.

Dwyer, William, born 1819, died 1904.

Horan, James, born 1826, died 1892.

Horan, Bridget, wife of James, born 1831, died 1884.

Horan, Minnie A., daughter of James & Bridget, born 1861, died 1903.

Horan, Edward F., son of James & Bridget, born 1860, died 1914.

Palmer, John C., born 1863, died 1927.

Palmer, Hannah E., wife of John C., born 1862, died 1921.

Palmer, Clarence A., son of John C. & Hannah E., born 1895, died
1914.

Maroney, Michael, born 1802, died 1887.

Maroney, Mary, wife of Michael, born 1822, died 1887.

Calhoun, John, born 1846, died 1906.

Calhoun, Bridget Connelly, wife of John, born 1846, died 1930.

Calhoun, Catherine C., born 1881, died 1888.

Calhoun, Brigie M., born 1885, died 1912.

Calhoun, John J., born 1884, died 1918.

Yakaitis, Francis, born 1907, died 1911.

Marouski, Anna Sajutis, born 1886, died 1933.

Donahue, Cornelius, son of Patrick & Bridget, died Jan. 21, 1890,
age 36 yrs.

Charles F. Merkel

Birth: 1893
Death: 1918

Inscription:
Pvt. Co. D. 12th. Supply Tr.

Burial:
[Saint James Cemetery](#)
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: [amwm](#)
Record added: Apr 07, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 107995661



Added by: [amwm](#)



Added by: [amwm](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Perry W. Caldwell](#)

Moynihan, Michael

Name	Moynihan, Michael Francis
Birth	March 14, 1892 in South Manchester, Hartford, CT
Parents	Michael Moynihan and Julia Donahue
Siblings	<i>Annie Shay (Mrs. Annie L. Moriarty)</i> <i>Patrick Moynihan</i> <i>James Moynihan</i> <i>Julia Moynihan (Mrs. J. P. Shaw)</i> <i>Mary Moynihan</i> <i>Ellen (Nellie) Moynihan</i> <i>Rosie Moynihan</i> Margaret Moynihan Maude Moynihan Ida Moynihan
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	Olcutt St, South Manchester, Hartford, CT ;West Center St, South Manchester, Hartford, CT
Immigration	None
Schooling	
Work	None
Draft Registration	
Military Service	Five years of service in USA prior to Enlisting in Canadian Expeditionary Forces on August 26, 1915 under the name of Francis H Chapman. He was a Sergeant, M F, Service Number 417544 in the 41st Battalion Canadian Infantry.
Religion	Catholic
Death	He was treated at Ste. Agathe Sanitorium in Ste. Agathe, Province of Quebec. Died of phthisis (pulmonary tuberculosis) on 29th July 1916
Burial	St James Cemetery, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut
Interesting findings	Served with Canadian Expeditionary forces under the name of Francis H Chapman

T-202
TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

37-67

B

State Connecticut
County Hartford

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Superintendent's District No. 76 Sheet No. 149
Enumeration District No. 149

Township or other division of county Manchester, Town Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, South Manchester Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Howard F. Beland, Enumerator.

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION	SPEECH OF BIRTH
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81
82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126
127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153
154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162
163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189
190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198
199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207
208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225
226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234
235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243
244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252
253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261
262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279
280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288
289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297
298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306
307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315
316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324
325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333
334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342
343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351
352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369
370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378
379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387
388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396
397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405
406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414
415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423
424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432
433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441
442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450
451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459
460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468
469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477
478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486
487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495
496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504
505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513
514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522
523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531
532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549
550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558
559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567
568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576
577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585
586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594
595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603
604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612
613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621
622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630
631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639
640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648
649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657
658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666
667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675
676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684
685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693
694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702
703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711
712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729
730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738
739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747
748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756
757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765
766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774
775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783
784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792
793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801
802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810
811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819
820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828
829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837
838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846
847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855
856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864
865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873
874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882
883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891
892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909
910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918
919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927
928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936
937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945
946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954
955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963
964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972
973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981
982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990
991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999
1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008
1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017
1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026
1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035
1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044
1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053
1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062
1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071
1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080
1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089
1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098
1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107
1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116
1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125
1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134
1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143
1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152
1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161
1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170
1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179
1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188
1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197
1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206
1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215
1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224
1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233
1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242
1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251
1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260
1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269
1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278
1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287
1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296
1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305
1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314
1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320			

STATE
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP OF

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1900

WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

NAME OF INSTITUTION		NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE		ENUMERATED BY		DATE		WARD OF CITY		ENUMERATOR	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
NAME		RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION		SCHOOL ATTENDANCE		SCHOOL ATT	

ATTESTATION PAPER.

No 417544

Folio.

CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

QUESTIONS TO BE PUT BEFORE ATTESTATION. (ANSWERS.)

1. What is your surname? Chapman *Michael*
- 1a. What are your Christian names? Francis H
- 1b. What is your present address? South Manchester Conn U.S.A.
2. In what Town, Township or Parish, and in what Country were you born? South Manchester Conn U.S.A.
3. What is the name of your next-of-kin? Mrs J.P. Shaw
4. What is the address of your next-of-kin? South Manchester Conn U.S.A.
- 4a. What is the relationship of your next-of-kin? Sister
5. What is the date of your birth? 14 March 1892
6. What is your Trade or Calling? Clerk
7. Are you married? No
8. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated and inoculated? Yes
9. Do you now belong to the Active Militia? No
10. Have you ever served in any Military Force?
If so, state particulars of former Service. U.S.A.
11. Do you understand the nature and terms of your engagement? Yes
12. Are you willing to be attested to serve in the
CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE? Yes

DECLARATION TO BE MADE BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, Francis H. Chapman, do solemnly declare that the above are answers made by me to the above questions and that they are true, and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements by me now made, and I hereby engage and agree to serve in the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force, and to be attached to any arm of the service therein, for the term of one year, or during the war now existing between Great Britain and Germany should that war last longer than one year, and for six months after the termination of that war provided His Majesty should so long require my services, or until legally discharged.

(Signed) Francis H. Chapman (Signature of Recruit)
Date Aug 26 1915. B. J. H. Bureau Sergt (Signature of Witness)

OATH TO BE TAKEN BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, Francis H. Chapman, do make Oath, that I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to His Majesty King George the Fifth, His Heirs and Successors, and that I will as in duty bound honestly and faithfully defend His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, in Person, Crown and Dignity, against all enemies, and will observe and obey all orders of His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, and of all the Generals and Officers set over me. So help me God.

(Signed) Francis H. Chapman (Signature of Recruit)
Date Aug 26 1915. B. J. H. Bureau Sergt (Signature of Witness)

CERTIFICATE OF MAGISTRATE.

The Recruit above-named was cautioned by me that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Army Act.

The above questions were then read to the Recruit in my presence.

I have taken care that he understands each question, and that his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to, and the said Recruit has made and signed the declaration and taken the oath before me, at Montreal this 26th day of August 1915.

(Signed) A. B. Lang (Signature of Justice)

M. F. W. 23.
200 M.-11-15.
H. Q. 1772-39 841.

Tracy
Frank Beard
K. Record Office

(Auto. M.D. 1/16) for name: P. J. Moriarty (Auto. M.D. 1/16)

1. REGT. NO. 417544		2. RANK Private A/Sgt.		3. SURNAME CHAPMAN (ALIAS MONMOUTH)		4. CHRISTIAN NAMES FRANCIS H.	
5. UNIT 41st Battn.				6. M. H. Q. FILE No. 22100 649-19-11551		7. DIS. H. Q. FILE No. 22-C-199	
8. DATE OF DEATH	9. PLACE	10. CIRCUMSTANCES OF DEATH			11. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEXT OF KIN		
29-7-16	St. Agathe Sanitorium St. Agathe, P.Q.	Pulm. Tuberculosis			Mrs. J. Moriarty (sister) 422 E. Centre Street South Manchester, Conn. <i>Private Memorial /</i> <i>S.W.G.C. Stone declined.</i>		
13. REPORTED TO DIS. H. Q. BY:-				14. DATE	15. REPORTED TO M. H. Q. BY:-		16. DATE
					Letter C.O.C. M.D.# 4.		21-7-16.
17. CEMETERY	18. LOCATION	19. NATURE OF CEMETERY	20. GRAVE LOCATION	21. GRAVE No.	22. MARKING	23. MAINTENANCE	
St. James,	South Manchester, Conn. U.S.A.	Protestant.	Sec.B.	O 4580.	Stone Suitably Inscribed. <i>P.M.</i>	Relatives. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
24. PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN:-		25. EXPOSURE No.	26. COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPH SENT TO:-				

56

MADE IN U.S.A.
L.L. CHURCH & CO. NEW YORK

Alms 116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of War Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.** Your completed Questionnaire will convey to your children and to their children, your story in your own words, of the part you took in the great conflict. The "Roll of Honor" and the accompanying list of names certified by a town official, will form the Title-Page and Table of Contents to the volumes of War Records relating to those in service from your Town.



Connecticut Participation in the World War

State of Connecticut 12278 MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

D. H. R.—Form 1. Ed. 3
State Library

Compiled by the Department of War Records, Connecticut State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers, sailors and marines in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full *Michael Francis Wrynian* *Alias F. H. Chapman*
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth *March* *24* *1892*
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth *So. Manchester Hartford Conn.* *U. S. A.*
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father *Michael Wrynian* Birthplace *Ireland*
(country)

Maiden name of mother *Julia Bonapue* Birthplace *Ireland*
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? _____

Citizen *Yes* Voter *Yes* Church *Roman Catholic*
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married *No* 1. _____ at _____
(maiden name)

To _____ Born _____ 1. _____ at _____
(name)

Children _____ Born _____ 1. _____ at _____
(name)

_____ Born _____ 1. _____ at _____
(name)

_____ Born _____ 1. _____ at _____
(name)

Fraternal Orders _____

Previous military service or training *None*

Occupation before entry into the service *Clerical*

_____ ; employer _____

Residence before entry into the service *Canada*
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address *Mrs Annie L. Moriarty 422 East Center St*
(street number) (town) (county) (state)
So. Manchester Conn.

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted *on* In the Canadian Service at _____
(date) (place)

as a _____
(rank)
 in the 41st Battalion No. 417544 A/Sgt. J. H. Chapman section of
(infantry, artillery aviation, etc.)

the _____
(Regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number _____

Assigned originally to _____
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) _____ at _____
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date

Embarked from _____ on _____
(port) (ship)

and arrived at _____
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from _____ to _____
(date) (date)

From _____ to _____
(date) (date)

From _____ to _____
(date) (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

For further data refer to Canadian Government. Mr Moynihan entered under the name of J. H. Chapman. and his No. was 417544. A/Sgt. J. H. Chapman

SECTION A

Woodhouse, Johanna, son of James H. & Rose, born 1895, died 1911.
Woodhouse, James H., born 1861, died 1919.
Woodhouse, Elizabeth A., born 1884, died 1928.
McCluskey, John, born 1860, died 1910.
McCluskey, Bridget Ward, wife of John, born 1870.
McCluskey, John, born 1905, died 1905.
Keune, Margaret McCluskey, born 1891, died 1929.
Moriarty, Daniel J., born 1865.
Moriarty, Margaret, wife of Daniel J., born 1866, died 1904.
Moriarty, John, son of Daniel J. & Margaret, born 1891, died 1911.
Hartnett, Mary, born 1849, died 1906.
Lane, Daniel, born 1863, died 1903.
Sire, John, died Sept. 12, 1903, age 62 yrs.
Sire, Rawzali R., wife of John, died Dec. 27, 1917, age 78 yrs.
Horan, Patrick, born 1846, died 1917.
Horan, Mary Woods, wife of Patrick, born 1845, died 1914.
Horan, Rose, born 1880, died 1915.
Moynihan, Honora O'Leary, wife of Cornelius, born 1817, died 1900.
Moynihan, Julia, daughter of Cornelius & Honora, born 1850, died 1875.
Moynihan, Ellen, daughter of Cornelius & Honora, born 1846, died 1928.
Mutrie, Maude M., born 1894, died 1923.
Moynihan, Michael F., son of Michael & Julia, born 1892, died 1916.
Moynihan, Francis, son of Michael & Julia, born 1895, died 1902.
Moynihan, Michael, born 1842, died 1895.
Moynihan, Julia, wife of Michael, born 1850, died 1910.
O'Gorman, Thomas, born Sept. 11, 1851, died Feb. 2, 1911.
O'Gorman, Mary Clune, wife of Thomas
Lavalette, Lucine Chagnot, born Dec. 24, 1853, died July 27, 1926.

Sgt Michael F Moynihan (1892 - 1916) - Find A Grave Photos

 www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi

[ad feedback](#)

Sgt Michael F Moynihan

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)



Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Moynihan Family Headstone - Close-up view of rear side, listing Michael F. Moynihan.
Location: Section A, Lot 72

Added by: [bealgenealogy](#)
7/27/2006

Newell, Clair T

Name	Newell, Clair T.
Birth	6/9/1893 Unionville, Connecticut
Parents	Alon Newell Eva Tryon 1 st marriage Albert L White (1858) (probably step-father) 2 nd marriage in 1910 Eva White (1868) 2 nd marriage for 5 years in 1910
Siblings	none
Spouse	
Children	
Residences	70 Laurel St. South Manchester, Connecticut 1910 1309 N St. Washington D.C.
Immigration	
Schooling	
Religion	Congregational
Physical description	
Work	Post Office Messenger for US Govt Post Office Dept in Washington DC; Bookkeeper Western Union Washington D.C.
Draft	Inducted 8/3/1917 at Washington D.C.
Military Service	Company L 30 th Infantry 3 rd Division U.S. National Army Machine gun battalion Camp Mead MD and Camp Greene N. C. American Expeditionary Force 4/1/1918 Embarked from Hoboken N. J.
Death	5/5/1918 at Base Hospital #15 France Pulmonary tuberculosis pneumonia Was under care about 3 weeks
Burial	East Cemetery Manchester, Connecticut
Interesting findings	

Form 1 **3208** ¹⁸⁸REGISTRATION CARD **2** | No. **3186**

1 ¹⁸⁸ Name in full *Clair Lyon Newell* Age, in yrs. *21*
(Given name) (Family name)

2 Home address *1309 N Washington, D. C.*
(No.) (Street) (City) (State)

3 Date of birth *June 9 1895*
(Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? *natural born citizen*

5 Where were you born? *Unionville Conn. U.S.*
(City) (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? *Post office messenger*

8 By whom employed? *U.S. Govt. Post Office Dept*
 Where employed? *Washington D.C.*

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? *No*

10 Married or single (which)? *Single* Race (specify which)? *Caucasian*

11 What military service have you had? Rank *None* ; branch _____
 years _____ ; Nation or State _____

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? *No*

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

C. V. Newell

If person is of African descent, tear off this corner

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library

3930



State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

① Name in full Newell Clair Tryon
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth June 9 1893
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Unionville, Hartford Connecticut U.S.A.
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father Alon Newell Birthplace U.S.A.
(country)

Maiden name of mother Eva M. Tryon Birthplace U.S.A.
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen Yes Voter Yes Church Congregational
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married No 1 at _____

To _____ Born 1 at _____
(maiden name)

Children _____ Born 1 at _____
(name)

_____ Born 1 at _____

_____ Born 1 at _____

Fraternal Orders None

Previous military service or training None

Occupation before entry into the service Bookkeeper

_____; employer Western Union, Washington, D.C.

Residence before entry into the service 1309 N St., Washington, D.C.
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address 70 Laurel St., So. Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service ~~or enlisted~~ ^{about} on August 3, 1917, at Washington, D.C.
(date) (place)

as a Private
(rank)

in the Infantry section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the National Army
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number ??

Assigned originally to Machine Gun Battalion,
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) Camp Meade, Md.
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)
<u>Camp Meade, Md.</u>		
<u>Camp Green, N.C.</u>		

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
<u>Co. L, 30th Infantry,</u>					<u>Camp Green, N.C.</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>Apr. 1, 1918. A.E.F.</u>	

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date

Embarked from Hoboken, N.J. on ???
(port) (ship)

??? and arrived at ???
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from ??? to ???
(date) (date)

From ??? to ???
(date) (date)

From ??? to ???
(date) (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Pulmonary tuberculosis	France	5/5/18
Base Hos. #15.		

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
Base Hos. #15.	France	About three weeks.	5/5/18

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at..... on.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

.....
.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....
.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....
.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....
.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....
.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

.....
.....

Additional data.....

.....
.....

Signed at South Manchester, Conn. on July 14, 1919

(place)

(date)

(Deceased)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

(Mother)

Eva M. White

70 Laurel St. - So. Manchester Ct.

69 CASUALTIES IN U.S. ARMY OVERSEAS

Three Connecticut Names In- cluded—Hartford Name on Canadian List.

Washington, May 11.—The casualty list today contained sixty-nine names, divided as follows:

Killed in action, eight; died of wounds, four; died of accident, seven; died of disease, four; died of other causes, three; wounded severely, four; wounded slightly, thirty-four; prisoners previously reported missing, five.

Eleven officers were included. Lieutenants Adrian C. Edwards, Carrollton, Ill., and Walter Cecil Flato, New York city, were killed in action.

The name of Lieutenant Alton P. Wood, Boston, appears among those who died of other causes.

Colonel George E. Leach, Minneapolis, and Lieutenant Mortimore L. Steinhardt, New York, were wounded slightly.

Listed as prisoners are Captain John P. Hardisty, Winfield, Mo., and Lieutenants William H. Gordon, New York city; Thomas Benjamin Kern, Bethlehem, Penn.; Frank K. Miller, Madera, Penn., and James E. Quigley, Adrian, Penn.

The list follows:—

Killed in Action.

Lieutenant Adrian C. Edwards, Carrollton, Ill.; Lieutenant Walter Cecil Flato, New York; Sergeant William F. Taylor, Alto, Scotland; Corporal Alexander Praxler, Blevins, Ky.; Privates Charles Heckelman, Reading, Penn.; William Johnson, Reger, Mo.; Bee Stewart, Amherstdale, W. Va.; David F. Wilson, Opa, Ala.

Died of Wounds.

Corporal Jack Kitman, New York city; Bugler Howard G. Parker, 126 Sycamore street, Providence, R. I.; Privates Edward H. Monahan, Sioux City, Iowa; William J. Hamilton, Decatur, Ill.

Died of Wounds.

Privates Nathaniel Godson, Bluffton, S. C.; Glen Hockenberry, Danville, Ill.; Clair T. Newell, South Manchester, Conn.; John E. Robinson, Pearl River, La.

Died of Accident.

Private John Dzadolenia, 10 Winter street, Lowell, Mass.; Waggoner William F. Small, Alhston, Mass.; Private Rolland Hana, Glencoe Mills, N. Y.; Corporal Arthur P. Lutterbach, Chicago; Private Garnett W. Brown, Schoenectady, N. Y.; Private John T. Kelton, Plantsville, Conn.; Privates James Toomey, Methuen, Mass.

Died of Other Causes.

Lieutenant Alton P. Wood, 327 Huntington avenue, Boston, Mass.; Corporal Charlie Gummins, Greenville, Penn.; Private Aldat J. Langley, Graniteville, Mass.

Wounded Severely.

Corporal Homer K. Byers, Jackson, Ohio; Cook Edgar J. Herzon, Johnstown, Penn.; Privates Clyde L. Grimm, Chicago; Edward L. Kline, Davenport, Iowa.

Wounded Slightly.

Colonel George E. Leach, Minneapolis, Minn.; Lieutenant Mortimore L. Steinhardt, New York; Corporals James Agnew, No. 216 Bank street, Bridgeport, Conn.; Frank J. Downing, Danville, Ill.; Corporals Walter Monk, New Brunswick, N. J.; Elwood Taylor, Chester, Pa.; Mechanic Ogden R. Elliott, Paris, Ill.; Privates Donald C. Abbott, East Cleveland, O.; Sylvester Armstrong, Minneapolis, Minn.; Clemmie Atkinson, Denmark, Ore.; George Blac, Williston, N. D.; Wilmer H. Brown, Washington Court House, O.; Howard J. Carlin, Fishback, Pa.; Charles L. Carson, Coffeyville, Kan.; Homer M. Conner, Spring Green, Wis.; John E. Criss, Cora City, Ill.; Harry N. Fabr, Lebanon, Pa.; Ernest O. Foss, Pueblo, Col.; Leonard J. Foy, No. 33 Madison street, Rutland, Vt.; Walter Griffith, Hittchins, Ky.; Joseph C. Julian, Bethlehem, Penn.; Martin W. Keller, Prairie du Chien,

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

Elliott, Sidney, born 1865
Elliott, Elizabeth Russell, wife of Sidney, born 1866.
Metcalf, John J., born 1861, died 1916.
Metcalf, Sarah Metchett, wife of John J.
Graham, John, born 1859, died 1927.
Mathiasen, Christen, born Aug. 30, 1849, died May 26, 1912.
Mathiasen, Louise, wife of Christen, born 1859, died 1931.
Montie, Gottfred A., born 1849, died 1911.
Montie, Ernestine Jordan, wife of Gottfred A., born 1853, died 1912.
Montie, Emma E., daughter of Gottfred A. & Ernestine J., born 1881,
died 1888.
Montie, Anna, born 1843, died 1886.
Tryon, Benjamin, died Feb. 24, 1911, age 86 yrs. 8 mos.
Tryon, Maria H. Gay, wife of Benjamin, died Mar. 23, 1921, age 91
yrs. 3 mos.
White, Albert L., born 1857, died 1926.
Newell, Clair Tryon, (Co. L, 30th Inf., 3rd Div. U. S. Army), born
1893, died 1918. (Died in France) (World War, Flag)
White, William Otis, born 1838, died 1912. (Flag)
White, Emily Lynde, wife of William O., born 1845, died 1918.
Strant, (Headstone only, no names or dates)
Corey, William D., born 1845, died 1913.
Corey, Joanna A., wife of William D., born 1850, died 1923.
Beckwith, Fannie C., born 1871, died 1919.
Seaman, Richard E., born 1913, died 1915.
Seaman, Harry E., born 1881, died 1932.
Seaman, Charlotte R., born 1851, died 1932.
Seaman, Carl E., born 1851, died 1916.
Tryon, Joseph, died May 29, 1914, age 22 yrs.
Tryon, Nathaniel, died Feb. 21, 1904, age 82 yrs.
Tryon, Eunice W., wife of Nathaniel, died Dec. 12, 1887, age 72 yrs.
Rogers, Ada Lena, daughter of James & Ann J., died Dec. 20, 1887,
age 1 yr. 4 das.

**Town of Manchester
Plot Card**

Lot No. 6	Division: 1	Section: HPRIME	Cemetery: EAST
Date of Sale: 07/21/1911	Purchase Price: \$51.00	Type: Burial Lot	No. of Spaces Paid in Full: Yes

Owner:
MARIA H TRYON

Co-Owner:

MANCHESTER, CT 06040-
() -

Plot SQFT: 505

SURROUNDING AREA:

N-BOUND: ROAD

S-BOUND: PATH

W-BOUND: PLOT EAST-HPRIME-1-7

E-BOUND: PLOT EAST-HPRIME-1-5

Interment Information

Grave Space	Deceased Name	Date of Death	Date of Interment
8	CHARLES G TRYON	07/24/1934	07/26/1934
4	ALBERT L WHITE	06/25/1926	05/28/1926
0	MARY JANE TRYON	09/11/1941	09/11/1941
7	EVA TRYON WHITE	12/03/1943	12/08/1943
1	BENJAMIN TRYON	02/24/1911	02/27/1911
2	MARIAH H TRYON	03/23/1921	03/26/1921
9	HOWARD FRANKLIN TRYON	06/27/1961	06/30/1961
5	FRANK B. TRYON	08/20/1941	08/23/1941
3	CLAIR NEWELL	05/05/1918	05/09/1921

CLAIR T. NEWELL?

Clair Tryon Newell

Birth: 1893
Death: 1918

Burial:
[East Cemetery](#)
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: [Sue](#)
Record added: Aug 25, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57697170



Added by: [Sue](#)



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Jan Franco](#)

Newman, Henry T

Name	Newman Henry T
Birth	February 16, 1895 in South Manchester, Hartford, Ct
Parents	Gustave Newman of Germany and Mary E Dowd of US
Siblings	William Newman Paul Newman Marion Newman
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	26 Flower St South Manchester, Hartford, CT
Immigration	
Schooling	
Work	Piper for Cheney Brothers in South Manchester, Hartford, CT
Draft Registration	Not found
Military Service	<i>Identification Number 64,994. Three years in Connecticut National Guard prior to enlisting as a Sergeant in First Connecticut Infantry National Guard New Haven, CT. July 5, 1917. Assigned to Company G 1 Division 26 Infantry Connecticut National Guard (company G 102 Inf) July 28, 1915 to death; Private July 28, 1915; Private 1st class Sept 15, 1916; Corporal Jan 30, 1917; Sargent May 23, 1917 Embarked for Europe from Hoboken, New Jersey in October, 1917. First went into action on the defensive lines on February 12, 1918 at Chennon Des Dame and participated in the engagements at Chateau Thierry, American Expeditionary Forces September 22, 1917 to death. Killed in action July 21, 1918. Notified August Newman, father, 26 Flower St. South Manchester, CT</i>
Religion	Catholic
Death	<i>Killed in action July 21, 1918.</i>
Burial	Aisne-Marne American Cemetery, Plot A Row 5 Grave 56 Belleau France
Interesting findings	His father, Gustave, of 25 Flower St, South Manchester, Hartford, CT, provided information for the Military Service Record.



Henry Newman in the [1900 United States Federal Census](#)

Name: Henry Newman
Age: 5
Birth Date: Jan 1895
Birthplace: Connecticut
Home in 1900: Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut
Race: White
Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Son

Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Gustafe Newman
Father's Birthplace: Germany
Mother's name: Mary Newman
Mother's Birthplace: Connecticut
Occupation: [View on Image](#)
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

	Name	Age
	Gustafe Newman	33
	Mary Newman	35
Household Members:	William Newman	8
	Paul Newman	6
	Henry Newman	5
	Marion Newman	3

Source Citation

Year: 1900; Census Place: *Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut*; Roll: 138; Page: 7B;
Enumeration District: 0197; FHL microfilm: 1240138

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

T-222A
TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

B

State Connecticut
County Hartford
Township or other division of county Manchester
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Manchester
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Alexander Arnold Enumerator.
Superintendent's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 147
Sheet No. 7
Ward of city, X

LOCATOR	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION		SPECIAL INQUIRY	
			SEX	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Place of birth of grandfather		Occupation, trade, or profession	Profession	Years of school	Years of college	Years of special	Years of special
17 131/133	Charles M. Ford	Head	M	7	1892	2	Sweden	Ireland	England							
18 131/133	Elizabeth	Wife	F	7	1892	2	Sweden	Ireland	England							
19 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
20 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
21 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
22 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
23 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
24 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
25 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
26 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
27 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
28 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
29 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
30 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
31 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
32 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
33 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
34 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
35 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
36 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
37 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
38 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
39 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
40 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
41 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
42 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
43 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
44 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
45 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
46 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
47 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
48 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
49 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
50 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
51 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
52 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
53 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
54 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
55 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
56 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
57 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
58 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
59 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
60 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
61 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
62 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
63 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
64 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
65 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
66 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
67 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
68 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
69 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
70 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
71 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
72 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
73 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
74 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
75 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
76 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
77 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
78 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
79 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
80 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
81 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
82 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
83 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
84 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
85 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
86 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
87 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
88 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
89 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
90 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
91 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
92 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
93 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
94 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
95 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
96 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
97 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
98 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
99 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							
100 131/133	William	Son	M	1	1898	1	Sweden	Ireland	England							

- Nelson Samuel Jr., 11 Lilley.
Theodore, 108 Ridge.
Nelsons Nils, emp C B, 19 Summer.
Neron J. Louis, store 466 Hartford Road, h, 464 Hartford Road, R F D.
Nettleton Henry A., supt. Conn. Co., 14 Huntington.
Judson W., milkman, 531 Parker, R F D.
Neubaur Annie, emp C B, 582 Center, R F D.
Neubaur John, 82 Center, R F D.
Neuville Celestin, emp C B, 130 Eldridge.
Nevue Peter, emp Rog. P. Co., 683 Hartford Road.
Newbur Jacob, emp C B, 82 West.
Newbury Edward, emp E. E. H. Co., 193 Adams, M.
Elizabeth Mrs., 193 Adams, M.
Newcomb Ernest S., emp F. T. Blish Co., 337 E. Center, R F D.
Newman Augusta, emp C B, bds 65 Cooper.
August, emp Conn. Co., 65 Cooper.
Ernest, 65 Cooper.
Fred, emp C B, 617 Center, R F D.
Gustave, emp Conn. Co., 26 Flower.
→ Henry, militiaman, bds 26 Flower.
Johanna, emp C B, bds 218 Hackmatack.
John, militia, 223 Center.
Mary, emp C B, bds 26 Flower.
Nellie, emp C B, 218 Hackmatack.
Paul, emp Hartford, bds 26 Flower.
Richard, emp Mary Cheney, bds 218 Hackmatack.
William, militiaman, bds 26 Flower.
New Park Market, Fred Chartier prop., meats and provisions, 243 N. Main, M.
New Studio (The), J. A. Swenson prop., 9 Johnson Terrace.
Newton Edward L., emp C B, 25 Hamlin.
Nichols Doris E., student, bds 307 Highland, H. P.
Frank A., emp Conn. Co., 93 Russell.
George C., emp S. M. T. Co., Hartford, 34 Hamlin.
George O., emp Case Bros., 127 Porter, R F D.
Harold W., U. S. Navy, bds 307 Highland, H. P.
James N., groceries, provisions, etc., also postmaster, Highland c Wylls, H. P., h, 307 Highland.
Nicholson Louis, 52 Delmont, M.
Margaret, emp C B, 17 Trotter.
Thomas, emp State Road Force, 85 Eldridge.
Nickerson John W., emp C B, 87 Church.
Winslow, 87 Church.
Nicklin Henry, emp J. T. Robertson Co., 56 Bigelow.

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to Department of War Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn. Your completed Questionnaire will convey to your children and to their children, your story in your own words, of the part you took in the great conflict. The "Roll of Honor" and the accompanying list of names certified by a town official, will form the Title-Page and Table of Contents to the volumes of War Records relating to those in service from your Town.



Connecticut Participation in the World War

State of Connecticut

11982

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

D. H. R.—Form 1. Ed. 3
State Library

Compiled by the Department of War Records, Connecticut State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers, sailors and marines in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full. *Neuman Henry Thomas*
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth. *Feb 16 1895*
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth. *So Manchester Conn*
(town) (county) (state)

Name of father. *Gustave Neuman* Birthplace. *Germany*
(country)

Maiden name of mother. *Mary E Dowd* Birthplace. *America*
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? *White*

Citizen. *yes* Voter. *no* Church. *Catholic*
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married. *No* 1 at

To. (maiden name) Born. 1 at

Children. (name) Born. 1 at

Born. 1 at

Born. 1 at

Fraternal Orders.

Previous military service or training. *Three years in Connecticut National Guard*

Occupation before entry into the service. *Piper*

; employer *Cheney Bros So Manchester*

Residence before entry into the service. *#26 Flower St* " " "
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address. *father 25* " " "
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on July 5th 1917 at New Haven
(date) (place)
 as a Sergeant
(rank)
 in the First Conn. Infantry section of
(infantry, artillery aviation, etc.)
 the National Guard
(Regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number
 Assigned originally to G 102 26
(company) (regiment) (division)
 (or) at
(ship) (place)
 Trained or stationed before going to Europe: — New Haven
 School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location

Promoted: —
 From (rank) to (rank) Date

Embarked from Hoboken N.J. on October 1917
(port) (ship)
October 1917 and arrived at
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from to (date)
 From to (date)
 From to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

(Defensive)

First went into action

Feb 12, 1918
(date)

Chenmon De Dame
(place)

Participated in the following engagements

Chateau Thierry

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services. (Give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):—

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty

Place

Date

Killed in action Chateau Thierry July 23, 1918

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital

Location

From (date)

to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.)

(specify disability)

Arrived at

(American port)

on

(ship)

(date)

(from)

Discharged from service at

(place)

(date)

as a

(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE:—Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.



This is all the
pictures we had
of Henry. before
the alt is after
dont know
the date
please exact -
Henry Newman

11982

The answers in enclosed questionnaire are all that I can answer, as the date of embarking and arriving at foreign port etc I have no knowledge of. although he embarked with the 2nd Battalion 102 infantry. Enclosed are two small photographs of the late Henry T. Newman.

Respectfully

#25 Flower St

Manchester

Gustave Newman

Henry T . Newman

in the [WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty Listings](#) Index-only record

Name: Henry T . Newman
State Registered: Connecticut

Death Date: 21 Jul 1918
Cemetery: Aisne-Marne American Cemetery
Cemetery Burial Plot: Plot A Row 5 Grave 56
Cemetery City: Belleau
Cemetery Country: France

War: World War I
Title: Sergeant, U.S. Army
Rank: Sergeant
Service: U.S. Army
Division: 102nd Infantry Regiment, 26th Infantry Division
Data Source: World War I Honor Roll

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty Listings* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data: American Battle Monuments Commission. *World War I Listing; World War II Listing; Korean War Listing*. American Battle Monuments Commission.

Description

The American Battle Monuments Commission is responsible for twenty-four American cemeteries located in foreign countries. The Commission keeps a listing of casualties buried at these cemeteries and recorded on these memorials including those who were reported as Missing in Action from both World Wars and the Korean and Vietnam Wars. This database is a partial copy of this listing, including records from each of the twenty-four cemeteries, the Honolulu Memorial, and the East Coast Memorial. The following information may be available for some records: name of serviceman, birth year or date, war served in, rank, service number, location entered service from, cause of death, death date, death place, and cemetery name. [Learn more...](#)

Pappas, Theodore

Name	Theodore Kaiaffas Pappas
Birth	14 August, 1888 at Kalavryta, Greece
Parents	Demetrious and Constantina Pappas both of Greece
Siblings	<i>James Chris Pappa</i>
Spouse	none
Children	none
Residences	<i>While he initially settled in Holyoke, MA he later moved to</i> South Manchester, Hartford, CT
Immigration	Left Patras, Greece aboard the <i>Franconia</i> about March 7, 1914 and arrived in New York on March 23, 1914
Schooling	
Work	Weaver at Cheney Bros
Draft Registration	On June 5, 1917
Military Service	<i>Theodore served in the Regular Army of Greece during the Balkan War in 1912 for about 15 months in the 9th Company 2nd Division. He was inducted into the US National Army as a Private, Company F 163rd Infantry on April 25, 1918 in East Hartford, CT. He was at Camp Devens, in Ayer, MA until July, 1918. He was then assigned to Company L of the 9th Infantry, embarked from New York in July 1918 for France. Information on any battles he fought in is unavailable. However, he was killed in action at St Mihiel on September 14, 1918. His brother James Chris Pappas was notified at 369 Main St, Holyoke, MA</i>
Religion	Greek Orthodox
Death	<i>He was killed in action at St Mihiel on September 14, 1918</i>
Burial	Buried at: Plot D, Row 25, Grave 36, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt-Regnieville, Departement de Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France
Interesting findings	<i>Petitioned for naturalization on May 17, 1918. Naturalized on June 25, 1918 while at Camp Devens, MA</i>



Theodore Kalaffas Pappas

Massachusetts Naturalization Index

Name Theodore Kalaffas Pappas
Event Type Naturalization
Event Date 1918
Event Place Massachusetts
Birth Year 1888
Court U.S. District Court
Spouse's Name [\[Unmarried\]](#)

CITING THIS RECORD

"Massachusetts Naturalization Index, 1906-1966," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XGQ3-R5F> : accessed 7 February 2016), Theodore Kalaffas Pappas, 1918; from "Index to Petitions and Records of Naturalizations of the U.S. and District Courts for the District of Massachusetts, 1907-1966," database, *Fold3.com* (<http://www.fold3.com> : n.d.); citing NARA microfilm publication M1545 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 20.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Filed _____, 19____

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander the King of Netherlands, of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Theodore Kaiaffas Pappas

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this JUN 25 1918 day of _____, A. D. 19____

James M. Norton Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Theodore Kaiaffas Pappas, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, do, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this JUN 25 1918 day of _____, A. D. 19____

It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court: James M. Norton Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Height	<u>5</u> Ft. <u>9</u> Inches
Color	<u>White</u>
Complexion	<u>Rose</u>
Color of Eyes	<u>Brown</u>
Color of Hair	<u>Black</u>
Age	<u>21</u> Years

Continued from _____ to _____ 19____

Continued from _____ to _____ 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 953085, issued on the JUN 25 1918 day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

31611
ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Court of

The petition of Theodore Kaiappas Pappas hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First, My place of residence is 1411 Main St Holyoke Mass.

Second, My occupation is Soldier (Self) Merchant

Third, I was born on the 15 day of August, anno Domini 1888, at Syracuse, Greece

Fourth, I emigrated to the United States from Patras, Greece on the 23 day of May, anno Domini 1914, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 23 day of May, anno Domini 1914, on the vessel Tranconia

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth, I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____

Sixth, I am not married. My wife's name is _____, she was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____

Seventh, I am able to speak the English language.

Eighth, I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23 day of May, anno Domini 1914, and in the State of Mass. continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 17 day of April, anno Domini 1918, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Ninth, I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and was _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Theodore Kaiappas Pappas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. _____ and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 4 day of June, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 30, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

MASSACHUSETTS: _____ TRUST
CAMP DEVENS

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George V. MacNamara, occupation Capt. Inf. U.S., residing at Camp Devens Mass.

and Richard J. Tracy, occupation Sgt. 3rd Inf. U.S., residing at 1411 Main St. Holyoke Mass.

Theodore Kaiappas Pappas, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 17 day of May, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 17 day of May, anno Domini 1918; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his station, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George V. MacNamara
(Signature of witness)

Richard J. Tracy
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1918

Arthur H. Madison
Clerk

Arthur H. Madison
Deputy Clerk

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:	Theodore Pappas
County:	Hartford
State:	Connecticut
Birthplace:	Greece
Birth Date:	14 Aug 1888
Race:	Caucasian
Draft Board:	1

Source Citation: Registration State: *Connecticut*; Registration County: *Hartford*; Roll: *1561992*; Draft Board: *1*

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original Data: United States, Selective Service System. *World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

Description:

This database contains an index and images of World War I draft registration cards completed by approximately 24 million men living in the U.S. in 1917 and 1918. Information that may be found for an individual includes: name, place of residence, date and place of birth, race, country of citizenship, occupation, and employer.

Form 3 3801 REGISTRATION CARD No. 100

1 Name in full Theodore Pappas Age, in yrs. 29

2 Home address 881 Main, Manchester, Conn.

3 Date of birth August 14 1888

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Naturalized

5 Where was you born? Kalamazoo, Mich. Greece

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? Greece

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Weaver 21

8 By whom employed? Cheney Brothers

9 Where employed? So Manchester, Conn.

10 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Single

11 Married or single (which)? Single

12 What military service have you had? Rank Sergeant, Reg. Army, 18th Me. Inf. Nation or State Greece

13 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? No

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Theodore Pappas

6-1-4. A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Slender

2 Color of eyes? Brown Color of hair? Black Build? Medium

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)?

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Manuel Pappas

Precinct Manchester

City or County Hartford

State Conn.

6/5/17

A TRUE COPY

6

Emil L. Woodward

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R. - Form 1
State Library

11000



State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full ** Pappas* *Theodore* *D*
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth _____
(month) (day) (year) *About 1888*

Place of birth *Syracuse* _____
(town) (county) (state) (country) *Greece*

Name of father *Demetrios* _____ Birthplace *Greece*
(country) (country)

Maiden name of mother *Constantina* _____ Birthplace *Greece*
(country) (country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? *White*

Citizen *First papers* Voter *No* Church *Greek Orthodox*
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married *No - Single* 1 _____ at _____

To *X* _____ Born *X* 1 _____ at _____
(maiden name)

Children *X* _____ Born _____ 1 _____ at _____
(name)

_____ Born _____ 1 _____ at _____

_____ Born _____ 1 _____ at _____

Fraternal Orders *St. Andrew Soc. (Greek)*

Previous military service or training *Regular Army of Greece during Balkan War in 1912 about 15 mos. 9th Co. 2nd Div. Greek Army*

Occupation before entry into the service *Silk weaver*

_____; employer *Cheney Bros. Mfg Co South Manchester Ct.*

Residence before entry into the service *Not known* _____
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address *Kellid in action* _____
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on ^{April 25} ~~March~~ 1918, at ^{East Hartford} ~~Manchester Ct.~~ (place)

as a ^{Private} (rank)

in the ^{Infantry} (infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.) section of

the ^{National Army} (regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number ²⁷⁸⁹³³³

Assigned originally to ^{Not Co F} (company) ^{163rd Inf} (regiment) (division)

(or) (ship) at (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:—

School, camp, station, ship From (date) ^{14/1/19} to (date)

^{Camp Devine, Ayer, Mass} From ^{March} to ^{July 1918}

Transferred to:—

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
^{C F}	^{9th Inf}			^{Not known}	^{France}

Promoted:—

From (rank) to (rank) Date

^{Not promoted}

Embarked from ^{New York} (port) on ^{Not known} (ship)

^{about July 8, 1918} (date) and arrived at ^{Not known} (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from ^{No details known} to (date)

From to (date)

From to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:—

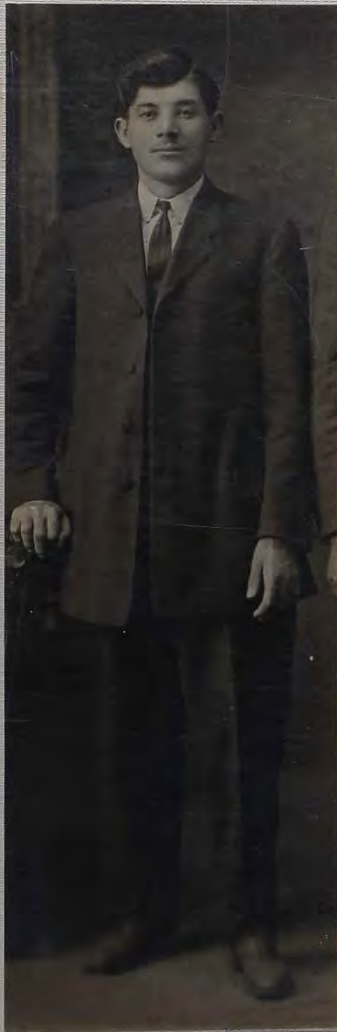
Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)
---------	-------	-------------	-----------

NOTE:— Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action..... *Not known* (date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements. *Not known except killed at*
St. Mihiel, Sept. 14, 1918



... distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

as known.

... is, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Place Date

St. Mihiel *Sept. 14, 1918*

From (date) to (date)

... (specify disability)

(ship) (date) (from)

(date)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

in action

... reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing

... quate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data *Brother's address (nearest relative in USA)*

*James Chris Pappas
Greek Coffee House, 369 Main St.
Holyoke, Mass*

Signed at on 1

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

*Christ Pappas, brother, Holyoke, Mass by Mrs. C. H.
Frank, Exec. Sec. Home Service Section, Holyoke Chapter
American Red Cross, 133 Chestnut St., Holyoke, Mass.*

Theodore Pappas

Find A Grave Index

Name	Theodore Pappas
Event Type	Burial
Event Date	1918
Event Place	Thiaucourt-Regnieville, Departement de Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France
Photograph Included	N
Death Date	12 Sep 1918
Affiliate Record Identifier	56341589
Cemetery	Saint Mihiel American Cemetery and Memorial

CITING THIS RECORD

"Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKR-59MZ> : accessed 7 February 2016), Theodore Pappas, 1918; Burial, Thiaucourt-Regnieville, Departement de Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France, Saint Mihiel American Cemetery and Memorial; citing record ID 56341589, *Find a Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com>.

Theodore Pappas

Find A Grave Index

Name	Theodore Pappas
Event Type	Burial
Event Date	1918
Event Place	Thiaucourt-Regnieville, Departement de Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France
Photograph Included	N
Death Date	12 Sep 1918
Affiliate Record Identifier	56341589
Cemetery	Saint Mihiel American Cemetery and Memorial

CITING THIS RECORD

"Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKR-59MZ> : accessed 7 February 2016), Theodore Pappas, 1918; Burial, Thiaucourt-Regnieville, Departement de Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France, Saint Mihiel American Cemetery and Memorial; citing record ID 56341589, *Find a Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com>.

Full Name:

Theodore Pappas ¹

Death:

Buried: Buried at: Plot D, Row 25, Grave 36,

St. Mihiel American Cemetery,

Thiaucourt, France ¹

Death: 12-Sep-18 ¹

Death Date: 12 Sep 1918 ¹

Memorial Cemetery: St. Mihiel American Cemetery ¹

Memorial Country: Thiaucourt, France ¹

Memorial Location: Plot D, Row 25, Grave 36 ¹

Residence:

State: Connecticut

Preston, William H

Name	Preston William Henry
Birth	September 26, 1892 in Portadown Urban, Armagh, Ireland
Parents	Thomas Preston and Elizabeth McFadden both of Ireland
Siblings	Elizabeth Preston Amelia Preston Marget Preston Thomas H Preston
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	151 Maple St South Manchester, Hartford, CT; 50 West St. Portadown, Ireland
Immigration	Arrived at New York, New York on June 17, 1913 on the ship <i>Columbia</i> which sailed from Londonderry.
Schooling	
Work	Silk Beamer for Cheney Brothers in South Manchester, Hartford, CT
Draft Registration	June 5, 1917 where he stated he had declared his intention of citizenship
Military Service	<i>Identification Number 3080368 Enlisted at Hartford as a rifleman in the Canadian Regular Army. Trained in Canada before leaving for Europe from Ottawa as a Private with the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles Quebec Regiment. He died on September 14, 1918 of wounds obtained in France. He was treated at Base Hospital Number 7CCS (No. 7 Cas. Clearing Station) from August 26, 1918 to September 14, 1918. Notification went to Mrs. Ninnie Hall at 5 Sarah St., Portadown, Ireland</i>
Religion	Methodist
Death	<i>He died on September 14, 1918 of wounds obtained in France.</i>
Burial	Ligny St. Flochel, British Cemetery, Averdoingt, nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, 4 ½ miles south east of St Pol. Plot 4, Row D, Grave 24
Interesting findings	He was a member of Orange Lodge 117; he was tall and stout with brown eyes and black hair. Information for his Military Service Record was provided by Mrs Elizabeth Stannage, J.B. Bell Director S.Q.S.Q.A Ottawa, Canada

Residents of a house 3 in Henry Street (Portadown Urban, Armagh)

☐ Show all information

Surname	Forename	Age	Sex	Relation to head	Religion	Birthplace	Occupation	Literacy	Irish Language	Marital Status	Specified Illnesses
Preston	Thomas	62	Male	Head of Family	Methodist Church	Co Armagh	General Labourer	Cannot read nor write	-	Married	-
Preston	Elizabeth	53	Female	Wife	Methodist Ch	Co Armagh	-	Cannot read	-	Married	-
Preston	Elizabeth	24	Female	Daughter	Methodist Ch	Co Armagh	Factory Winder	Read and write	-	Not Married	-
Preston	Amelia	21	Female	Daughter	Methodist Ch	Co Armagh	-	Read and write	-	Not Married	-
Preston	Marget	18	Female	Daughter	Methodist Ch	Co Armagh	Factory Winder	Read and write	-	Not Married	-
Preston	Thomas H	16	Male	Son	Methodist Ch	Co Armagh	Boot Maker	Read and write	-	Not Married	-
Preston	William	8	Male	Son	Methodist Ch	Co Armagh	Scholar	Read and write	-	Not Married	-

[Report any error in transcription](#)

50

Form 1000 of
Department of Commerce and Labor
Prescription for use

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED STATES

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907, to be delivered

S. S. "COLUMBIA" sailing from LONDON, ENGLAND

1919

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Abilities	Religion	Place of Birth	Country	City or Town	Final Destination
1	O'Donnell Charles	21	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
2	Schlesinger Hugh	21	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
3	Conner John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
4	Reilly Joseph	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
5	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
6	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
7	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
8	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
9	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
10	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
11	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
12	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
13	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
14	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
15	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
16	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
17	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
18	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
19	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
20	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
21	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
22	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
23	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
24	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
25	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
26	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
27	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
28	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
29	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London
30	Reilly John	20	m	Student	no	Catholic	Ireland	Ireland	London	London

* In intended residence of one year shall constitute permanent residence. The last country in which alien resided with the intention of remaining as long as he shall be the last permanent residence regardless of length of actual residence therein.
(1 of 2 pages of 11 to be bound on back of this form.)

New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

Name:	William Preston
Arrival Date:	17 Jun 1913
Birth Date:	abt 1893
Birth Location:	Ireland
Birth Location Other:	portadown
Age:	20
Gender:	Male
Ethnicity/ Nationality:	Irish
Port of Departure:	Londonderry
Port of Arrival:	New York, New York
Ship Name:	Columbia

Source Citation: Year: *1913*; Arrival: *New York, New York*; Microfilm Serial: *T715, 1897-1957*; Microfilm Roll: *Roll 2106*; Line: *5*; Page Number: *189*

Pouche Eddie, emp C B, bds 1761½ Spruce.
Thomas, emp C B, bds 1761½ Spruce.
Povokovich Aleck, emp Case Bros., 38 Gardner, R F D.
Powell O. E., carpenter, 226 Woodbridge, M.
Powers Annie, emp C B, 17 Edgerton.
Annie M., 144 Woodbridge, M.
Cyrus, emp D .J. Curran, Cowles Hotel.
Ernest, emp Harry Seamman, bds 143 Wetherell,
R F D.
Lillian, u 211 Main, M.
Mabel Mrs., widow, emp C B, 770 Main.
Mary, emp C B, bds 17 Edgerton.
Moses, emp C B, bds 37 Charter Oak.
Wm. J., emp Case Bros., 57 Oak Grove, R F D.
Pratt Frank H., emp Rog. P. Co., 95 Charter Oak.
Pray Marion I., teacher 9th District, bds Teachers Hall.
Prentice S. J., emp C B, 54 Hudson, M.
Prete Tony, mason contractor, 18 Birch.
Preston Harold L., emp C B, 23 Lilley.
→ William H., emp C B, bds u 151 Maple.
Price Ellen, emp C B, bds 88 Laurel.
Julia, emp C B, bds 88 Laurel.
Michael, 88 Laurel.
Priess Carl, emp C B, bds 77 Birch.
Herman, emp Rog. P. Co., 77 Birch.
William, emp C B, 77 Birch.
Wm. J., emp C B, bds 77 Birch.
Prishwolko John, emp C B, bds 9 Purnell place.
Pritchard Edna, bds 135 Center.
Florence, emp C B, bds 135 Center.
Herbert, militiaman, 135 Center.
John, emp Conn. Co., 135 Center.
Richard J., emp C. J. Mach. Co., bds 135 Center.
Walter, emp C B, bds 135 Center.
Proctor Alice, emp C B, bds 51 Walnut.
Edith, emp C B, bds 51 Walnut.
Eva, emp C B, bds 51 Walnut.
Isaac, emp C B, 51 Walnut.
Jane, emp C B, bds 71 W. Center, R F D.
John Jr., farmer, 71 W. Center, R F D.
Mary, emp C B, bds 56 Winter.
Nellie, bds 71 W. Center, R F D.
Prudential Insurance Co., branch office, room 8 Cheney
blk, 983 Main, A. Bosco, Supt.
Pservinda Joseph, emp C B, u r 817 Main.
Puch Vincenty, emp C B, bds 64 School.
Pukofky Bessie Mrs., 58 Pine.

Number 3080368 Rank Pte. Name PRESTON, W.H.

Unit 5th CMR. Battn. (Quebec Regt.) of-Kin

File No. R.L.

M. Finnie Hall

30829

*5, Parish Street,**Portadown,**Ireland.*

Date of Death	Cause and Place of Death	Cas. Sheet No.
14-9-18.	Died of Wounds - No. 7 Cas. Clearing Station. <i>N.W. arm.</i>	A.322 d/ 18-9-18.
Date of Burial	Place of Burial	Description of Grave
	<i>Ligny St. Flochel.</i> <i>516. B. 6. d. 40.</i> <i>Burial Report by G.R.O.:-</i> <i>Ligny St. Flochel</i> <i>British Cemetery, 4 1/2</i> <i>miles South East of</i> <i>St. Pol.</i> <i>Plot 11, Row 'D' Grave 24</i> <i>(Temp. 1/2)</i>	<i>B. R. 8585 / 201 P. 6.</i> <i>B. R. 9419 / 201 P. 6.</i> <i>also F. 22 / 5229 / 25</i>

Form 1 **REGISTRATION CARD** No. 1273

1 Name in full William Henry Preston Age in yrs. 24
(Print name)

2 Home address 151 Maple St. Manchester Conn
(No.) (Street) (City) (State)

3 Date of birth Sept 26 1892
(Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Declared

5 Where were you born? Pottsville Ireland
(Town) (County) (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? Declared of U.S.A.

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Sales Manager 27

8 By whom employed? Deering Bros

9 Where employed? Manchester Conn

10 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? no

11 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? Caucasian

12 What military service have you had? Rank no branch no
years no Nation or State no

13 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? no

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

William Henry Preston
(Signature of registrant)

If person of color, state race

6-1-4 A
REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Slender

2 Color of eyes? Brown Color of hair? Blonde Build? slender

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Amos Johnson
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct Manchester
City or County Manchester
State Conn

June 5
(Date of registration)

A TRUE COPY

Emil L. H. Hestdal

116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

deceased

8667

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full *Preston William Henry*
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth *September 26 1892*
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth *Portsmouth Irish Ireland*
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father *Thomas Preston* Birthplace *Ireland*
(country)

Maiden name of mother *Lizzie McFadden* Birthplace *Ireland*
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? *White*

Citizen *no* Voter *no* Church *Methodist*
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married *no* 1 at

To *no* Born 1 at
(maiden name)

Children *no* Born 1 at
(name)

Born 1 at

Born 1 at

Fraternal Orders *Orange Lodge 117*

Previous military service or training *no*

Occupation before entry into the service *Beamer*

; employer *Cheney Bros.*

Residence before entry into the service *151 Maple St. Manchester Hartford Conn*
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

Present home address
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on enlisted, at Hartford
(date) (place)
 as a Rifleman
(rank)
 in the Canadian Army section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)
 the Regular Army
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)
 Identification number 3080368
 Assigned originally to _____
(company) (regiment) (division)
 (or) _____ at _____
(ship) (place)
 Trained or stationed before going to Europe: — Canada
 School, camp, station, ship From (date) _____ to (date) _____

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date

Embarked from Ottawa on _____
(port) (ship)
 (date) and arrived at _____
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from _____ to _____
(date)
 From _____ to _____
(date)
 From _____ to _____
(date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....7.....2
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty Died of Wounds Place France Date Sept 14, 1918

Under medical care: Base Hosp

Name of hospital No 7 CCS Location France From (date) Aug 26, 18 to (date) Sept 11, 1918

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....on.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE:— Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

.....

.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....

.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....

.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....

.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....

.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

.....

.....

Additional data.....

.....

.....

Signed at.....on.....1.....

(place)

(date)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Miss Elizabeth Stannage
J. B. Bedford 8. 9. 1917. Ottawa, Canada

Private William Henry Preston

Regimental Number:	3080368	Survived War:	No
Force:	Army	Regiment:	Canadian Infantry
Battalion:	5th Regiment Canadian Mounted Rifles	Company:	
Enlisted or Conscripted:	Not Specified	Prior Military Experience:	Not Specified
Enlistment Date:		Age at Enlistment:	
Enlisted at:		Address at Enlistment:	
Civilian Occupation:		Saw Service in:	Unknown
Date of Death:	September 14, 1918	Age at Death:	26
Cause of Death:	Died in War, unknown cause	Battle Died/Wounded:	
Burial:	Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France	Plot:	IV. D. 24.
Commemorated:			
Date of Birth:	September 26, 1892	Next of Kin:	
Place of Birth:		Country of Birth:	Not Specified
Prisoner of War:	No	Interned:	
Married:	Not Specified	Religion:	Unknown
Height:	Feet Inches	Chest:	Inches
Expansion:	Inches	Ethnic Origin:	Not Specified

NAC Reference: ^ra7968-42

Rank	Regiment	Unit	Company
Private	Canadian Infantry	5th Regiment Canadian Mounted Rifles	

Awards and Decorations

Notes

Son of the late Thomas and Elizabeth Preston, of Portadown, Co. Armagh, Ireland.

Research Notes

www.canadiangreatwarproject.com

DIED OF WOUNDS

Sergeant Robert G. Gleason, Co. C, 1st South African Regiment. British E. F. Died Sept. 20, 1918 of wounds received in the big British drive at Ypres.

Private William Hampton. Died Sept. 22, 1918. Killed near Toul, France. [There is a question about the date].

Private William Preston, Co. U, 2nd Reserve Canadian Army. Died of wounds received in the big British drive Sept. 24, 1918.

DIED RESULT OF ACCIDENT

John Glade, Motorcycle Corps. Died as result of motorcycle accident in Waco, Texas, March 28, 1918.

DROWNED

Private Edward J. Brown, Co. B, 4th Nebraska. Drowned at Omaha, Neb. June 21, 1912.

DIED AT SEA

Thomas Finnegan, First Class Washington's Mail. Died of severe burns, Sept. 2, 1918.

Harold E. Irish, Machinist. Lost when Tampa was sunk, Sept. 29, 1918.

MISSING

Private David Johnson, missing in action. Reported Oct. 29, 1918.

DIED OF DISEASE

Corporal Edwinlyn Small, Co. G, 32nd U. S. Inf. Died of apical pneumonia, following operation for appendicitis, in Harford Station Hospital, June 29, 1917.

Private James A. Campbell. Died of pneumonia at Camp Devens, Oct. 4, 1918.

Private Edward Caragaro. Died of pneumonia at Camp Devens, Sept. 27, 1918.

L. 105th Inf. passed July 1918. Wounded August 20, 1918.

Private Palmer McGee, Co. D, 110th Inf. Wounded in action Sept. 20, 1918.

Corporal Joseph Moriamp, Co. G, 32nd Inf. Gassed Oct. 1918.

Private Thomas Morrison, Co. G, 108th Inf. Severely wounded Feb. 18, 1918. Reported missing July 23, 1918. Severely wounded Aug. 25, 1918.

Corporal Eugene Murray, passed April 1918. Returned from Sept. 7, 1918 on account of broken back.

Private Charles O'Connell, Co. G, 32nd Inf. Severely wounded Aug. 12, 1918.

Private Louis H. Palmer. Wounded in action April 16, 1918. June 1, 1918 and July 22. Severely wounded in action Aug. 17, 1918.

Private James Paparella, Co. C, 32nd Inf. Oct. 1918.

Private William J. Price, Co. I, 21st Inf. Wounded.

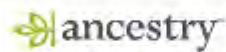
Sergeant Herbert Rosenberg, Medical Corps, 21st M. C. Bn. Severely wounded July 25, 1918. Gassed Aug. 24, 1918. Cited for bravery in battle July 22-23, 1918. Received distinguished Service Cross Oct. 29, 1918.

Corporal John Rennie, Headquarters Co, 32nd Inf. Severely wounded, Aug. 19, 1918.

Sergeant Charles Robbins, Co. B, 111th Inf. Wounded by shrapnel in back of knee, Sept. 22, 1918.

Private LeRoy Roberts, Headquarters Co. 104 Inf. Wounded five times in France. Aug. 23, 1918.

Private William R. Sergeant Co. L, 109 Inf. Severely wounded May 12, 1918.



Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial
Locations, 1300s-Current

Name:	Pvt William Henry Preston
Death Date:	14 09 1918
Cemetery:	Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Averdoingt
Burial or Cremation Place:	Ligny-Saint-Flochel, Departement du Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France
Has Bio?:	N

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original Data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>.

Description:

This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Corrections and additions to memorials can be submitted on the Find A Grave site. When viewing a record in this database, you can navigate to the corresponding memorial on Find A Grave by clicking "Go to website" or clicking on the Find A Grave URL. Once viewing the memorial on Find A Grave, corrections can be submitted by clicking the 'edit' tab.
[More...](#)

© 2016 Ancestry

Sept 26, 1892 Ireland
Pvt William Henry Preston

Birth: unknown
Death: Sep. 14, 1918



- laurinlaurin espie

Added: Feb. 9, 2014

Note: Private, 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles (Quebec Regiment). Died of wounds. Son of the late Thomas and Elizabeth Preston, of Portadown, Co. Armagh, Ireland. Age: 26.

Burial:
Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Averdoingt
Ligny-Saint-Flochel
Departement du Pas-de-Calais
Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France
Plot: IV. D. 24.

Created by: CWGC/ABMC
Record added: Aug 07, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 56447083

1. NO.	2. RANK OR RATING	3. SURNAME	4. CHRISTIAN NAMES
3080368	Private	PRESTON	William Henry
5. UNIT OR SHIP	6. DATE OF CASUALTY	7. H.Q. FILE NO.	8. RELIGION
5th Canadian Mounted Rifles	14-9-18	649-P-14824	Methodist
9. CIRCUMSTANCES OF CASUALTY		10. NAME, RELATIONSHIP AND ADDRESS OF NEXT OF KIN	
<p>"Died of Wounds"</p> <p>Whilst taking part in the attack at Monchy, on August 22nd 1918, he was severely wounded in the left shoulder and side by shrapnel from an enemy shell. He was immediately evacuated to No. 7 Casualty Clearing Station, where he died on September 14th 1918.</p>			
11. LOCATION OF UNIT AT TIME OF CASUALTY			
NOTE:—Items 12, 13 and 14 are not to be completed until grave is permanently located.			
12. CEMETERY	13. LOCATION OF CEMETERY	14. GRAVE LOCATION	15. REGISTERED NO. OF GRAVE
Ligny St. Flochel British Cemetery,	4½ miles South East of St. Pol, France.	Grave..... Plot..... Row.....	
16. PHOTOGRAPH OF GRAVE TAKEN	17. EXPOSURE NO.	18. PHOTOGRAPH OF GRAVE AND CEMETERY SUPPLIED TO	
19. FURTHER PARTICULARS ON REVERSE SIDE OF SHEET.			
20. REPORTED LOCATIONS OF GRAVE.			
Ligny St. Flochel, Sheet 51c.B.6.d.4.0. Plot 4. Row D. Grave 24.			
21. REMARKS.			

Number 3080368 Rank Pte. Name PRESTON, W.H.

Unit 5th CMR. Battn. (Quebec Regt.) of-Kin

File No. R.L.

Mr. Finnie Hall,

30829

*5, Parish Street,**Portadown,**Ireland.*

Date of Death	Cause and Place of Death	Cas. Sheet No.
14-9-18.	Died of Wounds - No. 7 Cas. Clearing Station. <i>N.W. arm.</i>	A.322 d/ 18-9-18.
Date of Burial	Place of Burial	Description of Grave
	<i>Ligny St. Flochel.</i> <i>516. B. 6. d. 40.</i> <i>Burial Report by G.R.O.:-</i> <i>Ligny St. Flochel</i> <i>British Cemetery, 4 1/2</i> <i>miles South East of</i> <i>St. Pol.</i> <i>Plot H, Row 'D' Grave 24</i> <i>(Temp. 1/2)</i>	<i>B. R. 8585 / 201 R. 6.</i> <i>B. R. 9419 / 201 R. 6.</i> <i>also F. 22 / 5229 / 25</i>

C. D. Received 14. 12. 18
C. D. to J. & K. 2. 1. 19

Ottawa advised 31. 12. 18
J. & K. " " 31. 12. 18

Advised on Dec 31st 1918, as —

Ligny St. Hochel British Cemetery, 4 1/2 miles South East
of St. Jol. France.
Grave No. 101.

Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Averdoingt

Info Map

+ Add to MyCemeteries

Ligny-Saint-Flochel
Departement du Pas-de-Calais
Nord-Pas-de-Calais France

Search Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery,
Averdoingt:

First Name

Last Name

Search

Links

- [View all interments](#) (637)
- [3% photographed](#). [?]
- [1 photo request](#)
- [Add a name to this cemetery](#)
- [Submit spreadsheet](#) [?]

Transcriptions NEW!!

- [Upload headstone photos](#)

Cemetery notes and/or description:

Ligny-St.Flochel is a village about 6.5 kilometres east of St. Pol off the main road to Arras, approximately 24 kilometres from Arras. Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery is south of the village on the east side of the road to the village of Averdoingt (D81).

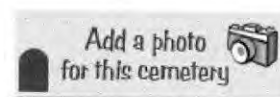
Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery was started at the beginning of April 1918 when the 7th Casualty Clearing Station came back from Tincques ahead of the German advance. At the end of May the 33rd Casualty Clearing Station arrived from Aire and in August, No. 1 Casualty Clearing Station from Pernes. All three stations had left Ligny-St Flochel by November 1918. There are now 632 Commonwealth burials of the First World War in this cemetery and a further 46 German war graves. The cemetery was designed by Sir Reginald Blomfield.



Added by: [CWGC/ABMC](#)



Added by: [Len](#)



1917. Grave Ref. III. E. 6.

LIEVIN COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION, France

McGOUGAN, Private, J, 111363, 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles (Quebec Regiment). 22 April 1917. Grave Ref. III. D. 18.

LIGNY-ST. FLOCHEL BRITISH CEMETERY, AVERDOINGT, France

BEDARD, Private, T, 4040008, 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles (Quebec Regiment). 29 August 1918. Grave Ref. III. B. 12.

BLOUIN, Private, A, 684357, 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles (Quebec Regiment). 29 August 1918. Age 35. Son of Jules and the late Alphonsine L. Blouin, of St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P.Q., Canada. Grave Ref. III. B. 17.

KEET, Private, LEE NEWTON, 3081168, 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles (Quebec Regiment). Died of wounds 26 August 1918. Age 31. Son of Thomas W. and Laura Ann Keet, of Magog, P. Q., Canada. Grave Ref. I. C. 23.

MORTON, Private, ERNEST HENRY, 124217, 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles (Quebec Regiment). Died of wounds 27 August 1918. Age 37. Son of Herbert and Caroline Morton. Born in London, England. Grave Ref. II. D. 18.

PARR, Private, HARRY AUSTIN, 3081348, 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles (Quebec Regiment). Died of wounds, received near Monchy 27 August 1918. Age 22. Son of John Henry and Hattie Parr, of 1731, Wellington St., Sherbrooke, Quebec. Grave Ref. II. D. 5.

→ **PRESTON**, Private, WILLIAM HENRY, 3080368, 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles (Quebec Regiment). Died of wounds 14 September 1918. Age 26. Son of the late Thomas and Elizabeth Preston, of Portadown, Co. Armagh, Ireland. Grave Ref. IV. D. 24.

LONDON CEMETERY AND EXTENSION, LONGUEVAL, France

LEMELIN, Private, PIERRE JEAN, 417177, 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles (Quebec Regiment). 1 October 1916. Grave Ref. I.C.26.

WILCOX, Sergeant, ABRAHAM VALENTINE, 415975, 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles (Quebec Regiment). 1 October 1916. Age 25. Son of Fredrick and Henrietta Wilcox, of Louisberg Creek, Nova Scotia. Canada. Grave Ref. I.C.24.

ZARICHUK, Private, D, 121469, 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles (Quebec Regiment). 2 October 1916. Grave Ref. I.C.25.

LONGUENESSE (ST. OMER) SOUVENIR CEMETERY, France

LEWIS, Private, WILLIAM HEBER, 112245, 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles (Quebec Regiment). Died of meningitis 30 January 1916. Age 21. Son of Francis P. and Mary Edith Lewis, of 1323, Amapola Avenue, Torrance, California, U.S.A. Enlisted Dec., 1914. Born London, Ontario. Grave Ref. II. B. 19.

ARRIS 1918 MORS

Pte. Potter, George Albert. 3rd Bn.
Pte. Potter, George Edward. 38th Bn.
Pte. Potter, George Ralph. Dep. Bn. F.O.R.
Pte. Potter, Gordon Vincent. 85th Bn.
Pte. Potter, Noble Clifford. 116th Bn.
Pte. Potter, Sidney. 42nd Bn.
Pte. Potter, Walter. C.A.M.C.
Pte. Potter, William. 75th Bn.
Ddr. Pollinger, James M. Naughton. 14th Bde. C.F.A.
Pte. Pottle, Frederick James. 3rd Bn.
Lieut. Potts, James M. Conning. 21st Bn.
Pte. Potts, John. 19th Bn.
Pte. Potts, Reginald William Luther. 46th Bn.
Pte. Potts, Thomas. 31st Bn.
Pte. Potts, Victor Cecil. 2nd C.M.R.
Pte. Poudrette, Joseph Oscar. 22nd Bn.
Pte. Poulton, Robert. 46th Bn.
Pte. Pouliot, Henri. 22nd Bn.
Pte. Paulis, Anastaseos. R.C.R.
Pte. Poultier, Frederick George. R.C.R.
Pte. Pound, James Nelson. 85th Bn.
Pte. Pound, John Alfred. 78th Bn.
Pte. Pounds, Frederick Edward. 18th Bn.
Pte. Pountney, William Alfred. 54th Bn.
Major Powell, Alan Torrance. D.S.O. 14th Bn.
Pte. Powell, Charles Ernest. 4th Bn.
Pte. Powell, Charles Raymond. 8th Res. Bn.
Pte. Powell, Eric James. M.M. 50th Bn.
Pte. Powell, Ernest Edward. 19th Bn.
Pte. Powell, Frederick. 116th Bn.
Pte. Powell, Ivor. 87th Bn.
Pte. Powell, John. 27th Bn.
Pte. Powell, Leslie Loren. 78th Bn.
Pte. Powell, Oscar. 3rd Bn. C.M.G.C.
Sgt. Powell, Roy Victor. 26th Bn.
Pte. Powell, Thomas Ramond. 38th Bn.
Major Powell, Vernon Harcourt de B. M.C. 13th Bde. C.F.A.
Pte. Powell, William Henry. 49th Bn.
Lieut. Power, Edward Victor. 24th Bn.
Pte. Power, George. 51st Bn.
Pte. Power, Joseph John. 42nd Bn.
Lieut. Power, William Forde. 8th C.R.T.
Pte. Powers, Henry William. 85th Bn.
Pte. Powers, John Patrick. 1st Bn.
Pte. Powless, David John. 15th Bn.
Pte. Powley, Albert. 4th C.G.R.
Pte. Pratt, Bertram James. 14th Bn.
Pte. Pratt, Charles Hoddy. 49th Bn.
Pte. Pratt, Edmund. 1st C.M.R.
Cm. Pratt, Frederick William David. 6th Bde. C.F.A.
Pte. Pratt, Henry. 1st Bn. C.M.G.C.
Pte. Pratt, John. 1st Res. Bn.
Pte. Pratt, John. 8th Bn.
Pte. Pratt, John Watson. 7th Rd Amb.
Pte. Pratt, Norman. 13th Bn.
Pte. Pratt, Marc Aurèle. 14th Bn.
Pte. Praught, Basil Leo. 25th Bn.
L. Sgt. Pready, Lowelley T. P. 75th Bn.
Pte. Prefontaine, Aurèle; M.M. 22nd Bn.
Pte. Prémont, Victor. 42nd Bn.

Pte. Prena, Frank. 80th Coy. C.F.C.
Pte. Prendergast, Joseph William. 2nd C.M.R.
Pte. Prentice, Frederick William. F.G.H.
Sgt. Prentice, George. 20th Bn.
Pte. Prentice, Robert L. 4th Bn.
Pte. Prescott, Charles Edward. 54th Bn.
Pte. Press, George Alfred. 87th Bn.
Sgt. Preston, Alfred Robert. 45th Bn.
Lieut. Preston, Harold Brant. M.C. 54th Bn.
Pte. Preston, James. 6th Bn.
Capt. Preston, Wilfred John; M.C. 116th Bn.
Pte. Preston, William Henry. 5th C.M.R.
Pte. Pretty, Albert Edward. 12th Res. Bn.
Cpl. Pretty, Robert Love. 21st Res. Bn.
Pte. Prevost, James Edward. 8th Res. Bn.
Pte. Price, Alexander. 72nd Bn.
Sgt. Price, Bertram Chilton. 1st Bde. C.G.A.
Pte. Price, George Lawrence. 28th Bn.
Pte. Price, Henry George. 46th Bn.
Pte. Price, Hugh Murray. 13th Bn.
Pte. Price, James Thomas. 20th Bn.
Pte. Price, John Ballantyne. 72nd Bn.
Sgt. Price, John Kenneth. 10th C.R.T.
Lieut. Price, John Warren. R.A.F. (C.F.A.)
Pte. Price, Lionel Glen. 24th Bn.
L. Sg. Price, Noel George. "Galileo"
Lieut. Price, Robert Walter Francis. M.C. 54th Bn.
Cm. Price, Walter John. 10th Bde. C.F.A.
Pte. Pride, Harold Duncan. 2nd Bn. C.M.G.C.
C.S.M. Pridham, Lawrence Ducharme. 4th C.M.R.
Pte. Pridmore, Horace. Dep. Bn. Sask. R.
Pte. Priest, Charles Frederick. 2nd C.M.R.
Pte. Priestley, William. 49th Bn.
Pte. Primeau, Thomas. 2nd C.M.R.
Pte. Prince, Albert. 8th Bn.
Pte. Prince, Archibald. 10th Bn.
Pte. Prince, Charles. 31st Bn.
Sgt. Prince, Frederick John; M.M. 16th Bn.
Pte. Prince, George. 31st Bn.
Pte. Prince, Thad. 72nd Bn.
Pte. Prince, William Henry. 18th Res. Bn.
Pte. Pringle, Albert Stewart. 47th Bn.
N/S Pringle, Eden Lyal. 3rd Stat. Hosp.
Pte. Pringle, George Alfred. 47th Bn.
Pte. Pringle, George Elmore. 14th Bn.
Pte. Pringle, James Ball. 1st C.M.R.
Pte. Pringle, James Douglas. 16th Bn.
Pte. Pringle, Mark. F.G.H.
Pte. Pringle, William Ross. 11th Rd Amb.
Cm. Prior, Frank Henry. 8th Bde. C.F.A.
Pte. Prior, Harry John C. Res. Cav. R.
Sgt. Prismall, Benjamin York. C.E.T.D.
Pte. Pritchard, Bernard. 47th Bn.
Pte. Pritchard, Charles Henry. 15th Res. Bn.
Pte. Pritchard, Joseph. 21st Bn.
Pte. Pritchard, Leonard Henry. 116th Bn.
Pte. Pritchard, Raymond. 18th Bn.
Pte. Pritchard, Thomas. 43rd Bn.
Pte. Pritchard, Thomas Hill. 15th Res. Bn.
Pte. Prit, William. F.G.H.

Cemetery Plan - Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery

Ligny-St.Flochel is a village about 6.5 kilometres east of St.Pol on the main road to Arras. The distance from Ligny-St. Flochel to Arras is approximately 24 kilometres. The Ligny-St.Flochel British Cemetery is situated to the south of the village on the east side of the road to the village of Averdoingt.

Date modified:

2014-11-26

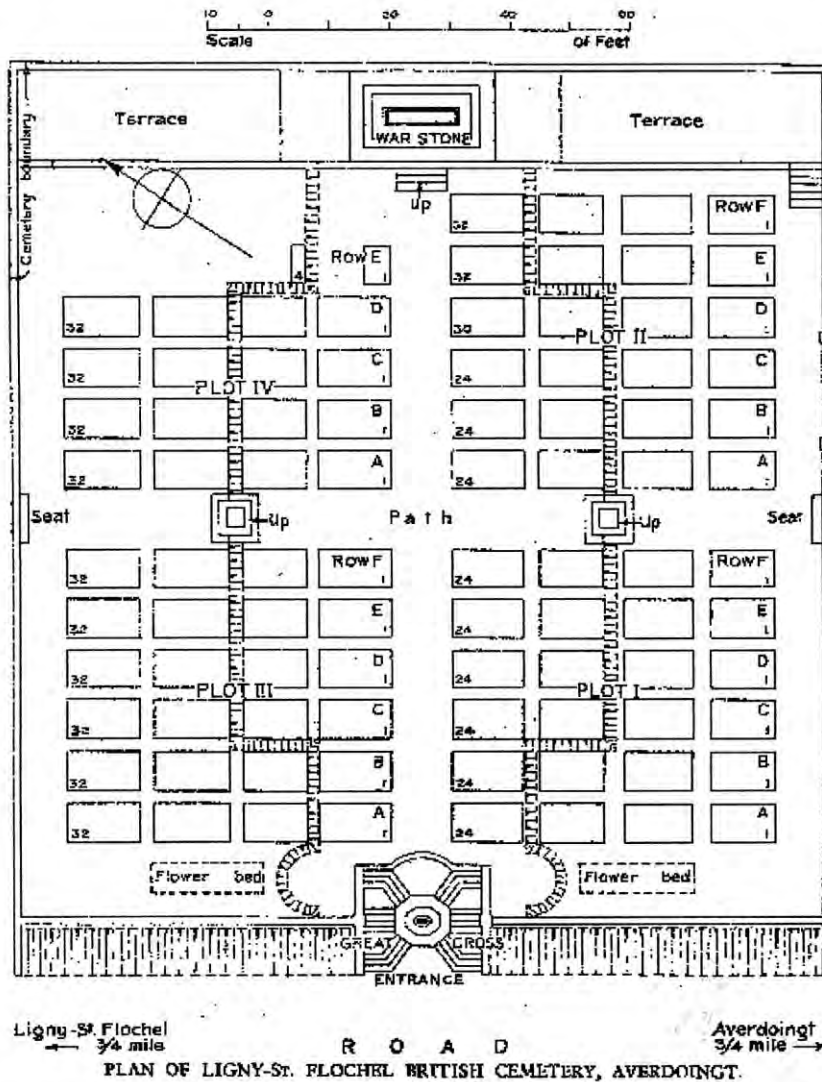
[Veterans Affairs Canada \(/eng/\)](#)

[Home](#) → [Remembrance](#) → [Memorials](#) → [The Canadian Virtual War Memorial \(CVWM\)](#)

→ Cemetery

Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery

[Share this page](#)



W H Preston

in the [Canada, CEF Commonwealth War Graves Registers, 1914-1919](#)

Name: W H Preston

Death Date: 14 Sep 1918

Unit: 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles Quebec Regiment

Rank: Private

Service number: 3080368

Burial Country: France, Belgium, etc.

Source Citation

Library and Archives Canada (LAC); *War Graves Registry: Commonwealth War Graves*.
RG150, 1992-1993/314, Box 39-244; Box: 112

Reylander, Alfred D

Name	Reylander, Alfred
Birth	March 19 th 1893 Marseille France (November 16 1893 based on War Bureau information)
Parents	Michael Reylander (Italy) Antoinette Zola (Italy)
Siblings	Emanuel 4 Brothers 2 Sisters
Spouse	
Children	
Residences	90 Clinton St South Manchester, Connecticut
Immigration	About 1898
Schooling	
Religion	Catholic
Physical description	Short, Stout build, Brown eyes and Black hair
Work	Grocery business Reylander Bros.
Draft	Inducted 7/25/1918 at East Hartford Connecticut ID = 3157280
Military Service	<i>31 Company 8 Training Battalion 151 Depot Brigade Camp Devens, MA July 24, 1918 to August 16, 1918; 35 Machine Gun Battalion to September 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company 73 Infantry to September 26, 1918.</i>
Death	9/26/1918 Camp Devens Massachusetts Suffering from Spanish Influenza followed by pneumonia. Was under care from 9/15/1918 to 9/26/1918 <i>Notified Antonette Z Reylander, mother, 90 Clinton St. South Manchester, CT</i>
Burial	St. James Church and St. James Cemetery
Interesting findings	

CHESTER

The Hartford Courant (1887-1922); Jun 29, 1916; ProQuest Historical Newspapers: Hartford Courant pg. 11

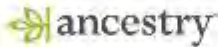
CHESTER.

Miss Clara Carini, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Constantino Carini, and Edward C. Roymander of South Manchester were married at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning in St. Joseph's Church by Rev. Timothy E. Sullivan. Alfred Roymander, brother of the bridegroom, was best man and Miss Salina Carini, sister of the bride, was bridesmaid. The bride wore a gown of white crepe de chine trimmed with Venetian lace, pearls and satin, also an elaborate veil. She carried a shower bouquet of lilies of the valley. The bridesmaid wore a white net shepherdess dress trimmed with taffeta, a large white silk straw hat with net trimmings and carried a bouquet of white carnations. A reception was held at the home of the bride which was decorated with mountain laurel, ferns and daisies. Mr. and Mrs. Roymander left for a trip through New York state. The bride's traveling dress was a suit of electric blue taffeta with hat to match. The bride is popular here, while the bridegroom will be remembered as the partner of John Firato, the fruiterer at one time. The couple will live in South Manchester and will be at home to their friends after August 1.

The Skat team of Hartford will play the Union team on the Casino grounds Saturday afternoon, if pleasant.

Mrs. Clifford Abbey, Charles Ship and G. Warren Church were in Niantic Monday to see Mrs. Abbey's brother who left for the border Tuesday morning.

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

					
U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995					
Name:	Alfred Reymander				
Residence Year:	1916				
Residence Place:	Hartford, Connecticut, USA				
Occupation:	Finisher				
Publication Title:	Hartford, Connecticut, City Directory, 1916				
Household Members:	<table><thead><tr><th>Name</th><th>Age</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td>Alfred Reymander</td><td></td></tr></tbody></table>	Name	Age	Alfred Reymander	
Name	Age				
Alfred Reymander					
Source Information: Ancestry.com. <i>U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995</i> [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Original Data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.					
Description: This database is a collection of city directories for various years and cities in the U.S. Generally a city directory will contain an alphabetical list of its citizens, listing the names of the heads of households, their addresses, and occupational information. More...					

© 2016 Ancestry

Highland Park General Store

JAMES N. NICHOLS, Prop. . . . **HIGHLAND PARK**

**Dealer in Groceries, Dry Goods
Shoes and Rubbers, Flour and Grain**

General Agent for Stuart's Concentrated Extracts

We carry a complete stock of Choicest Groceries and Provisions. Canned Goods
a specialty. A full line of Boots, Shoes and Rubbers at Reasonable Prices.

ORDERS TAKEN IN THE MORNING AND DELIVERED THE SAME DAY

Reymander Brothers

Imported and Domestic Groceries

Meats and Provisions

Telephone 149-4 . . . 1099 Main Street

PARK HILL GROCERY

Choice Meats and Groceries

**Health Foods, Foreign and Domestic
Preserves, Relishes, Cheeses and Fruits**

BENGSTON & COLE

**Dealers in the Best
Things to Eat**

Chestnut Street, near Center Park

COWLES HOTEL

W. J. Griswold, Proprietor

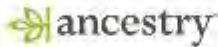
CAFE IN CONNECTION

**Wine and Liquor Dealer. Bottled Beers
Agent for Feigenspan's Light Dinner Ale**

Telephone

Depot Square, Manchester

14a

					
U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995					
Name:	Alfred Reymander				
Residence Year:	1916				
Residence Place:	Hartford, Connecticut, USA				
Occupation:	Finisher				
Publication Title:	Hartford, Connecticut, City Directory, 1916				
Household Members:	<table><thead><tr><th>Name</th><th>Age</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td>Alfred Reymander</td><td></td></tr></tbody></table>	Name	Age	Alfred Reymander	
Name	Age				
Alfred Reymander					
Source Information: Ancestry.com. <i>U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995</i> [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Original Data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.					
Description: This database is a collection of city directories for various years and cities in the U.S. Generally a city directory will contain an alphabetical list of its citizens, listing the names of the heads of households, their addresses, and occupational information. More...					


© 2016 Ancestry

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 1917.

596

GEER'S HARTFORD CITY DIRECTORY.

Rettig Arthur E. installer 185 Prl. b. r. 85 Edwards.
 " Automobile Co. r. 85 Edwards, O. A. Rettig
 " Oscar A. garage r. 85, b. r. 85 Edwards.
 " Paul B. tailor, h. r. 85 Edwards.

Rettray  see also Rattray.

Reu Chas. A. salsm. 103 Asy. h. 32 Hopkins.
 Reubarbo Jas. elevatorer 266 Prl. b. 30 Kilbourn
 Reuber Caroline E. music tchr. 21, b. u. 21 East.
 " Henry, tailor, 8 State, h. u. 21 East.

" Henry jr. clerk 308 Asy. h. 2 Westland.
 Reuchura Peter, dripm. 60 Front, h. 36 So. Pro.
 Reup Anthony, h. 2u. 49 Sheldon.

Reusch Jos. P. bottler 503 Win. h. u. 173 Standish
 Reuschel Elsa K. stenog. Aetna Life 650 Main,
 b. 41 King.

" Ernst, cabinetmaker 41, h. 41 King.
 REUSS ALFRED F. (*H. R. & Son*) 756 Main rm.
 50, h. 141 Barker. See page 1001.

REUSS HUGO & SON, engraver, die-
 sinker and steel stamps, 756 Mn.-50.

Hugo Reuss. Alfred F. Reuss.

REUSS HUGO J. (*Hugo Reuss & Son*) 756 Mn.
 h. u. 43 Lincoln. See page 1001

Reuter Carrie, housekeeper 1225, b. 1225 Main.
 Reuth Wm. laundry mgr. 400 Washington.

" Wm. Mrs. laundry mgr. 400 Washington.
 Reuthe Emma M. stenog. 8 Hurlburt, b. G. t.

Reutter Carl F. clerk Travelers, h. u. 35 Franklin.

Reutzo Gus, machh. 581 Cap. h. 26 Fenwick.

Revelli John, brickmkr. h. 554 New Park av.

Revett Jas. W. driver 315 Pk. h. 3u. 1225 Broad.

" Jessie, at 581 Cap. b. 3u. 1225 Broad.

" Wm. S. insp. 581 Cap. h. 3u. 1225 Broad.

Revoir Albert, machh. 135 Shel. b. 43 Linden pl.


" Geo. L. lather 285 Law. b. 43 Linden pl.

" Jas. P. machh. 285 Law. h. 39 Linden pl.

Rew Chas. A. salsm. 103 Asy. h. 2u. 32 Hopkins

Rewinkel Jos. student 340, b. 340 Collins.

Rex Sign Co. 104 Asy. John P. Dundon, mgr.

Rexinger  see Rixinger.

Reybert Jesse W. asm. 581 Cap. b. 315 Pearl.

Reyessie Frank, lab. 60, h. 99 Front.

Reyhel Albert B. lunch rm. 125 Ch. O. h. 64 Grove

Reymander Alfred, finisher 691 Park, b. So. M. v.

Reynolds Agnes B. multigrapher at Heubleins

196 Tru. b. 41 Belden.

" Alexander, jeweler 847 Mn.-39, h. 50 Elliott.

" Alonzo C. florist at Whittings, b. 126 Whiting.

" Amos Mrs. (Jennie M. Fenton) h. 369 Wldd.

" Beulah I. clerk at 581 Cap. b. E. H. t.

" C. A. at 103 Hawthorn, h. 49 Laurel.

" Chas. Mrs. h. u. 52 Atwood.

" Chas. B. wagonmkr. b. Elmwood v. east.

" Edw. H. machh. 806 Win. h. 41 Belden.

" Elizabeth, at Travs. 700 Main, b. N. B. t.

" Ellen, wid. James E. h. 561 Main rm. 18.

" Ernest L. ship. clk. 206 State, b. 96 Rowe.

" Estella D. wid. Fredk. W. h. 215 Barbour

" Ethel G. tchr. High sch. b. 7 Sumner.

" Eugene A. b. 2 Holcomb.

" Felix J. bartdr. 1143 Main, h. u. 4 Walnut.

" Frank P. chief drats. 556 Cap. h. 66 Oxford.

" Fredora, at 100 Lovelane, b. 215 Barbour.

" Geo. A. h. 15 1/2 Vernon.

Reynolds Geo. W. Rev. h. W. H. t. 42 Whiting.

" Gladys B. nurse 1, b. 1 Farmington.

" Hannah H. Mrs. cashier 26 Asy. b. 12 Gar.

REYNOLDS HARRY W. attorney
 at law 650 Mn. l. 21 Cap. See page 961.

" Jas. machh. 581 Cap. h. 184 Lawrence.

" Jas. C. N. chief insp. 150 N. P. h. 74 Beacon

" Jas. F. foreman 50 John, h. 19 James.

" Jas. H. opr. at Colts, h. 41 Belden.

" Jas. M. machh. h. 41 Belden.

" Jas. P. mach. 436 Cap. b. 315 Pearl.

" John R. mechan. engr. at 9 Sig. h. 83 Tremont

" Joseph, joiner, b. 23 Harbison.

" Jos. A. asm. 581 Cap. b. 561 Main rm. 18.

" Joseph T. draftsman. 756 Mn.-18, b. 19 James.

" Julia T. stenog. 308 Asy. b. 99 Park.

" Louise M. wid. Olander, h. 16 Prospect.

" Luke F. clk. National Fire Ins. Co. 95 Prl.
 b. 561 Main-18.

" Marcus, mach. 436 Cap. h. 84 Glendale.

" Marjorie M. clk. at Travs. 700 Mn. b. G. t.

" Mary A. Mrs. asst. 18 Asy.-502, b. 41 Belden.

" Mary E. stenog. 106 Main, b. Bloomfield t.

" Mike, h. u. 125 Charter Oak.

" Nellie C. Mrs. (Frank P.) vocalist, h. 66 Oxford

" Nellie H. wid. Geo. E. h. 1158 Main.

" Paul W. clk. Trav. 700 Mn. b. 315 Pearl.

" Robert, b. u. 54 Charter Oak.

" Robt. D. tailor 38, h. 38 Warren.

" Sarah E. wid. Chas. A. h. 2 Warrenton.

" Thos. at 219 Asy. b. 220 High.


" Thos. P. h. 112 Shultas.

" Walter J. at 581 Cap. b. u. 125 Ch. O. av.

" Wm. asm. 581 Cap. h. Bloomfield t.

" Wm. H. b. 561 Main rm. 18.

" Zial A. asm. 103 Haw. h. 2u. 49 Laurel.

 see also Renals.

Rezendes Antonio, porter Vine Hill, b. W. H. t.
 So. Main.

" John, farmh. Vine Hill Farm, h. Elmwood v.
 New Britain av.

" Manuel, chauffeur Vine Hill, h. W. H. t. So. Mn.

" Mary, maid at St. Marys Home Alb. av. W. H. t.

Reznick Nathan, shophand, h. 4 Winthrop.

Rhatagan Annie Maude, manicurist, b. 118 Main


Rheddiek Lula W. Mrs. h. 321 Asylum.

Rhein Saml. dentist 1044 Main, h. 57 Belden.

Rheiner Tillie, clk. b. 2u. 21 Loomis.

Rheinhold Herman, at Colts, h. 2u. 116 Sisson av.

Rheinholz Mary Mrs. dressmaker, h. 38 Standish.

Rhighezi  see Rhighezi.

Rhines Hiram J. painter 121 Aly. h. 8 Trumbull.

" John V. elevatorer 764 Mn. h. Ward pl.

" Milford F. mach. b. Ward pl.

" Robt. V. asst. janitor 764 Mn. h. 140 Park.

Rhoades & Co. bankers 36 Pearl rm. 516, John T.

Roberts rep.

" Chas. A. helper 364 Asy. b. 1103 Main.

Rhodes Allan O. insp. 436 Capitol, h. E. H. t.

" Benj. A. aligner 581 Cap. h. u. 27 Sargeant.

" Bertha, nurse, b. 172 Sigourney.

" Chas. I. 1103 Main.

" Denton S. baker at 338 Asy. h. E. H. t.

" Edw. J. driver 412 Trumbull, h. u. 6 Blake.

" Elmer. barber 46 Asy. b. 65 Preston.

- Reardon J. & E., specialty shop, 893 Main.
Mary Mrs., widow John, 142 Spruce.
Michael, emp C B, 213 School.
Rebelski August, emp C B, 150 Keeney, R F D.
Herman, emp L & F Co., 23 Apel Place, M.
Recreation Building, Educational Square.
Redditt Mrs., emp C B, 79 High.
Redmond Albert, emp Hartford, 71 Garden.
Reed A. B. Mrs., emp C B, 791 Main.
Helen E. Mrs., 153 Center.
Reese Pierson A., expressman, 59 Birch.
Reggetts Andrew, emp C B, 43 Purnell place.
Resel Louis, carpenter, 67 Pine.
Reichart Ernest, farmer, bds 34 Bidwell, R F D.
Frank, emp Harry Seaman, 34 Bidwell, R F D.
Igne, emp C B, 34 Bidwell, R F D.
Reichenbach Carl, emp Rog. P. Co., 176 Charter Oak.
Jacob, emp C B, 73 Cooper.
Reid Chas S., farmer, 199 Windsor, B.
John, emp Talcottville, 199 Windsor, B.
Robert M., real estate office Hartford, h, 210 Main, M.
Reimer Louis, emp C B, 9 Lilac.
Reinartz John, emp C B, bds Joseph do, R F D.
John, emp C B, 115 Summer.
Joseph, emp C B, Bush Hill Road, R F D.
Joseph, farmer, Bush Hill Road.
Reinke John, emp C B, 235 School.
Reiser Ignatz, emp C B, 54 Pleasant.
Remer Frederick, emp C B, bds 503 E. Center, M. G.
Remig Wm. J., emp C B, 87 Pine.
Renaldi Ansalmo, emp sidewalk contractor, bds 26 Birch.
Renaud Arthur, chauffeur, emp Miss Hilliard, 340 Adams, B.
Renehan John L. Dr., dentist Ferris bldg., 933 Main, h, 482 Main.
Renn Daniel F. Jr., emp C B, bds 74 Cooper.
Daniel Mrs., widow, 74 Cooper.
Rennie James, emp Man. Lumber Co., 94 Russell.
John, militiaman, bds Ronald F. do., R F D.
Ronald F., 26 Gardner, R F D.
Repertz John, emp C B, 49 Wetherell, R F D.
Restoes Louis, emp C B, 62 Summer.
Rexford Fannie, teacher 9th District, bds Teachers Hall.
→ Reylander Alfred, (Reylander Bros.), bds 90 Clinton.
Antionetta Mrs., 90 Clinton.
Brothers, meats, groceries and Italian specialties, 1099 Main.

Form 1 3158 REGISTRATION CARD No. 1767

1 Name in full *Alfred D. Raymond* Age in yrs. *23*

2 Home address *90 Clinton St. Manchester, Ct.*

3 Date of birth *March 19 1893*

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? *declared to become*

5 Where were you born? *Marseille France France*

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? *France*

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? *Grocery Merchant*

8 By whom employed? *self employed*

9 Where employed? *Manchester Conn*

10 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? *mother*

11 Married or single (which)? *single* Race (specify which) *Caucasian*

12 What military service have you had? Rank *us* branch *us* years *us* Nation or State *us*

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? *none*

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Alfred D. Raymond

If present is not true, return to the office of the registrar.

6-1-4. A.

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? *short* Slender, medium, or stout (which)? *stout*

2 Color of eyes? *Brown* Color of hair? *Black* Bald? *no*

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? *no*

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Alfred D. Raymond
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct *Manchester*
City or County *Hartford*
State *Conn*

6/5/17
(Date of registration)

3

116
Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library



2876
State of Connecticut
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full Reymander Alfred D.
(family name) (first name) (middle names)
Date of birth November 16 1893
(month) (day) (year)
Place of birth Marseilles France
(town) (county) (state) (country)
Name of father Michael Reymander Birthplace Italy
(country)
Maiden name of mother Antoinette Zola Birthplace Italy
(country)
Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White
Citizen Yes Voter No Church Catholic
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)
Married No 1 at
To Born 1 at
(maiden name)
Children Born 1 at
(name)
 Born 1 at
 Born 1 at
Fraternal Orders Sub Alpine Athletic Club
Previous military service or training None
Occupation before entry into the service Grocery business
; employer Self -with brothers - Reymander Bros., So. Manchester, Ct
Residence before entry into the service 90 Clinton St., So. Manchester, Hartford, Conn.
(street number) (town) (county)
Mother's
Present home address same as above.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service ~~enlisted~~ on July 25, 1918 East Hartford, Conn.
(date) (place)

as a Private
(rank)

in the Machine Gun Co. section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the Natl. Army
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number 3 157 280

Assigned originally to Machine Gun Co. 73rd Infantry.
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) Camp Devens, Mass.
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)
Camp Devens, Mass.	July 25, 1918	Sept. 26, 1918.

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date

Embarked from on
(port) (ship)

 and arrived at
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from to
(date) (date)

From to
(date) (date)

From to
(date) (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Influenza	Hospital Camp Devens, Mass.	Died Sept. 26, 1918.

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
Camp Devens, Mass.		Sept. 15-26/1918.	

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....on.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

.....
.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....
.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....
.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....
.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....
.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

.....
.....

Additional data.....

.....
.....

Signed at.....on.....1.....

(place)

(date)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

War Bureau of Manchester, South Manchester, Conn.

September 18, 1919.

MAY PAY \$20,000 INSTEAD OF \$432 TOWARD BRIDGE

Extra Cost Due to Paving Boulevard—Funeral of Reymander.

(Special to The Courant.)

MANCHESTER, Tuesday, Oct. 1.

Members of the board of selectmen who have been advocating a low rate of taxation because money is needed by the taxpayers for war activities, received a setback at the meeting of the board Monday evening, when it was announced that instead of paying \$432 toward the Connecticut river bridge fund, it might be necessary to pay \$20,000. This information was received by Clerk George H. Washburn Monday. The amount is equivalent to almost 1 mill on Manchester's grand list. It was explained in the letter from the bridge commission that this \$20,000 is to be used toward meeting the cost of paving the boulevard.



Alfred Reymander.

from the bridge east toward Church corner. As the selectmen have advised regarding in local highway expenditure because of an attempt to keep taxes down, it did not impress them favorably to think the town is to be taxed such a large sum for improving a highway eight miles from Manchester.

Funeral of Private Reymander.

The funeral of Private Alfred Reymander will be held at St. James's Church this morning at 10 o'clock. The body arrived in town under escort Monday. The Italian band will accompany the funeral procession this morning, also a squad from Company F, Connecticut State Guard, which will fire three volleys over the grave as the body is lowered; the Sub-Alpine Club and the Christopher Columbus Society, of which he was an active member. Reymander was born in France twenty-five years ago and had lived in this town for twenty years. He is survived by his mother, four brothers and one sister.

William McGuire.

News of the death of Private William McGuire, son of Mr. and Mrs. William McGuire of Main street, was received from Camp Devens Monday. Private McGuire went to the camp with a quota of local selectmen about three months ago. He had been home often. A few days ago his parents received word that he was seriously ill and they hurried to Camp Devens in an automobile. For a time, it looked as if the young man would recover. He died Sunday night. Private McGuire was 24 years old and had lived in Manchester most of his life. He was graduated from the South Manchester High School and for a time attended Yale University. He left school to become a clerk in the Manchester post office, a position he held until he went to the office of Cheney Brothers. He was employed by the silk firm when he received his summons in the draft. He leaves his parents and one brother, Patrick, who is serving in France, and three sisters, the Misses Mary, Anna and Katherine McGuire, all of whom live at home. The body is expected here under escort today.

Funeral of Mrs. White.

The funeral of Mrs. Emily L. White will be held at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. Howard Barlow, of Manchester Green, this afternoon, at 2 o'clock. The Rev. Mr.

Liberty Loan drive. On Thursday evening there will be a meeting of the canvassers when plans will be made for the house-to-house canvass which will start Friday. It is expected that the Liberty Loan headquarters will be located in the store formerly occupied by the Oxford Restaurant. As soon as plans can be made, the store will be prepared for the workers. The general committee believes the drive has received an excellent start and expects the local quota to be more than subscribed.

Dr. Weldon Paid.

On Monday evening Councilman Alexander Abbott handed Dr. T. H. Weldon his check for \$125, the amount due him for treating the town poor during the year.

Nina Fales Peck.

The Manchester Educational Club has arranged to have Nina Fales Peck give an entertainment in the recreation center, Thursday afternoon, October 10, at 4 o'clock.

W. C. T. U. Meeting.

The W. C. T. U. will meet at the home of Mrs. William E. Keith, of Locust street, this afternoon, at 2:30 o'clock. The members will report on the result of their house-to-house canvass of the town in favor of no license. All housewives have been asked by W. C. T. U. workers to display in their windows the cards: "We Favor No License."

Death of Mrs. E. L. White.

Mrs. Emily L. White, wife of the late W. L. White, died Saturday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the effects of a shock experienced late Thursday night, and from which she never recovered consciousness. She was born in Stockbridge, Mass., May 18, 1817. For many years she has lived in South Manchester, where her husband was a contractor and builder. The funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home of the daughter, Mrs. W. H. Barlow, at South Manchester Green, with whom she had lived since the death of her husband, nearly seven years ago. Besides her daughter she left two sons, William A. of Baltimore and Herbert of Philadelphia, and two wives, Mrs. R. L. of Wellesley Hills, Mass., and Mrs. Ida Taylor of Salem, Mass.

SECTION E.

Fogarty, John, born 1873, died 1925.
Fogarty, Mary Foley, wife of John, born 1869, died 1930.
Fogarty, James F., born 1905, died 1905.
Tierney, Joseph, born 1920, died 1920.
Brennan, Thomas, born 1853, died 1927.
Brennan, Julia Murphy, wife of Thomas, born 1853, died 1927.
Gorman, Patrick, died Jan. 30, 1924.
Gorman, Bridget C., died May 14, 1923.
Gorman, Lieut. James F., died Dec. 28, 1918, age 34 yrs. (World War, Flag)
Gorman, Ellie A., died Oct. 26, 1884, age 23 yrs.
Gorman, Mary O., died May 1885, age 33 yrs.
Gorman, Thomas O., died July 18, 1884, age 1 yr. 4 mos.
Gorman, Edward M., died Apr. 24, 1923.
Gorman, Thomas J., died Sept. 24, 1924.
Shea, Jeremiah J., died May 22, 1934.
Paolucci, N. M., born 1842, died 1923.
Hayes, Martin, born 1843, died 1918.
Fahey, John, born 1841, died 1919.
Reylander, Alfred D., (73rd Inf. 12th Div.), died at Camp Devens, Mass., Sept. 26, 1918, age 25 yrs. (World War, Flag)
Reylander, Emanuel J., (Headquarters Co. 302nd Tank Corps), died in France, Nov. 22, 1918, age 29 yrs. (World War, Flag)
Sweeney, Edward J., born 1855, died 1932.
Sweeney, Nellie, wife of Edward J., born 1856, died 1928.
Sweeney, Josephine M., daughter of Edward J. & Nellie, born 1892, died 1918.
McVey, Patrick E.
McVey, Alice Flaherty, wife of Patrick E., died June 19, 1932.
Flaherty, Julia, died Nov. 16, 1920.
Keating, Timothy, born 1858, died 1928.

Alfred D. Reymander

Birth: unknown
Massachusetts, USA
Death: Sep. 18, 1918

Inscription:
Died at Camp Devens, Mass.
73rd. Inf. 12th. Div.
Age 25

Burial:
[Saint James Cemetery](#)
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: [amwm](#)
Record added: Apr 23, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 109062113

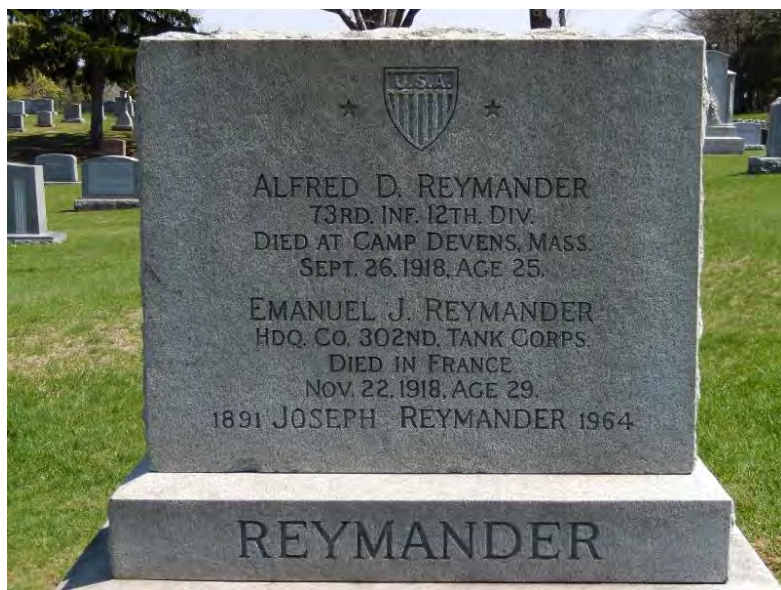


Added by: [amwm](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Perry W. Caldwell](#)



Reymander, Emmanuel J

Name	Reymander, Emanuel John
Birth	July 12, 1889 Trufarello, Piedmont, Italy
Parents	Michael Reymander (Italy) Antoinette Zola (Italy)
Siblings	Alfred 4 Brothers 2 Sisters
Spouse	
Children	
Residences	174 Martin St Milwaukee, Wisconsin; 446 West 37 th St Manhattan, NY; 90 Clinton St South Manchester Connecticut
Immigration	
Schooling	
Religion	Catholic
Physical description	He was short and slender with brown eyes and black hair
Work	Printer for Cramer Krauelh Company Mich St Milwaukee Wisconsin; Monotypist Herald Printing Co. Manchester, Connecticut
Draft	Registration on June 5, 1917 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. On his draft registration he claimed that his mother and a sister were dependent on him. He also said that he had applied for citizenship but was still a citizen of Italy.
Military Service	By the time of his enlistment he was a US citizen. Enlisted in New York City as a private in the National Army Headquarters Co. 302 nd Tank Corps and was assigned to Gettysburg, Pennsylvania for about one month. Transferred to Headquarters Co. 302 nd Tank Corps American Expeditionary Force as a cook
Death	Wounded in November 1918 and died on November 22 1918 in France. Notified Antoinette Reymander (mother) at 90 Clinton St. Manchester Connecticut by the Home service of the American Red Cross
Burial	St James Cemetery Manchester Connecticut
Interesting findings	He was a member of the Sub Alpine Club (athletic)

BLUE BERRY GUM CO. 1899 UNIVERSITY AVE. Minnesota Transfer, Minn.

Manufacturers

BLUE BERRY GUM

1502 REUTER R. L. POLK & CO'S

THE TRAVELERS

OF HARTFORD, CONN.
Largest Accident Ins. Co. in the World
Best of Life Companies.

F. E. FORD, State Agent, Minnesota, N. and S. Dakota
Phone N. W. Cedar 138:5 Agents Wanted
1014-15-16 PIONEER BUILDING, ST. PAUL

Reuter see also Reller
"Carl A. cashr Consumers Power Co
rms 1037 Crowell
"Geo lab Mathias Reuter b same
"Julius porter Golden Rule rms 1015
Fremont
"Mathias farmer Montreal av s e cor
Fairview av
"Rose dom b Montreal av s e cor
Fairview av
"Rev Wm asst pastor St Frances De
Sales Catholic Church b 657 James
Reuther Anton F mngr Twin City
Taxi Cab Co 54-62 E 9th r 805
Charles

REUTHER PETER B Confectionery
Billiard and Pool Hall 439 Univer-
sity av r 501 Sherburne av
Reuter von und zu Kaltenburn Alex
moved to Boston Mass
Revard Alb barber r 133 E University
Revelle Eugene (List & Revelle) r 328
Howell av
Revell Elmer R fireman C St P M & O
Ry rms 626 Reaney

REVIEW PUBLISHING CO R A
Wilkinson Pres C R Wilkinson
Treas and Mngr Pubs St Paul Re-
view 7th floor New Manhattan

FRANKA
EUB
YB
SEL
478
MARASHA

H. E.
KNIGHT
& CO.
AGLUSIVA

St. Paul Minnesota
1913

Royal Laundry Co. 695 UN WE SPECIALIZE IN WET LAUND T. S. 5288

1913
REYNOLDS ST. PAUL CITY DIRECTORY.

Reynolds Zella dressmkr b 465 Sher-
burne av
" & George (Wilfred D Reynolds Carl
C George) cigars 119 8th
Reynoldson Jno T adv agt r 605 Port-
land av
Reysen Alf F saln r 713 Laurel av
"Jno lab r 1209 Rice
Rezabek Jos waler 335 E 7th rms 521
John
Rezer Michael washer G N shops b 359
Burgess
REZNIKOV ALEXANDRA Osteopathic
Physician 409 Lowry Annex Tel
N W Cedar 1800 r 1265 Como boul
Tels N W Dale 688 T-S 5572
"Pauline clk b 288 Pleasant av
"Rosa clk Golden Rule b 288 Pleasant
"Zlata (wid Noux) r 288 Pleasant av
Rhea Lucy A mach opr Intl Flax T Co
b 54 W 10th
RHEAULT A & SON (Arles and Geo
N) Contractors and Builders 196
W Central av
"Alb J carp b 196 W Central av
"Arlus J (A Rheault & Son) r 196
W Central av
"Geo N (A Rheault & Son) r 787
Front
"Louis J clk N P Ry r 787 Front
Rheume Oulton L carp r 799 Jackson
Rhebein Edw car opr rms 1150 Reaney
Rhedn Victor clk Robinson Straus &
Co b 847 Aurora av
Rheinberger Alphonse R trav agt St P
Elec Co r 2116 Dayton av
Rhlander Jas clk r 772 Cedar
Rhineberger Jos clk rms 82 Central ter
"Parker H cook r 145 W 5th
Rhner Lulu H (wid Fred E) r 164
W. Washington av

W. J. DY
Victor--
21-23 West

Rhode Verna A clk
r New Port M
"Wm lab r 182
Rhodes Calhoun T
veyor r 84 Ig
"Mrs Charlotte N
RHODES CLAREN
Mntr The Pl
kubin
"Geo T clk r 84
"Jas r 1490 Ha
RHODES MITCH
Libbey Co b
"Nicholas E cem
"Sarah A (wid
bridge av
"Stella F (wid
RHODES WM Pr
b 383 Lincol
RHODES WN
Financial Co
Loans 203 E
Spruce
Rhodey Harry m
1939 Unvers
Rhody Alb eng b
Ethel L proof
lfred
"Isabel C clk 1
W Winifred
"Loretta sec 3
W. Washington av

Form 1

REGISTRATION CARD

No. 291

1	Name in full <i>Emanuel Reymander</i> (Given name) (Family name)	Age, in yrs. <i>27</i>			
2	Home address <i>174 Martin</i> (Street)	<i>Milwaukee.</i> (City)	<i>Wisconsin.</i> (State)		
3	Date of birth <i>July 13</i> (Month) (Day)	<i>1889</i> (Year)			
4	Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? <i>Declarant</i>				
5	Where were you born? <i>Piedmont</i> (Town)			<i>Italy</i> (State)	<i>Italy</i> (Nation)
6	If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? <i>declarant</i>				
7	What is your present trade, occupation, or office? <i>Printer</i>				
8	By whom employed? <i>Cramer Kramelt Co</i>				
	Where employed? <i>Mich St. Milw.</i>				
9	Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? <i>Mother & Sister</i>				
10	Married or single (which)? <i>single</i>			Race (specify which)? <i>Cauc</i>	
11	What military service have you had? Rank <i>None</i>			branch <i>NA</i>	
	years <i>None</i>			; Nation or State	
12	Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? <i>None</i>				

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

If person is of African descent tear off this corner

Emanuel Reymander
(Signature or mark)

116
Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

2877

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

9. Name in full Reymander Emanuel John
(family name) (first name) (middle names)
Date of birth July 12 1889
(month) (day) (year)
Place of birth Trufarello Italy
(town) (county) (state) (country)
Name of father Michael Reymander Birthplace Italy
(country)
Maiden name of mother Antoinette Zola Birthplace Italy
(country)
Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White
Citizen Yes Voter No Church Catholic
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)
Married Single 1 at
To (maiden name) Born 1 at
Children (name) Born 1 at
Born 1 at
Born 1 at
Fraternal Orders Sub Alpine Club (Athletic)
Previous military service or training none
Occupation before entry into the service Monotypist
; employer Herald Printing Co., Manchester, Conn.
Residence before entry into the service 90 Clinton St., So. Manchester, Hfd., Conn.
(street number) (town) (county)
Mother's
Present home address SAME.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

~~Induced into service~~ enlisted on ??, at New York City
(date) (place)
as a Private (rank)
in the Tank Corps section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)
the National Army
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)
Identification number ??
Assigned originally to Hdqrs., Tank Corps 302
(company) (regiment) (division)
(or) at Gettysburg, Pa.
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:—

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)
Gettysburg, Pa.	About one month	

Transferred to:—

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
Hdgrs..	Tank Corps	302.	A.E.F.		

Promoted:—

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date
Private	Cook	

Embarked from _____ on _____
 (port) (ship)
 _____ and arrived at _____
 (date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from..... to.....
(date) (date)

From to
(date) (date)

From to
(date)

Trained or stationed abroad:—

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)
---------	-------	-------------	-----------

NOTE:— Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<small>Nature of casualty</small>	<small>Place</small>	<small>Date</small>
Wounded Nov. 1918		
??	??	Died Nov. 22, 1918.

Under medical care:—

<small>Name of hospital</small>	<small>Location</small>	<small>From (date)</small>	<small>to (date)</small>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....on.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE:— Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

.....
.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....
.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....
.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....
.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....
.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

.....
.....

Additional data

.....
.....

Signed at So. Manchester, Conn. on October 15, 1 919

(place)

(date)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Home Service Section, American Red Cross, So. Manchester, Conn. and
Mrs. Antoinette Reymander (Mother) - 90 Clinton St., So. Manchester, Ct.

Form 1		REGISTRATION CARD		No. 291	
1	Name in full	Emmanuel Raymond		Age, in yrs.	27
2	Home address	1744 Martin Milwaukee Wisconsin			
3	Date of birth	July 13	1889		
4	Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)?	Declarant			
5	Where were you born?	Rodman	Italy		
6	If not a citizen, at what time were you a citizen or subject?	Declarant			
7	What is your present trade, occupation, or office?	Printer			
8	By whom employed?	Cramer-Kassell Co			
9	Where employed?	Mich St. Milwaukee			
10	Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)?	Mother & Sister			
11	Married or single (which)?	Single	Race (specify which)?	Cauc	
12	What military service have you had? Rank	None	branch	NA	
13	Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?	None			
I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.					
		Emmanuel Raymond			

48-1-1		REGISTRAR'S REPORT	
1	Tall, medium, or short (specify which)?	Short	Slender, medium, or stout (which)?
2	Color of eyes?	Brown	Color of hair?
3	Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)?	None	Bald?
I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:			
E. L. L. L.			
Precinct	3	Ward	
City or County	MILWAUKEE	State	WISCONSIN
		JUNE 5, 1917.	

SECTION E.

Fogarty, John, born 1873, died 1925.
Fogarty, Mary Foley, wife of John, born 1869, died 1930.
Fogarty, James F., born 1905, died 1905.
Tierney, Joseph, born 1920, died 1920.
Brennan, Thomas, born 1853, died 1927.
Brennan, Julia Murphy, wife of Thomas, born 1853, died 1927.
Gorman, Patrick, died Jan. 30, 1924.
Gorman, Bridget C., died May 14, 1923.
Gorman, Lieut. James F., died Dec. 28, 1918, age 34 yrs. (World War, Flag)
Gorman, Ellie A., died Oct. 26, 1884, age 23 yrs.
Gorman, Mary O., died May 1885, age 33 yrs.
Gorman, Thomas O., died July 18, 1884, age 1 yr. 4 mos.
Gorman, Edward M., died Apr. 24, 1923.
Gorman, Thomas J., died Sept. 24, 1924.
Shea, Jeremiah J., died May 22, 1934.
Paolucci, N. M., born 1842, died 1923.
Hayes, Martin, born 1843, died 1918.
Fahey, John, born 1841, died 1919.
Reylander, Alfred D., (73rd Inf. 12th Div.), died at Camp Devens, Mass., Sept. 26, 1918, age 25 yrs. (World War, Flag)
Reylander, Emanuel J., (Headquarters Co. 302nd Tank Corps), died in France, Nov. 22, 1918, age 29 yrs. (World War, Flag)
Sweeney, Edward J., born 1855, died 1932.
Sweeney, Nellie, wife of Edward J., born 1856, died 1928.
Sweeney, Josephine M., daughter of Edward J. & Nellie, born 1892, died 1918.
McVey, Patrick E.
McVey, Alice Flaherty, wife of Patrick E., died June 19, 1932.
Flaherty, Julia, died Nov. 16, 1920.
Keating, Timothy, born 1858, died 1928.

Emanuel J. Reymander

Birth: unknown
Death: Nov. 22, 1918, France

Inscription:
Hdq. Co. 302nd. Tank Corps.
Age 29

Burial:
[Saint James Cemetery](#)
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: [amwm](#)
Record added: Apr 23, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 109062200



Added by: [amwm](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Perry W. Caldwell](#)



Segerdahl, Paul Edwin

Name	Segerdahl, Paul Edwin
Birth	12/29/1895 South Manchester Connecticut
Parents	Oscar Segerdahl Ellen C. Segerdahl (1872) Immigrated 1882 Sweden
Siblings	Oscar
Spouse	Single
Children	
Residences	129 South Main St. Manchester Connecticut 379 South Main St. Manchester Connecticut
Immigration	
Schooling	
Religion	Methodist
Physical description	Tall, Slender build, Light blue eyes, light brown hair
Work	Beers nursery Unloading Freight cars Bristol Brass Co. Forestville Connecticut
Draft	Enlisted 12/10/1917 at New Haven Connecticut or Newport Rhode Island
Military Service	2 nd Company 7 th Regiment USN Training Station until 2/5/1918
Death	2/5/1918 Navy Hospital Newport R.I. Cerebrospinal meningitis Was treated from Jan 30 1918 to Feb 5, 1918 Next of kin Mother at 129 South Main St. Manchester, Connecticut
Burial	
Interesting findings	1910 living with his grandparents August and Emilia Weiman, His mother Ellen and brother Oscar Father Oscar was also in the service

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Connecticut County Hartford Supervisor's District No. 26 Sheet No. 5
 Township or other division of county Manchester Town Name of Institution X Enumeration District No. 198
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X Ward of city X
 Enumerated by me on the Twelfth day of June, 1900. William T. Hyde, Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR SERVICE.	EDUCATION.	SCHOOLING OF BIRTH.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334
335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335
336	336	336	336	336	336	336	336	336
337	337	337	337	337	337	337	337	337
338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338
339	339	339	339	339	339	339	339	339
340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340
341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341
342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342
343	343	343	343	343	343	343	343	343
344	344	344	344	344	344	344	344	344
345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345
346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346
347	347	347	347	347	347	347	347	347
348	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	348
349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	349
350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350
351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351
352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352
353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353
354	354	354	354	354	354	354	354	354
355	355	355	355	355	355	355	355	355
356	356	356	356	356	356	356	356	356
357	357	357	357	357	357	357	357	357
358	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	358
359	359	359	359	359	359	359	359	359
360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360
361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361
362	362	362	362	362	362	362	362	362
363	363	363	363	363	363	363	363	363
364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364
365	365	365	365	365	365	365	365	365
366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366
367	367	367	367	367	367	367	367	367
368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368
369	369	369	369	369	369	369	369	369
370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370
371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371
372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372
373	373	373	373	373	373	373	373	373
374	374	374	374	374	374	374	374	374
375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375
376	376	376	376	376	376	376	376	376
377	377	377	377	377	377	377	377	377
378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378
379	379	379	379	379	379	379	379	379
380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380
381	381	381	381	381	381	381	381	381
382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382
383	383	383	383	383	383	383	383	383
384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384
385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385
386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386
387	387	387	387	387	387	387	387	387
388	388	388	388	388	388	388	388	388
389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389
390	390	390	390	390	390	390	390	390
391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
392	392	392	392	392	392	392	392	392
393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393
394	394	394	394	394	394	394	394	394
395	395	395	395	395	395	395	395	395
396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396
397	397	397	397	397	397	397	397	397
398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398
399	399	399	399	399	399	399	399	399
400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400

[illegible]

IF YOU WANT A SUIT OR AN OVERCOAT

CALL ON C. E. ROUSE, 341 MAIN ST.

100

BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

Scoville S. W., emp M Beef Co., bds 47 N School, M
 Scranton Edmund E., emp S. M. R. R., h 123 Spruce, S M
 Scullion Susan, bds Mrs. P. Coleman, M G
 Seabury Fannie Miss, emp C B, bds 1, Seabury, S M
 Tchalood S., joiner, h 40 E Center, S M
SEAMAN CARL E., ice dealer, h 57 Hartford rd, S M
 Seastrand Emanuel, emp C B, h 338 Main S of Spring, S M
 Seavert Charles, carpenter, h 26 Chestnut, S M
 Sebastian Mary A., dressmaker, h 24 W Center, S M
 Ann, dressmaker, h 24 W Center, S M
 Seelert August P., farmer, h Hartford rd, S M
 Mary, bds A. do, S M
 Otto, emp C B, bds A. do, S M
 Seematten Joseph, emp C B, bds 23 Cedar, S M
 Segerdahl Oscar, emp M E Co, h 334 Main, S M
 Segerstrom Solomon, emp C B, bds 20 High, S M
 Segur Edward E., bookkeeper M E Co, h 24 Hilliard, M
 Selectmen's meeting, first Monday in each month, Selectmen's
 room, Town Hall, S M
 Senkheil August, emp C B, h 60 Wells, S M
 Bertha, emp C B, h Center nr Olcott, S M
 Server Arthur, emp C B, bds F. do, S M
 Frederick, teamster, h Wetherell nr Bridge, S M
 Frederick Jr., emp C B, bds F. do, S M
 Gustav, emp C B, bds F. do, S M
 John, emp F. D. Hale, h Wetherell, S M
 Severson Peter, emp O. Magnell, bds G. Peterson, S M
 Rande, bds G. Peterson, S M
 Sexton Bridget, emp C B, bds P. Sexton, S M
 Nora, emp C B, bds Patrick, S M
 Patrick Mrs., h Cottage nr Birch, S M
 Shaw Charles, grave digger, h Windsor, B
 James, barber, 3 School, h do, S M
 Kate Mrs., bds Thomas, M
 Michael, laborer, h 34 Hackmatack, S M
 Philip, carpenter, bds 34 Hackmatack, S M
 Thomas, emp K Bros, h 123 N Main, M
 William R., emp M E Co, h 20 N School, M
 Shea Bridget, emp P A Co, bds D. Fay, B
 Bridget Mrs., widow Jeremiah, h 14 Olcott, S M
 Daniel H., farmer, h Vernon, M G
 Humphrey, farmer, bds Daniel H., M G
 John H., emp C B, h 41 Oak, S M

McCLUNIE, THE FLORIST.
 ORIGINALITY OF DESIGN A SPECIALTY. 224 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn

Some Wonderful Bargains on our 10c. Counter.

FITCH & DRAKE.

BOWERS' MANCHESTER DIRECTORY.

101

Shea Julia, bds P. O'Connell, M
 Patrick, laborer, h 54 Maple, S M
 Patrick F., emp O P Co, h Tolland turnpike, M
 Richard, bds 14 Olcott, S M
 Shearer John Jr., emp O P Co, bds J. Templeton, M
 John Sr., engineer, h 76 Oakland, M
 William, emp O P Co, bds J. S. Sr., M
 Sheelan Michael, emp C B, h O Grove S M
 Patrick A., emp O P Co, h 30 Tolland turnpike, M
 Sheekey Eliza Mrs., widow, h 25 Pearl, S M
 James, emp C B, h 1 Eldridge, S M
 Sherd Aston, emp E H & Co, bds 27 High, S M
 Sheldon James, emp P A Co, h 156 N Main, M
 Shendel Michael, farmer, h Gardner, S M
 Sheridan Hannah Miss, h Lydall, M G
 James, emp E H & Co, h 34 Adams, B
 John, temperance saloon, Apple's blk, h Lydall, M
 Julia Miss, emp Glas K Co, h Lydall, M G
 Maggie Miss, emp Glas K Co, h Lydall, M G
 Nellie Miss, emp Glas K Co, h Lydall, M G
 Thomas, emp L & F, Lydall, M G
 Sherman Charles S. Rev., retired pastor, h 25 E Center, M G
 Edward, greenhouse, h 25 E Center, S M
 Emily P. Miss, bds Rev. C. S. do, S M
 James E., emp U. S. Express Co., bds John H. do, M
 John H., h 8 Edward, M
 Maud L., dressmaker, bds John H., M
SHEWRY JOHN M., emp C B, h 6 Hackmatack, S M
 Shields Hugh, emp C B, bds William, S M
 Robert, emp C B, bds William, S M
 Thomas, emp C B, bds William, S M
 William, h 21 Pine, S M
 William J., weaver C B, h 19 School, S M
 Shipman Jennie, emp Cowles' hotel, bds do, M
 Shultz Johanna, emp C B, bds 45 Maple, S M
SHUTLEFF HUMPHREY L., teamster C B, h 16 Laurel,
 S M
 Rose B., bds H. L. do, S M
 Siggins William H., emp G. B. Slater, bds do, M
 Simmons James, emp E H & Co, bds 13 Woodland, M
 Simpson Walter Mrs., widow, h 57 N Main, M
 William, farmer, bds Mrs. Walter do, M

Satisfaction thrown in
 with all goods bought at Cheney's Store.

Form 1 3251 REGISTRATION CARD No. 565

1 Name in full Paul Edwin Segerdahl Age in yrs. 21

2 Home address 129 So. Main St. Manchester, Conn.

3 Date of birth Dec. 29th 1895

4 Are you (1) a natural born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural born citizen

5 Where were you born? So. Manchester, Conn. N.S.A.

6 If not a citizen, at what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Unloading freight cars 30

8 By whom employed? Gristol Brass Co.

Where employed? Forestville, Conn.

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Mother

10 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank None branch None

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? None

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Paul Edwin Segerdahl

6-1-4. A. REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? tall Slender, medium, or stout (specify which)? Slender

2 Color of eyes light blue Color of hair light brown Color of skin fair

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? None

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. J. Simon

MANCHESTER.

Precinct South City Manchester State Conn.

6/5/1917

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library



State of Connecticut
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

2884

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

D# Name in full *Segerdahl* *Paul* *Edwin*
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth *December* *29th* *1893*
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth *South Manchester* *Conn* *U. S. A.*
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father *Oscar Segerdahl* Birthplace *Sweden*
(country)

Maiden name of mother *Ellen C. Weisman* Birthplace *Sweden*
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? *white*

Citizen *Yes* Voter *Yes* Church *Methodist*
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married *Not Married* 1 at
(maiden name)

To *1* Born *1* at
(name)

Children *1* Born *1* at
(name)

_____ Born *1* at
_____ Born *1* at
_____ Born *1* at

Fraternal Orders _____

Previous military service or training _____

Occupation before entry into the service *Employed by The Bear Nursery*
_____; employer _____

Residence before entry into the service *129 So. Main So. Manchester Hartford*
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

Present home address _____
Mother's _____
(street number) (town) (county) (state) *Conn.*

129 South Main St., South Manchester, Conn.

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on 10th Dec, 1917, at Newport R. I.

, as a Seaman

in the _____ section of _____

the _____

Assigned originally to 2nd Co. Identification number _____

(or) _____ at U.S.N. Training Station

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)
<u>Newport, R. I.</u>		<u>Feb 5/1918</u>

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date

Embarked from _____ on _____

and arrived at _____

Proceeded from _____ to _____

From _____ to _____

From _____ to _____

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Died of Disease	Date
<i>Spinal Meningitis R. I.</i>	<i>Navy Hospital</i>		<i>Feb 5th</i>

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
<i>Navy Hospital R. I.</i>	<i>Newport</i>	<i>Jan 30. 1918</i>	<i>Feb 5th 1918</i>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....
(American port) on (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

.....
.....
.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....
.....
.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....
.....
.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....
.....
.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....
.....
.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

.....
.....
.....

Additional data

.....
.....
.....

Signed at.....on.....l.....

(place)

(date)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Mrs. Ellen Segerdahl, Mother, 129 So. Main St.,

South Manchester, Conn.

Burdick, Eliza J. Weir, born Apr. 15, 1850, died Apr. 17, 1928.
Burdick, Grace E., daughter of James S. & Eliza J., born June 7,
1878, died Jan. 22, 1919.
Lave, Effie, daughter of Frederick & Mary, died Apr. 4, 1916, age
36 yrs.
Lave, Mary W. K., daughter of Frederick & Mary, died Aug. 9, 1888,
age 1 yr.
Lave, Frederick, born 1848, died 1923.
Lave, Mary K., wife of Frederick, born 1849, died 1921.
Keith, George D., born 1835, died 1911. (Flag)
Keith, Mary A., born 1835, died 1919.
Albiston, James H., born 1853, died 1918.
Albiston, Genevieve E. Chapman, wife of James H., born 1859.
Chapman, Andrew W., died Oct. 17, 1884, age 65 yrs.
Chapman, Eliza Weston, wife of Andrew W., died Sept. 2, 1904, age
85 yrs.
Wilkinson, Henry, born 1846, died 1906.
Wilkinson, Margaret, wife of Henry, born 1843, died 1910.
Wilkinson, Lillian, born 1875, died 1893.
Wilkinson, Edith, born 1880, died 1884.
Hunt, Ellie E., born 1855, died 1907.
Davison, Joseph, born 1825, died 1914.
Davison, Mary E. Shepard, wife of Joseph, born 1840, died 1906.
Hess, Anna M., wife of William F., born 1879, died 1906.
Lave, Charles, born 1854, died 1922.
Jensen, Peter, born 1876, died 1908.
Erdin, Mary K. Clous, wife of Charles R., born 1880, died 1913.
Erdin, Edward R., son of C. R. & M. K., born 1907, died 1907.
Segerdahl, Paul E. (U. S. Navy), born 1895, died 1918. (World War,
Flag)
Volkert, Godfrey, born June 17, 1857, died Feb. 6, 1911.
Volkert, Mary A. Molkert, wife of Godfrey, born May 31, 1860, died
Oct. 8, 1907.
Wirtalla, Sophie, wife of Carl F., born 1864, died 1923.
Wirtalla, Carl F., born 1859, died 1923.

**Town of Manchester
Plot Card**

Lot No. 11	Division: 1	Section: BPRIME	Cemetery: EAST
Date of Sale: 04/26/1912	Purchase Price: \$90.00	Type: Burial Lot	No. of Spaces
			Paid in Full: Yes

Owner:
AUGUST WEIMAN

Co-Owner:

MANCHESTER, CT 06040
()



Plot SQFT: 880

SURROUNDING AREA:
N-BOUND: PLOT EAST-BPRIME-1-14
S-BOUND: PLOT EAST-BPRIME-1-7
W-BOUND: PLOT EAST-BPRIME-1-16
E-BOUND: PLOT EAST-BPRIME-1-8

Interment Information

Grave Space	Deceased Name	Date of Death	Date of Interment
12	LEONARD ALGOTT WEIMAN	08/31/1971	09/02/1971
1	ALBERT WEIMAN	04/26/1912	04/28/1912
3	PAUL SEGERDAHL	02/05/1918	02/08/1918
5	ESTER A GUSTAFSON	10/05/1936	10/07/1936
11	Ellen Cecelia Weiman Segerdahl	10/10/1960	10/13/1960
2A	JOHANNA HOLENGREN	10/27/1917	10/29/1917
14	BETTY N NEVUE-WEIMAN	03/08/1991	03/22/1991
6	AMELIA A WEIMAN	09/23/1937	09/26/1937
2	JOHN HOLENGREN	04/24/1916	04/26/1916
10	AUGUST WEIMAN	06/05/1925	06/08/1925
7	AXEL EDWARD WEIMAN	10/18/1944	10/20/1944
8	EDWARD WEIMAN		06/02/1904
13	EDITH K WEIMAN	05/08/1977	05/17/1977
4	SELMA E WEIMAN	11/05/1935	11/08/1935
9	ARVID L WEIMAN	03/12/1958	03/15/1958

M:\publicworks\dcims\AllPlots\011-1-BPrime-East.jpg

Paul E. Segerdahl

Birth: 1895
Death: Feb. 5, 1918

Burial:
[East Cemetery](#)
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: [Sue](#)
Record added: Aug 10, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 56888144



Added by: [Sue](#)



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Jan Franco](#)



SEDERQUIST, BERNARD BERTRAND, seaman, United States Navy.

Enlisted: New York, N. Y., September 25, 1917.

Died: U. S. S. *Westgate*, October 7, 1918.

Cause: Lost his life when the U. S. S. *Westgate* was sunk in collision.

Next of kin: Father, Bernard Sederquist, 982 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

SEDGWICK, EARL HUDSON, fireman, second class, United States Navy.

Enlisted: Rochester, N. Y., April 10, 1917.

Died: United States naval hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., May 27, 1917.

Cause: Cerebrospinal meningitis.

Next of kin: Mother, Minnie Sedgwick, East Palmyra, N. Y.

SEELEY, HENRY BURTON, fireman, third class, United States Navy.

Enlisted: Wausaw, Wis., March 14, 1917.

Died: United States naval hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., April 8, 1917.

Cause: Measles; pneumonia, lobar.

Next of kin: Father, Nelson Seeley, Route 1, Hancock, Wis.

SEELY, PHILLIP DANIEL, fireman, second class, United States Navy.

Enlisted: Madison, Wis., October 31, 1917.

Died: Naval hospital, Norfolk, Va., February 24, 1918.

Cause: Broncho-pneumonia.

Next of kin: Father, James Seely, R. R. No. 1, Wanzeka, Wis.

SEGERDAHL, PAUL EDWIN, seaman, second class, United States Navy.

Enlisted: New Haven, Conn., December 10, 1917.

Died: Naval hospital, Newport, R. I., February 5, 1918.

Cause: Cerebrospinal meningitis.

Next of kin: Mother, Ellen Segerdahl, 129 South Main Street, Manchester, Conn.

SEIFERT, DANIEL FREDERICK, seaman, second class, United States Naval Reserve Force.

Enrolled: Indianapolis, Ind., June 6, 1918.

Died: United States naval training camp, Camp Logan, Ill., September 29, 1918.

Cause: Broncho-pneumonia.

Next of kin: Wife, Mrs. Alfredie C. Seifert, 831 Walnut Street, Mount Vernon, Ind.

SEIFERT, SYLVESTER CLEMENS, apprentice seaman, United States Navy.

Enlisted: Minneapolis, Minn., July 19, 1918.

Died: United States naval hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., October 28, 1918.

Cause: Influenza.

Next of kin: Mother, Lena Seifert, 1809 Vasser Street, St. Paul, Minn.

SEIGEL, JOHN ALOYSIUS, seaman, United States Navy.

Enlisted: Norfolk, Va., December 12, 1914.

Died: Receiving ship at Washington, D. C., August 10, 1918.

Cause: Drowning.

Next of kin: Mother, Mrs. Anonone Rogers, 261 Lafayette Street, Newark, N. J.

SEILER, ALFRED VICTOR, seaman, second class, United States Naval Reserve Force.

Enrolled: Newark, N. J., May 25, 1918.

Died: United States naval hospital, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., October 9, 1918.

Cause: Broncho-pneumonia.

Next of kin: Father, John Bonaparte Seiler, 434 Lafayette Street, Newark, N. J.

Shea, William L

Name	William L Shea
Birth	January 7, 1899 in Manchester, Hartford, CT
Parents	Patrick Shea and Mary Connor both of Ireland; stepfather Timothy O'Connors of Ireland
Siblings	Nellie O'Connors Mamie O'Connors Annie O'Connors Agnes O'Connors
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	525 Tolland Turnpike, Manchester, Hartford, CT; Avery St, South Windsor, CT
Immigration	
Schooling	
Work	Clerk for Hartford Rubber Works, Hartford, CT
Draft Registration	
Military Service	<i>Had previous military training with the National Guard. White. Enlisted National Guard at Hartford, CT March 30, 1917; Serial Number 64,957; Identification number 2421184 Company F 1 Infantry Connecticut National Guard (Co F 102 Inf) to death. Private; Private 1st class August 22, 1918. He was part of the American Expeditionary Forces October 27, 1917 to death. Embarked from Fort Tottne, New York on the Linope which was disabled; then from Hoboken, New Jersey on the Adriatic to England and then to France. He participated in all the major battles until the Meuse Argonne, including Chavignon; Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun Killed in action October 23, 1918 Notified Mrs Mary G Shea, mother, 525 Tolland Turnpike, Manchester, CT.</i>
Religion	Catholic
Death	<i>Killed in action October 23, 1918 from the explosion of a shell. He was killed instantly</i>
Burial	Saint Bridgets Cemetery, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut
Interesting findings	Timothy O'Connors was Mary Connors' second husband. Hence, all of William Shea's siblings have the last name O'Connors

- Shasoian Peter, emp C B, 99 Chestnut.
 Shea Alice, emp C B, bds 64 Summer.
 Catherine, teacher 9th District.
 Dan, emp C B, 89 Ridge.
 Daniel, 525 Tolland Turnpike, R F D.
 Daniel H., farmer, 460 Vernon, R F D.
 Daniel Jr., emp Lydall's needele shop, bds 460 Vernon, R F D.
 Frank, emp Hartford, 211 Union, M.
 Frank J., emp C B, bds 367 Main.
 Jeremiah, emp Colt's Hartford, 367 Main.
 John F., emp Conn. Co., 335 Center.
 Margaret, emp C B, bds Forest House, 140 Cooper.
 Molly, emp C B, bds 64 Summer.
 Patrick F., emp Bon Ami Co., 525 Tolland Turnpike, R F D.
 Paul G., emp Hartford, bds 64 Summer.
 Rose A., emp Aetna Life Hartford, bds 367 Main.
 Thomas, emp Hartford, 211 Union, M.
 Viola, emp Hartford, 335 Center.
 → William, militiaman, 525 Tolland Turnpike, R F D.
 William F., bds r 474 N. Main, M.
 Shearer Alex, emp O. P. Co., 281 Tolland Turnpike, M.
 James M., emp O. P. Co., 317 Tolland Turnpike, M.
 John, emp Oak. P. Co., 279 Tolland Turnpike, M.
 Sheard Thomas, rag carpet mfg., 51 Flower.
 Sheehan Daniel J., barber, 20 Oak.
 John, emp Man. Wall Paper Co., bds 38 Knighton.
 Kate Mrs., emp C B, 256 N. Main, M.
 Margaret, emp Glas. K. Co., bds 23 Purnell place.
 Mary, emp C B, bds 23 Purnell place.
 Michael, laborer, 23 Purnell place.
 Michael, emp Hartford, 256 N. Main, M.
 Sheekey Charlotte Mrs., bds 132 Maple.
 Florence, emp C B, bds 185 Eldridge.
 James, Navy, bds 132 Maple.
 William D., militiaman, bds 132 Maple.
 Shedell Helen, emp Bon Ami Co., bds 90 Woodbridge, M.
 Sheldon H. Frank, emp East Hartford, 439 Center.
 James T., emp C B, 23 Pearl.
 Mildred A., emp S. N. E. Tel. Co., bds 23 Pearl.
 Shelton Charles A., emp chauffeur Hartford, 37 Brainard place.
 Sheridan Anna, 3 Hollister, M.
 John F., deputy sheriff, 395 N. Main, M.
 Julia, bds 3 Hollister, M.
 Margaret, bds 3 Hollister, M.



Elite Studio
SO. MANCHESTER, CONN.

Wm. L. Shea
Manchester, Ct.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Connecticut County Hartford Supervisor's District No. 26 Sheet No. 16
 Township or other division of county Manchester town Name of Institution, _____
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division _____ Ward of city, X
 Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, John Williams Paly, Enumerator.

LINE	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION										CAPACITY		CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR SERVICE		EDUCATION		PREVIOUS IF BORN				
			SEX	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME	TRADE		TRADE	TRADE	NAME	TRADE	TRADE	NAME	TRADE	TRADE	
1	Amphlett, Edith	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1876	5	3						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut				At school					
2	Amphlett, Paul W.	Son	M	M	Jan 1877	2	3						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
3	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
4	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
5	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
6	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
7	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
8	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
9	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
10	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
11	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
12	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
13	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
14	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
15	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
16	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
17	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
18	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
19	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
20	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
21	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
22	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
23	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
24	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
25	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
26	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
27	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
28	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
29	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
30	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
31	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
32	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
33	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
34	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
35	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
36	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
37	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
38	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
39	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
40	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
41	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
42	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
43	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
44	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
45	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
46	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
47	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
48	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
49	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
50	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
51	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
52	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
53	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
54	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
55	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
56	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
57	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
58	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
59	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
60	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
61	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
62	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
63	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
64	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
65	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
66	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
67	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
68	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
69	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
70	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
71	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
72	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
73	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
74	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
75	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
76	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
77	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
78	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
79	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
80	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	2	S						Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
81	Amphlett, Wm. C.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	33	M	3					Connecticut	Delayed	Connecticut									
82	Amphlett, Wm. C.																							

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library

3970



State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

④ Name in full Shea William Lawrence
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth January 7 1899
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Manchester Hartford Connecticut USA
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father Patrick Shea Birthplace Ireland
(country)

Maiden name of mother Mary Connor Birthplace Manchester, Ct., USA
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen Yes Voter No Church Catholic
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married not married 1 at
(name)

To 1 at
(maiden name)

Children 1 at
(name)

1 at
Born

1 at
Born

1 at
Born

Fraternal Orders None

Previous military service or training National Guard

Occupation before entry into the service Clerk

; employer Hartford Rubber Works, Hfd., Ct.

Residence before entry into the service 525 Tolland Turnpike, Manchester, Hartford
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address Avery St., So. Windsor, Conn.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

~~Inducted into service~~ enlisted on March 30, 1917 at Hartford, Conn.
(date) (place)

as a Private
(rank)

in the Infantry section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the Nat'l. Army
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number 2 421 184

Assigned originally to Co. F 102nd US Inf. 26th
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) Hartford, Conn. at New Haven, Ct. and AEF
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:—

School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

Co. F, 102nd US Inf.

Transferred to:—

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
---------	----------	----------	------	------	--------------

Promoted:—

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date
-------------	-----------	------

Private Started first from Ft. Tottne, NY. on the "Linope" - (Disabled)
 Embarked from Hoboken, N.J. on Adriatic
(port) (ship)

and arrived at England
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from England to France
(date) (date)

From to
(date) (date)

From to
(date) (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:—

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)
---------	-------	-------------	-----------

NOTE:— Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....in all Battles until Meuse Argonne.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....Chemin des Dames.....
Toul Sector.....
Seicheprey.....
St. Mihiel.....
Ready for... Meuse Argonne.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Explosion of shell; killed instantly.		Oct. 23, 1918.

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....ON.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....deceased.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

116-5
St. Bridgets Cemetery

(278)

Sullivan, Julia Spillane, wife of Michael F., died Aug. 13, 1884,
age 47 yrs.
Sullivan, Michael, son of Michael F. & Julia Spillane, died Oct. 7,
1870, age 2 yrs.
Sullivan, James, son of Michael F. & Julia S., died Aug. 29, 1871,
age 1 yr.
Sullivan, Julia, daughter of Michael F. & Julia S., died July 8,
1877, age 1 yr.
Mallon, Rose, wife of Joseph, born Oct. 9, 1890.
Mallon, Annie R., died Dec. 24, 1920.
Mallon, Michael, died Sept. 13, 1883, age 63 yrs.
Mallon, Catherine McGeoy, wife of Michael, died Jan. 22, 1895, age
60 yrs.
Mallon, Nellie, died Mar. 9, 1874, age 3 yrs. 6 mos.
Donovan, Bridget, died Aug. 4, 1895, age 22 yrs.
Thibodeau, Leon, born Oct. 8, 1905, died Dec. 30, 1908, age 3 yrs.
2 mos. 22 das.
Thibodeau, Anna, born Apr. 24, 1900, died Aug. 27, 1900, age 4 mos.
3 das.
Coneen, Sarah, wife of William, born 1855, died 1907.
Caswell, Mary, born 1879, died 1900.
Farrell, Jennie Powers, wife of William, died Apr. 29, 1923.
Powers, John, died Aug. 17, 1901, age 39 yrs.
Powers, James, D., died Jan. 28, 1902, age 1 yr. 10 mos.
Cornet, Jeremie, born Mar. 27, 1844, died Feb. 4, 1917.
Cornet, Mary Teresa, wife of Jeremie, born Oct. 29, 1843, died Sept.
10, 1901.
Leary, James, (World War, Flag)
Butler, John, died Dec. 2, 1909.
Butler, Theresa McManus, wife of John, died Feb. 26, 1905.
Legare, Herold, born 1898, died 1901.
Shea, William L., (1st Class Private Co. F., 102nd Inf. 26th Div.
American Expeditionary Forces), killed in France Oct. 23,
1918. (World War, Flag)
Shea, Francis, died Aug. 12, 1894.
Moske, John
Johnston, Frances, born 1902, died 1902.
Johnston, William F., born 1865, died 1934.
Shea, Humphrey, born 1836, died 1909.

William L Shea

Birth: unknown
Death: Oct. 23, 1918

Burial:
[Saint Bridgets Cemetery](#)
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

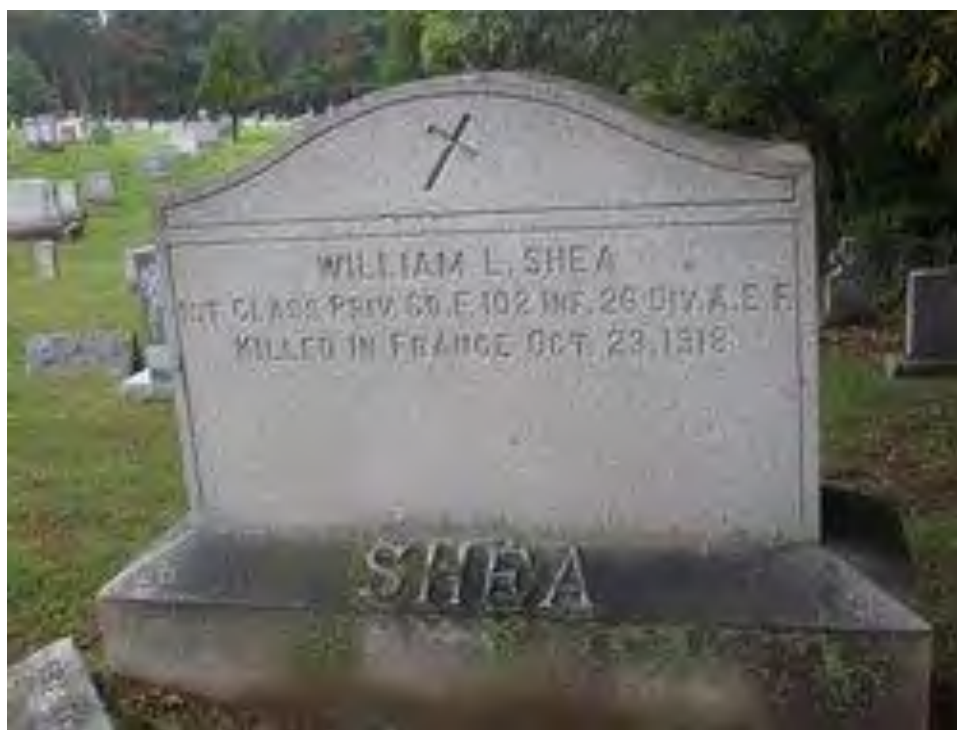
Created by: [Sue](#)
Record added: Nov 16, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 100785657



Added by: [Sue](#)



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Jan Franco](#)



Shields, Henry

Name	Henry Shields
Birth	12 February, 1881, Londonderry, Ireland
Parents	William Shields and Jane Orr both from Ireland
Siblings	Robert Shields
	George Shields
	Alexander Shields
	Hugh Shields
	David Shields
	Samuel Shields
Spouse	none
Children	none
Residences	Pine St, South Manchester, Hartford, CT
Immigration	Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland and Moville, Ireland; arrived in New York, NY on April 14, 1891 along with his parents and all of his brothers except George.
Schooling	
Work	Velvet weaver at Cheney Bros
Draft Registration	
Military Service	<p>Henry enlisted in the Army for a period of 3 years in Hartford, CT on December 24, 1903. He served in the 16th Infantry Company B. After serving in the Philippine Islands, he was discharged on February 15, 1908 at Fort McPherson, GA as a private with a very good reputation. He re-enlisted on February 23, 1908 at Fort Slocum, NY in the 21 Infantry again being discharged February 22, 1911 at Lumberton, Mindanao, Philippine Islands with an excellent reputation as a Service Sargent.</p> <p>Henry re-enlisted in the <i>Regular Army at Jefferson Barracks Missouri, April 7, 1914</i>. He served in <i>Company H 16 infantry</i>. He transferred to the 2nd Machine Gun Company 1st Division in June 1917 and then to <i>Company B 2Machine Gun Battalion to his death</i> . He achieved a rank of Top Sargent. He served in the American Expeditionary Forces <i>from June 12, 1917 to September 2, 1919</i>.</p>
Religion	Presbyterian
Death	Death due to tuberculosis on August 4, 1920 at O'Reilly General Hospital, town of Asheville, village of Oteen in Buncombe County, NC. Notification was to his brother, Alexander, at 31 Birch St, South Manchester, CT
Burial	Manchester, CT
Interesting findings	

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	Henry Schields																
Age:	19																
Birth Date:	Feb 1881																
Birthplace:	Ireland																
Home in 1900:	Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut																
Race:	White																
Gender:	Male																
Immigration Year:	1891																
Relation to Head of House:	Son																
Marital Status:	Single																
Father's Birthplace:	Ireland																
Mother's Name:	Jane Schields																
Mother's Birthplace:	Ireland																
Household Members:	<table> <tr> <th>Name</th><th>Age</th></tr> <tr> <td>Jane Schields</td><td>56</td></tr> <tr> <td>Alexander Schields</td><td>27</td></tr> <tr> <td>Hugh Schields</td><td>25</td></tr> <tr> <td>Henry Schields</td><td>19</td></tr> <tr> <td>Robert Schields</td><td>38</td></tr> <tr> <td>Jennie Schields</td><td>12</td></tr> <tr> <td>Lizzie Schields</td><td>16</td></tr> </table>	Name	Age	Jane Schields	56	Alexander Schields	27	Hugh Schields	25	Henry Schields	19	Robert Schields	38	Jennie Schields	12	Lizzie Schields	16
Name	Age																
Jane Schields	56																
Alexander Schields	27																
Hugh Schields	25																
Henry Schields	19																
Robert Schields	38																
Jennie Schields	12																
Lizzie Schields	16																

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut*; Roll: *138*; Page: *13A*; Enumeration District: *0199*; FHL microfilm: *1240138*

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original Data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

61 A

{ Supervisor's District No. 26 } Sheet No. _____
{ Enumeration District No. 199 } 13

County Hartford

Manchester Town

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

South Manchester

Ward of citu

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Howard F. Bidwell, Enumerator

Puma Street.

New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

Name:	Henry Shields
Arrival Date:	14 Apr 1891
Birth Date:	abt 1881
Age:	10
Gender:	Male
Ethnicity/ Nationality:	Irish
Place of Origin:	Ireland
Port of Departure:	Glasgow, Scotland and Moville, Ireland
Destination:	Hartford, Connecticut
Port of Arrival:	New York, New York
Ship Name:	Anchoria

Source Citation: Year: *1891*; Arrival: *New York, New York*; Microfilm Serial: *M237, 1820-1897*; Microfilm Roll: *Roll 565*; Line: *14*; List Number: *478*

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. *New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Original Data:

Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897. Microfilm Publication M237, 675 rolls. NAI: [6256867](#). Records of the U.S. Customs Service, Record Group 36. National Archives at Washington, D.C.

Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957. Microfilm Publication T715, 8892 rolls. NAI: [300346](#). Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; National Archives at Washington, D.C.

Supplemental Manifests of Alien Passengers and Crew Members Who Arrived on Vessels at New York, New York, Who Were Inspected for Admission, and Related Index, compiled 1887-1952. Microfilm Publication A3461, 21 rolls. NAI: [3887372](#). RG 85, Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Index to Alien Crewmen Who Were Discharged or Who Deserted at New York, New York, May 1917-Nov. 1957. Microfilm Publication A3417, NAI: [4497925](#). National Archives at Washington, D.C.

Passenger Lists, 1962-1972, and Crew Lists, 1943-1972, of Vessels Arriving at Oswego, New York. Microfilm Publication A3426. NAI: [4441521](#). National Archives at Washington, D.C.

297	Lorah Delaw	29	P	Nil	Ireland	Nov 5 aft leaving 29	Monille	Nil
8	Ellis	17	"	"				
9	Mrs	13	"	"				
300	Lorah	11	"	"				
1	Hugh	9	"	"				
2	Chas	7	"	"				
3	Mt	4	"	"				
4	William Shields	74	M	Lab				
5	Jane	57	"	Wife				
6	Edith	18	M	Lab		Nov 5 aft		
7	Hugh	10	"	"				
8	David	13	"	Ch. 111		Nov 5 aft		
9	Sam	11	"	"				
310	Henry	10	"	"				
1	Remond Graham	25	"	Lab				
2	Amie	23	"	Wife				
3	Elie	11	M	Ch. 111				
4	Katie	16	"	"				
5	Pat	14	"	"				
6	James McCallan	55	M	Farmer				
7	Mary	15	"	Wife				
8	Mary	16	"	Wife				
9	Edmond	20	"	Lab				
320	Robert Graham	19	"	Wife				
1	Mary McMorris	18	"	"				
2	Amie McHugh	20	"	"				
3	Robert Murray	41	"	Nil				
4	James	11	"	"				
5	Pat	17	"	"				
6	Elie	13	"	"				
7	Sam Moore	31	"	Lab				
8	Wm Lf Gaudinall	29	"	Nil				
9	Ellie	3	"	"				
330	Maggie	2	"	"				
1	Katie	2	"	"				
2	John Willis	40	"	Lab				
3	Mt	40	"	Wife				
4	Hugh Muldoon	28	"	Lab				
5	Edith	27	"	Wife				
6	Hugh Cantab	24	"	Lab				
7	Mt	24	"	Wife				
8	James O'Brien	27	"	Wife				
9	Edith	25	"	Wife				
340	Pat Mc Connell	30	"	Ch. 111				
1	Mary A	25	"	Wife				
2	Mt Mc Morris	30	"	Lab				
3	Mary A	25	"	Wife				
4	Joe Connolly	45	"	Farmer				
5	Mt	35	"	Wife				
6	Robt Robinson	30	"	Lab				
7	Edith	22	"	Wife				

20-25-51

[illegible]

REGISTER OF ENLISTMENTS,

[illegible]

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library

10999



State of Connecticut MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full Shields Henry
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth February 12 1887
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Ireland
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father William (dead) Birthplace "
(country)

Maiden name of mother Jane Orr Birthplace "
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen yes Voter no Church Presbyterian
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married Single 1 at _____

To _____ Born 1 at _____
(maiden name)

Children _____ Born 1 at _____
(name)

_____ Born 1 at _____

_____ Born 1 at _____

Fraternal Orders none

Previous military service or training 1903 - 1915
Philippine Islands 1903-

Occupation before entry into the service Velvet weaver

_____; employer Cheney Bros., So. Manchester, Conn.

Residence before entry into the service Pine St., South Manchester Hfd.
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address Brother's
51 Birch St., South Manchester Hfd. Conn.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Re-enlisted
~~Re-enlisted~~ into service on 1915 at

(date) (place)
, as a (rank)

in the Machine Gun section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the Regular Army
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number

Assigned originally to (company) (regiment) (division)

(or) (ship) at (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
2nd M.G. Co.,	1st			June 1917	A.E.F.

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date
	Top Sgt.	

Embarked from (port) on (ship)

(date) and arrived at (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from to (date)

From to (date)

From to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements..... Do not know what fronts he was on.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Died of tuberculosis	Oteen, N.C.	August 4, 1920

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
	Oteen, N.C.	6 wks.	

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at..... on.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war..... Deceased

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data

Signed at South Manchester, Conn. on August 16 1920
(place) (date)
Alexander Shields Brother 31 Birch St., So. Manchester, Ct.
(full name) (signature) (address)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930

Name:	Henry Shields	
Gender:	Male	
Race:	White	
Marital Status:	Single	
Age:	40y	
Birth Date:	1880	
Birth Place:	Ireland	
Residence Date:	04 Aug 1920	
Residence Place:	South Manchester, Conn	
Death Date:	04 Aug 1920	
Death Place:	Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina	
Burial Place:	Manchester, Conn.	
Occupation:	Soldier, U.S. Army	
Reference ID:	CN20361	
FHL Film Number:	1892712	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Henry Shields	40

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original Data: *North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930*. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

Description:

This collection includes death records from North Carolina.

RECORD. Every item of information should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIAN should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

B.V.S.—Form 7

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Entered
20361 181
177

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Buncombe // Registration District No. 177 State North Carolina Register No. 177
Township Chatham or Village Oteen
City O'Reilly General Hospital, I-11 No. 432 (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Henry Shields
(a) Residence. No. South Manchester, Conn. Ward. 11
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S. if of foreign birth yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS					MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 Sex <u>Male</u>	4 Color or Race <u>White</u>	5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Single</u>	16 Date of Death (month, day, and year) <u>August 4th 1920</u>		17	
5a If married, widowed, or divorced Husband of (or) Wife of <u>XXXXXX</u>			I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>June 14th 1920</u> to <u>August 4th 1920</u> that I last saw him alive on <u>August 4th 1920</u> and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>10:30 P.M.</u> The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic</u> <u>active all lobes both lungs.</u> (duration) <u>XXXX</u> yrs. <u>4</u> mos. <u>7</u> ds. <u>Enteritis, tbc.</u> Contributory (SECONDARY) (duration) <u>XXXX</u> yrs. <u>1</u> mos. <u>9</u> ds.			
6 Date of birth (month, day, and year) <u>1880</u>	7 Age years <u>40</u> Months <u>XXXXX</u> Days <u>XXXXX</u> If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.	8 Occupation of deceased (a) Trade, Profession, or particular kind of work <u>Soldier</u> (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) <u>XXXXXX</u> (c) Name of employer <u>U. S. Army</u>	18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? <u>Germany</u> Did an operation precede death? <u>No</u> Date of <u>XXXXXX</u> Was there an autopsy? <u>Yes</u> What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>XXXXXX</u> (Signed) <u>H. N. Stilphen</u> M.D. <u>8420</u> <u>H. N. Stilphen, Major M. C.</u> <u>Reilly General Hospital, Oteen, N.C.</u>			
9 Birthplace (city or town) <u>Unknown</u> (State or country) <u>Ireland</u>	10 Name of Father <u>Unknown</u>	11 Birthplace of Father (city or town) <u>Unknown</u> (State or country)	*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, OR HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)			
12 Maiden Name of Mother <u>Unknown</u>	13 Birthplace of Mother (city or town) <u>Unknown</u> (State or country)	14 Informant <u>Clinical Record</u> (Address)	19 Place of Burial, Cremation, or removal <u>Manchester, Conn.</u>	Date of Burial <u>19</u>		
15 Filed <u>Aug 19 1920</u> REGISTRAR	20 Undertaker <u>Hare & Reynolds.</u>	Address <u>Asheville</u>				

Henry Shields

Birth: unknown, Ireland
Death: 1920
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Note: Foot stone only, no dates. Date of interment 08/10/1920

Burial:
[East Cemetery](#)
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA
Plot: Sec. G' Plot 5 (Shields family plot)

Created by: [Perry W. Caldwell](#)
Record added: Jun 10, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38150871



Added by: [Perry W. Caldwell](#)



Added by: [Perry W. Caldwell](#)



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Jan Franco](#)



Strange, James

Name	James F. Strange
Birth	January 1, 1891 in South Manchester, Hartford, CT
Parents	Harry Strange born in December 1852 in England and Catherine O'Connor born in December 1852 in Ireland
Siblings	<i>Helen Strange born in Connecticut in August 1889 Margaret Strange born in Connecticut in April 1892 Henry Strange born in Connecticut in June 1894 Paul Strange born in Connecticut in April 1896 May Strange born in Connecticut in March 1898 Ward Strange born in Connecticut in March 1900 Edmund Strange born in Connecticut in 1905</i>
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	16 Pleasant St South Manchester, Hartford, CT ; 78 Florence Street, South Manchester, Hartford, CT
Immigration	None
Schooling	
Work	Weaver in Silk Mill; Carpenter for George T Coleman
Draft Registration	
Military Service	<i>Had prior military experience in the Mexican Border Service with Company G 1st Connecticut Infantry of the Connecticut National Guard. Enlisted on June 29, 1916 at South Manchester, Hartford, CT, Serial Number 6215, with Company G 1st Infantry Connecticut National Guard (Co G 102 Inf) to death. Private; Private 1st class September 15, 1916; Mechanic May 23, 1917; Private July 19, 1917; Corporal August 12, 1917. Trained in New Haven until September, 1917 when he was transferred to Fort Totten, New York. Embarked from New York aboard the Adriatic on October 27, 1917 and arrived at Liverpool, England on November 10, 1917. From there he traveled to Southampton to Le Havre and arrived at Rouvres La Chetive in the province of Lorraine in France on November 12, 1917. He served with the American Expeditionary Forces September 22, 1917 until February 3, 1918. He was then treated at Base 66 Hospital in Neufchateau, France until his death on February 7, 1918. Died of diabetes February 7, 1918. Notified Catherine Strange, mother, 78 Florence St, South Manchester, CT.</i>
Religion	Catholic
Death	<i>Died of diabetes February 7, 1918 at Base Hospital 66 in Neufchateau, France</i>
Burial	St James Cemetery, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut
Interesting findings	

James Strange

United States Census, 1900

Name	James Strange			
Event Type	Census			
Event Year	1900			
Event Place	Manchester township, Hartford, Connecticut, United States			
Gender	Male			
Age	10			
Marital Status	Single			
Race	White			
Race (Original)	W			
Relationship to Head of Household	Son			
Relationship to Head of Household (Original)	Son			
Birth Date	Dec 1890			
Birthplace	Connecticut			
Father's Birthplace	England			
Mother's Birthplace	Ireland			
Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Harry Strange Harry Strange	Head	M	48	England
Kate Strange Kate Strange	Wife	F	48	Ireland
Helen Strange Helen Strange	Daughter	F	11	Connecticut
James Strange	Son	M	10	Connecticut
Margaret Strange Margaret Strange	Daughter	F	8	Connecticut
Henry Strange Henry Strange	Son	M	6	Connecticut
Paul Strange Paul Strange	Son	M	4	Connecticut
May Strange May Strange	Daughter	F	2	Connecticut
Ward Strange Ward Strange	Son	M	0	Connecticut
Ada Strange Ada Strange	Niece	F	9	Pennsylvania

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M9Q5-62R> : accessed 10 February 2016), James Strange in household of Harry Strange, Manchester township, Hartford, Connecticut, United States; citing sheet 16A, family 299, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,240,138.

T-294

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State ConnecticutCounty Hartford

SCHEDULE No. 1. - POPULATION.

Superintendent's District No. 26

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 199

16

Township or other division of county

Manchester Town

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

South Manchester

Word of city

X

Enumerated by me on the

8th day of June, 1900.Howard F. Reddick

Enumerator

LOCATION		NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION										NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION	ENROLLED IF BORN
BY OTHER		of each person, where place of birth on June 1, 1902, was in this family		of each person, where place of birth on June 1, 1902, was in this family												of each person, where place of birth on June 1, 1902, was in this family		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3																

5				Josephine	Wife	W F	Jan	1841	52	M	25	4	4				
6				Annie	Daughter	W F	Dec	1874	25	S							
7				Bella	"	W F	Oct	1876	23	S							
8				Arnold	Son	W M	Feb	1887	13	S							
9				Walter	"	W M	"	1891	9	S					Connecticut		
10				Hansen Alma	Boarder	W F	May	1884	16	S					Sweden		
11	16	261	299	Stranger Harry	Head	W M	Dec	1852	47	M	10				England	Engl	
12				Kate	Wife	W F	"	1852	47	M	10	7	7		Ireland	Irel	
13				Kelen	Daughter	W F	Aug	1889	10	S					Connecticut	Engl	
14				James	Son	W M	Dec	1890	9	S					"		
15				Margaret	Daughter	W F	Apr	1892	8	S					"		
16				Henry	Son	W M	June	1894	5	S					"		
17				Paul	"	W M	Apr	1896	4	S					"		
18				Mary	Daughter	W F	Mar	1898	2	S					"		
19				Ward	Son	W M	Mar	1900	7/12	S					"		
20				Oda	Niece	W F	June	1891	8	S					Pennsylvania		
21	18	262	300	Donahue Mary	Head	W F	Oct	1856	43	S					Connecticut	Irel	
22				Catharine	Sister	W F	May	1859	41	S					"		
23				Margaret	"	W F	Aug	1860	39	S					"		
24				Susan	"	W F	Feb	1864	36	S					"		
25				Catherine	Cousin	W F	Dec	1855	44	S					"		
26				Susan	"	W F	Dec	1861	38	S					"		
27	20	263	301	Lahar Mrs Alexander	Head	W F	June	1839	60	W	2	2			New Brunswick		
28				Joseph	Grand Son	W M	Apr	1891	9	S					Connecticut	Conn	
29				Ethel	Daughter	W F	Aug	1893	6	S					"		
30				Keating Margaret	Boarder	W F	Mar	1849	51	W	1	1			Ireland	Irel	
				Mary	"	W F	May	1848	22	S					Connecticut	"	

Pleasant Street

1900 Census
#16 Pleasant St
Manchester CT

James Strange

United States Census, 1910

Name	James Strange
Event Type	Census
Event Date	1910
Event Place	Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Gender	Male
Age	19
Marital Status	Single
Race	White
Race (Original)	White
Relationship to Head of Household	Son
Relationship to Head of Household (Original)	Son
Birth Year (Estimated)	1891
Birthplace	Connecticut
Father's Birthplace	England
Mother's Birthplace	Ireland
Sheet Letter	B
Sheet Number	19

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Katherine Strange Katherine Strange	Head	F	41	Ireland
Helen Strange Helen Strange	Daughter	F	20	Connecticut
James Strange	Son	M	19	Connecticut
Margaret Strange Margaret Strange	Daughter	F	17	Connecticut
Henry Strange Henry Strange	Son	M	15	Connecticut
Paul Strange Paul Strange	Son	M	14	Connecticut
May Strange May Strange	Daughter	F	12	Connecticut
Ward Strange Ward Strange	Son	M	10	Connecticut
Edward Strange Edward Strange	Son	M	5	Connecticut

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MKKB-PTB> : accessed 10 February 2016), James Strange in household of Katherine Strange, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 214, sheet 19B, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,374,144.

WARD OF CITY

Charles F.

101 EASTMAN II

- St. John Delphis, emp Conn. Co., 264 N. Main, M.
Delphis Jr., emp Hartford, 264 N. Main, M.
St. Mary Club, c Linden and Myrtle.
Stoltenfeldt Carl, painter, 24 Griswold.
Stone Charles, emp C B, 179 Oak.
Gertrude M., student Textile School, bds John M. do.
John, almshouse, 239 Middle Turnpike east.
John D. Jr., wood dealer, 487 Center.
John D., farmer, 489 Center.
John M., emp C B, also janitor Tinker bldg., h do.
John P., bds 93 Charter Oak.
William, emp C B, rms 709 Main.
Stoughton Robert H., emp Hartford, 455 M. Turnpike.
Sidney F., tobacco farmer, 1444 Tolland Turnpike, B.
Stovnitski Annie Mrs., emp C B, bds 25 Purnell place.
John, bds 25 Purnell place.
John, emp C B, bds 25 Purnell place.
Stovnitzky Andrew, emp Madden Bros., 132 Spruce.
Stavnitzky Susie Mrs., widow, 132 Spruce.
Stowe Ellen Mrs., widow, bds 147 E. Center.
Thos., emp C B, bds Mrs. E. W. Perkins, Carter.
Strandberg Hilma, emp Mrs. J. S. Cheney.
Straim Sarah, emp C B, bds 334 Center.
Strange Catherine, widow, 78 Florence.
→ James, Co. G, bds 78 Florence.
May, emp C B, bds 78 Florence.
Paul, carmeter, emp G. Coleman, bds 78 Florence.
Ward, emp C B, bds 78 Florence.
Strant George W., feed and grain dealer, Purnell place r
Weldon blk., Main, h, 381 Main.
Frank C., poultry and poultry supplies, 179 Main, M.
Mena, maid at 144 S. Main.
Walter A., flour, grain, feed and fertilizer, 192 Main,
h, do, M.
Strattman Fred, farmer, 236 Spencer, R F D, No. 1
Stratton David, emp C B, 44 Garden.
Joseph Jr., emp C B, 44 Garden.
Joseph, emp C B, 44 Garden.
Louis H., emp E. E. H. Co., Green Road, M.
Mary, emp C B, 44 Garden.
Thomas, emp C B, 44 Garden.
Walter E., emp E. E. H. Co., Green Road, M.
Walter E., emp E. E. H. Co., 14 Florence.
Straughan Wayland, emp Conn. Co., 315 E. Center.
Straw Arthur J., (L & F Paper Co.), 74 Woodbridge, M.
Harry, bds 74 Woodbridge, M.
Strebel Eugene, emp Case Bros., 431 Lydall, R F D.

116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library

3975



State of Connecticut MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

4. Name in full Strange James Francis
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth Jan. 1st. 1891 1st. 1891
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth So. Manchester Hartford Connecticut United States
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father Mary Strange Birthplace England
(country)

Maiden name of mother Catherine O'Connor Birthplace Ireland
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen Yes Voter Yes Church Catholic
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married 1 at _____

To _____ Born 1 at _____
(maiden name)

Children _____ Born 1 at _____
(name)

_____ Born 1 at _____

_____ Born 1 at _____

Fraternal Orders _____

Previous military service or training Mexican Border Service,
with Co. G 1st Connecticut Infantry, C. M. G.

Occupation before entry into the service Carpenter

_____; employer George F. Coleman

Residence before entry into the service 78 Flossence St., So. Manchester, Hartford,
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

Present home address _____
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on June 29th, 1916, at Le Manchester, Conn.
(date) (place)

as a Private
(rank)

in the Infantry section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the National Guard
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number Serial No. 6215

Assigned originally to X. C. G. 102nd 26th Div.
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) New Haven, Conn. at New Haven, Conn.
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:—

School, camp, station, ship	From (date)	to (date)
-----------------------------	-------------	-----------

<u>New Haven, Conn.</u>		
<u>St. John, N. Y.</u>	<u>Sept. 1917</u>	<u>Oct. 22nd, 1917</u>

Transferred to:—

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
---------	----------	----------	------	------	--------------

Promoted:—

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date
-------------	-----------	------

<u>Private</u>	<u>Corporal</u>	
----------------	-----------------	--

Embarked from New York on Adriatic
(port) (ship)

Oct. 27th, 1917 and arrived at Liverpool, England. Nov. 10th,
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from Liverpool to Southampton Nov. 10th,
(date) (date)

From Southampton to Le Havre Nov. 12th,
(date) (date)

From Le Havre to Rouen la Chetive Nov. 15th,
(date) (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:—

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)
---------	-------	-------------	-----------

<u>France</u>	<u>Rouen la Chetive</u>	<u>Nov. 12th</u>	<u>Feb. 6th.</u>
---------------	-------------------------	------------------	------------------

NOTE:— Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
<i>Died of Disease</i>	<i>Neufchateau, France</i>	<i>Feb. 7th 1918</i>

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
<i>Base 66</i>	<i>Neufchateau</i>	<i>Feb. 7th 1918</i>	<i>Feb. 7th 1918</i>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....on.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....*Deceased*.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

.....
.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

.....
.....

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

.....
.....

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

.....
.....

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

.....
.....

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data

.....
.....

Signed at on 1

(place)

(date)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Henry A. Strong
18 Florence St. Manchester, Conn.

YANKEES, SLAIN IN TRAP, DIE FIGHTING

Five Americans Killed, Four
Missing, When Home Army
Pushed Patrol; One Gunner
Slain, Five Hurt by Shells

SEC. BAKER THINKS
GERMAN DRIVE NEAR

American General Takes
Command of Somme on
Lorraine Sector; Pershing
Wires 10 Dead of Illness

With the American Army in France, Feb. 10.—One American artilleryman was killed and five artillerymen were wounded Saturday night by shell fire. The Americans sprinkled the enemy trenches with shrapnel all during today. There was considerable patrol activity, but no further clashes were reported.

WITH the American Army in France, Saturday, Feb. 9.—Five American soldiers are believed to have been killed, four are missing and one was wounded, when an American patrol was ambushed in No Man's land Friday night by a superior force of Germans.

The spot where the encounter occurred is an isolated one and reports concerning the casualties inflicted by both sides are meager.

Only one American is known to have

(Continued on Page 5.)

Manchester News

MANCHESTER BOY DEAD IN FRANCE

Lieutenant James Strange
 Wrote Jan. 6 That He
 Was in Good Health.

TELEGRAM STATED
 HE DIED ON JAN. 7

Probably Error on Part of
 War Department—Other
 Manchester Items.

(Special to The Courant.)

MANCHESTER, Monday, Feb. 11.

James Strange, son of Mrs. Catherine Strange of Florence street, died in France, according to a telegram received by his mother from the war department in Washington last evening. He was a sergeant in Company G, the Manchester company, having enlisted at the time the company was called to the border, but having served an enlistment previous to the call was advanced rapidly. The telegram which his mother received said that death was due to diabetes, and that he died on January 7. This is probably an error, and it is considered more likely that his death occurred on February 7, as a letter written by him under date of January 6, received last week, said that he was in good health and no mention was made of any sickness of any kind. It is therefore, considered that the date given in the telegram from Washington is an error.

He was born in Manchester twenty-seven years ago, the son of Harry and Catherine Strange and lived the greater part of his life in the house where he was born at the corner of Pleasant and Cedar streets. After the death of his father, about six years ago, the family moved to Florence street. He was prominent in athletics and was a baseball player of considerable ability. When the call came for recruits to fill Company G to go to the border he was one of the first to enlist, although his term as a member of the company had expired but a short time before. He was captain of their baseball team and was popular with the other members of the company. He is the first Manchester soldier to die in France and is the second to die in the company since they were called out last year. Besides his mother he leaves four brothers, Paul, Henry, Ward and Everett and two sisters, Mrs. George Coleman and Miss Mary Strange.

Keuch-Mahoney.

Edward M. Keuch, until recently station agent at Buckland, and Miss

Nellie Mahoney of Tolland turnpike, were married Saturday morning by Rev. C. T. McCann, pastor of St. Bridget's Church. They will make their home in East Hartford, where Mr. Keuch is now employed.

Enlisted in Polish Army.

Jako Moski and Charles Smith, both members of the Major football team, left yesterday for Canada, where they will join the Polish army, now in training.

Ferdinand Scheibenschflug.

Ferdinand Scheibenschflug of Center street, died at the Hartford Hospital yesterday. Death was due to heart trouble. He was a tallor and conducted a business on Center street for many years. He was born in Germany sixty-seven years ago and has been a resident of Manchester about twenty-five years. He leaves his wife, a son and five daughters. The funeral will be held Wednesday morning. Burial will be in Springfield.

Smoke Helmet Needed.

Had No. 3 been equipped with a smoke helmet Saturday night the damage that was done by the fire in the Rubinow building on Maple street would have been much less. There was considerable smoke in the building and the chemical could not be used to the best advantage. It was then necessary to use a stream of water, which was the cause of most of the damage.

John Stawitzki.

John Stawitzki died at Anthony, R. I., Saturday night, after a short illness. His wife, who lives in this place, was notified yesterday of his death and arranged with Undertaker Post to bring the body to Manchester for burial. The funeral will be held at the home of a nephew, at No. 235 Spruce street, Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. W. C. Schmidt will officiate and the interment will be in the East Cemetery. Besides his wife, he leaves two sons, John and Michael, both of this place.

Edith Anderson.

Edith Anderson, the 11-years-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Algot Anderson, of No. 37 Edgerton street, died late Saturday night. She leaves her parents, two brothers and a sister. The funeral will be held this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Rev. J. P. O'Connell of the Swedish Lutheran Church will officiate and interment will be in the East Cemetery.

Fund Now \$400.

The Salvation Army was fund now amounts to about \$400, Treasurer R. K. Anderson announced last night. The allotment is \$2,000 and the date set to close the campaign is tomorrow.

Manchester Boy dead in France

Lieutenant James Strange wrote Jan 6 that he was in good health.

Telegram stated he died on Jan 7, 1918

Probably error on part of War department

Manchester, Monday Feb 11. James Strange, son of Mrs. Catherine Strange of Florence Street, died in France, according to a telegram received by his mother from the war department in Washington last evening. He was a sergeant in Company G, the Manchester company, having enlisted at the time the company was called to the border, but having served an enlistment previous to the call was advanced rapidly. The telegram which his mother received said that death was due to diabetes, and that he died on January 7. This is probably an error, and it is considered more likely that his death occurred on February 7, as a letter written by him under date of January 6, received last week, said that he was in good health and no mention was made of any sickness of any kind. It is therefore, considered that the date given in the telegram from Washington is an error.

He was born in Manchester twenty-seven years ago, the son of Harry and Catherine Strange and lived the greater part of his life in the house where he was born at the corner Pleasant and Cedar streets. After the death of his father, about six years ago, the family moved to Florence street. He was prominent in athletics and was a baseball player of considerable ability.

When the call came for recruits to fill Company G to go to the border he was one of the first to enlist, although his term as a member of the company had expired but a short time before. He was captain of their baseball team and was popular with the other members of the company.

He is the first Manchester soldier to die in France and is the second to die in the company since they were called out last year. Besides his mother he leaves four brothers, Paul, Henry, Ward and Everett and two sisters, Mrs. George Coleman and Miss Mary Strange.

Hartford Courant Feb 11, 1918, page 18

Corp James F Strange

Birth: unknown
Death: Feb. 7, 1918

WORLD WAR I VETERAN
Co C. 102d Infantry
Aged 27

Burial:
[Saint James Cemetery](#)
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Maintained by: [Find A Grave](#)
Originally Created by: [eobfindagrave](#)
Record added: Jun 24, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 14716661



Added by: [eobfindagrave](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Perry W. Caldwell](#)



- [Nan](#)

Added: Aug. 6, 2006

- [Iris](#)

Added: Jul. 2, 2006



- [scrap](#)

Added: Jun. 28, 2006

There are 2 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)



Thompson, George N

Name	George N Thompson
Birth	November 23, 1895 in Manchester, Hartford, CT
Parents	Nelson Thompson of Denmark and Caroline Wilson of Sweden
Siblings	Charles Thompson born in Connecticut in 1877 John Thompson born in Connecticut in 1881 Jennie Thompson born in Connecticut in 1882 Alice Thompson born in Connecticut in 1886 Frank Thompson born in Connecticut in 1888 William H Thompson born in Connecticut in 1892 Harold Thompson born in Connecticut in 1901
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	21 Middle Turnpike, Manchester, Hartford, CT
Immigration	
Schooling	
Work	Plumber for Ferris Brothers
Draft Registration	
Military Service	<i>He had previous experience from 3 years in the CT National Guard 64,993. Enlisted National Guard South Manchester, CT June 19, 1916 as a Private Company G 1st Infantry Connecticut National Guard 26 Division (Co G 102 Inf) June 19, 1916 to death. Corporal June 3, 1916 (grade attained in previous enlistment); Sargent May 13, 1917 Trained in New Haven until August 5, 1917 Embarked from Hoboken, NJ on October 27, 1917 on the ship Adriatic and arrived in England, then moved on to Rouvres La Chetive in the province of Lorraine in France. He first went into action Northwest of Chateau Thierry July 21, 1918 Served as part of the American Expeditionary Forces September 22, 1917 to death. Died of wounds received in action July 22, 1918. He had been treated at Evacuation Hospital #7 Notified Alice Vennart, sister, 43 Pearl St, SouthManchester, CT.</i>
Religion	Episcopal
Death	<i>He died of wounds received in action July 22, 1918.</i>
Burial	Burial was at East Cemetery in Manchester, Hartford, CT - Lot No. 24A, Division 000, Section R
Interesting findings	He belonged to the fraternal order of Plumbers and Red Men

George N Thompson

United States Census, 1900

Name	George N Thompson				
Event Type	Census				
Event Year	1900				
Event Place	Manchester township, Hartford, Connecticut, United States				
Gender	Male				
Age	5				
Marital Status	Single				
Race	White				
Race (Original)	W				
Relationship to Head of Household	Brother				
Relationship to Head of Household (Original)	Brother				
Birth Date	Nov 1895				
Birthplace	Connecticut				
Father's Birthplace	Denmark				
Mother's Birthplace	Sweden				
Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace	
Charles Thompson Charles Thompson	Head	M	23	Connecticut	
John Thompson John Thompson	Brother	M	19	Connecticut	
Jennie Thompson Jennie Thompson	Sister	F	18	Connecticut	
Alice C Thompson Alice C Thompson	Sister	F	14	Connecticut	
Frank A Thompson Frank A Thompson	Brother	M	12	Connecticut	
William H Thompson William H Thompson	Brother	M	8	Connecticut	
George N Thompson	Brother	M	5	Connecticut	

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M9Q5-VHF> : accessed 9 February 2016), George N Thompson in household of Charles Thompson, Manchester township, Hartford, Connecticut, United States; citing sheet 11A, family 243, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,240,138.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

336

A

State Connecticut
County Hartford

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Superintendent's District No. 24 Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 178Township or other division of county Manchester TownName of Institution XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ManchesterWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Thomas H. Montgomery, Enumerator.

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION				EDUCATION				SERVED IN ARMY
			Age	Sex	Color	Marital Status	Place of Birth	Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother		Years of Schooling	Years of Service in Army	Years of Service in Navy	Years of Service in Marine Corps	Years of Service in Air Force	Years of Service in Coast Guard	Years of Service in Revenue Cutter Service	Years of Service in Public Health Service	
1	Henry Bartlett H.	Head	38	M	W	Mar	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
2	George S.	Son	10	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
3	Robert W.	Son	8	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
4	John G.	Son	6	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
5	William G.	Son	4	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
6	John G.	Son	2	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
7	William G.	Son	1	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
8	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
9	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
10	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
11	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
12	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
13	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
14	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
15	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
16	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
17	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
18	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
19	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
20	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
21	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
22	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
23	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
24	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
25	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
26	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
27	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
28	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
29	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
30	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
31	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
32	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
33	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
34	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
35	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
36	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
37	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
38	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
39	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
40	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
41	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
42	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
43	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
44	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
45	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
46	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
47	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
48	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
49	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
50	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
51	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
52	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
53	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
54	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
55	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
56	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
57	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
58	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
59	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
60	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
61	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
62	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
63	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
64	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
65	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
66	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
67	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
68	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
69	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
70	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
71	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
72	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
73	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
74	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
75	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
76	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
77	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
78	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
79	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
80	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
81	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
82	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
83	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
84	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
85	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
86	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
87	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
88	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
89	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
90	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
91	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
92	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
93	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
94	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
95	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
96	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
97	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
98	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
99	William G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									
100	John G.	Son	0	M	W	Unm	Conn	Conn	Conn	Naturalized									

George Thompson

United States Census, 1910

Name	George Thompson
Event Type	Census
Event Date	1910
Event Place	Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Gender	Male
Age	14
Marital Status	Single
Race	White
Race (Original)	White
Relationship to Head of Household	Brother
Relationship to Head of Household (Original)	Brother
Birth Year (Estimated)	1896
Birthplace	Connecticut
Father's Birthplace	Denmark
Mother's Birthplace	Sweden
Sheet Letter	A
Sheet Number	1

HOUSEHOLD	ROLE	GENDER	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Charles Thompson Charles Thompson	Head	M	33	Connecticut
George Thompson	Brother	M	14	Connecticut
Harold Thompson Harold Thompson	Brother	M	9	Connecticut
Jennie Hatchett Jennie Hatchett	Servant	F	35	Connecticut

CITING THIS RECORD

"United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MKK1-9PF> : accessed 10 February 2016), George Thompson in household of Charles Thompson, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 210, sheet 1A, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,374,144.

State: *Connecticut*
City: *Hartford*

Ward: *1*
Household No. *1*

Manchester Township

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 - POPULATION

NAME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD

Manchester Town

15

April

15

SUPPLEMENTARY DISTRICT NO. *210*

Enumeration District No. *X*

WARD OF CITY: *X*

RESIDENCE OF HEAD: *Frederick A. Jones*

1 A

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SEX		RELATIVE
----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------	--	----------------------	--	-----	--	----------

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library

5321



State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

D. Name in full * George Nelson Thompson
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth November 23^d 1895
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Manchester Hartford Ct. U. S.
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father Nelson Thompson Birthplace Denmark
(country)

Maiden name of mother Caroline Wilson Birthplace Sweden
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen Yes Voter Yes Church St. Marys Protestant Episcopal Church
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married No 1 at _____

To _____ (maiden name) Born _____ 1 at _____

Children _____ (name) Born _____ 1 at _____

_____ Born _____ 1 at _____

_____ Born _____ 1 at _____

Fraternal Orders Plumbers & Red Men

Previous military service or training Three years C. N. Y.

Occupation before entry into the service Plumber

_____; employer Ferris Bros.

Residence before entry into the service Middle Turnpike St.
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address Manchester Hartford Ct.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

Mr. Alice Vennart (Lister)
16 Hazel St. So. Manchester

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on June 19th at Manchester
(date) (place)
 as a Private
(rank)
 in the Co. G. C. N. G. section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)
 the regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps

Assigned originally to Co. G. 102 Reg. 26 division
(company) (regiment) (division)
 (or) at
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —
 School, camp, station, ship New Haven Aug. 5, 1917
From (date) to (date)

Transferred to: — Adriatic Ship

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location

Promoted: —
 From (rank) Sergeant May 13th to (rank) 1917
Date

Embarked from Hoboken N. J. on Oct. 27th
(port) (ship)
1917 and arrived at England
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from to
(date)
 From to
(date)
 From to
(date)

Trained or stationed abroad: — Rocqures La Chetive

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action July 1917 Chateau Thierry
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements:

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	<u>died of wounds</u>	Place	Date
<u>recd. in action</u>			<u>July 22, 1918</u>

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
<u>Evacuation Hospital #7</u>			

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.) (specify disability)

Arrived at (American port) on (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at (place) (date)

as a (rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action July 1917 Chateau Thierry
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements:

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	<u>died of wounds</u>	Place	Date
<u>recd. in action</u>			<u>July 22, 1918</u>

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)
<u>Evacuation Hospital #7</u>			

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.) (specify disability)

Arrived at (American port) on (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at (place) (date)

as a (rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

GEORGE THOMPSON KILLED IN ACTION: Second Manchester Boy to Die—Letter Breaks
Special to The Courant
The Hartford Courant (1887-1922); Aug 20, 1918; ProQuest Historical Newspapers: Hartford Courant
pp. 6

GEORGE THOMPSON KILLED IN ACTION

Second Manchester Boy to Die—Letter Breaks News.

(Special to The Courant.)

MANCHESTER, Tuesday, Aug. 20.
George N. Thompson, sergeant in Company G, and also scout sergeant of the Second Battalion, 102d United States Infantry, is the second Manchester boy to give his life in the drive against the Hun which started at Chateau Thierry, July 18.
While no official notification has come to his relatives in Manchester, from Washington, a letter written by Sergeant Walter Tedford of Company G, a personal friend, to his sister, Mrs. Walter Vennart, which was received yesterday morning, tells of his death. A cable received from Dr. Hesselgrave last week said that all of members of Company G, with the exception of Thompson and Newman, were well. It was known that Henry Newman, a sergeant in the company, had been killed and it was at that time supposed that "Ditch" Thompson was the other man, but yesterday's letter put aside all doubt. As no official notification had been received it was more of a shock when the letter was received. It read as follows:

"France, August 3, 1918.
"In behalf of the many friends and comrades of your brother, George, I wish to extend to you and the other members of his family our heartfelt sympathy and sincere regret at the death of one who died so nobly for his country and humanity. He gave his life that we that live and those who live after us may live in the love of God and good fellowship. In living his life he gave the utmost anyone man can give. He died for the great cause, sister and brother, and we wish you to know that we will always proudly bear his name and memory with us wherever we may go."

Sincerely,
"Sergeant Walter Tedford,
"Co. G, 102d U. S. Inf."

Sergeant Thompson would have been 24 years old next month. He was born in Manchester, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Thompson and enlisted in Company G of the First Connecticut Infantry in 1914. He went to the Mexican border with Company G and he and Sergeant John Pentland, who were close friends, shared the honor of being the first to report at the armory when the call came on that Sunday night, over a year ago. That he did not "go out" without removing at least one Hun is not to be doubted. He was a sharpshooter and was one of the best shots in the regiment, being picked as a scout sergeant for the second battalion because of this. He was also detailed as a sniper. One of the lieutenants, not a Manchester man, who returned from France a month ago, spoke of his pluck and ability and said at that time he was looked upon as one of the bravest in the regiment. He is survived by three sisters, Mrs. Walter Vennart, Mrs. Isaac Proctor and Miss Jennie Thompson, all of this place; and by Frank, James, Charles and Herbert Thompson, brothers.

Herbert Finnegan to Leave.
Herbert Finnegan, who made application for admission to the officers' training school, but who has not been called, will be included among the drafted men to go from Manchester next Monday. He was one of the alternates, but a change in the list yesterday held him liable for active duty.

Andrew Slivensky, who until last week was employed by M. J. Madden, is among those who will leave town August 30 for limited service.

Frank Blanchard Doing Well.
Frank Blanchard, who was among the Manchester boys wounded in France, is recovering. He was a "runner," a position which keeps him on the extreme end of the company line. In case a barge is being laid down on the section guarded by one company it is the duty of the runner to convey this information, or just what is taking place, to the company next to him. During a shell attack Blanchard received instructions to give this information to Company H, which was the next company to him and started out. Shells were bursting overhead and hearing the sound of one that gave every indication that it was coming close he ducked into a

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

George Thompson Killed in action

Manchester, Tuesday, Aug 20.

George N. Thompson, sergeant in Company G, and also scout sergeant of the second Battalion, 102d United States Infantry, is the second Manchester boy to give his life in the drive against the Huns which started at Chateau Thierry, July 18.

While no official notification has come to his relatives in Manchester, from Washington, a letter written by Sergeant Walter Tedford of Company G, a personal friend, to his sister, Mrs. Walter Vennart, which was received yesterday morning, tells of his death. A cable received from Dr. Hesselgrave last week said that all of members of Company G, with the exception of Thompson and Newman, were well. It was known that Henry Newman, a sergeant in the company, had been killed and it was at the time supposed that "Ditch" Thompson was the other man, but yesterday's letter put aside all doubt. As no official notification had been received it was more of a shock when the letter was received. It read as follows:

France, August 3, 1918

"In behalf of the many friends and comrades of your brother, George, I wish to extend to you and the other members of his family our heartfelt sympathy and sincere regret at the death of one who died so nobly for his country and humanity. He gave his life that we that live and those who live after us may live in the eye of God and good fellowship. In giving his life he gave the utmost any one man can give. He died that great cause, sister and brother, and we wish you to know that we will always proudly bear his name and memory with us wherever we may go.

Sincerely, Sergeant Walter Tedford, Co. G. 102d U.S. Inf.

Sergeant Thompson would have been 24 years old next month. He was born in Manchester, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Thompson and enlisted in Company G of the First Connecticut Infantry in 1916. He went to the Mexican border, with Company G and he and Sergeant John Pentland, who were close friends, shared the horror of being the first to report at the armory when the call came on that Sunday night over a year ago. That he did not "go out" without removing at least one Hun is not to be doubted. He was a sharpshooter and was one of the best shots in the regiment, being picked as a scout sergeant for the second battalion because of this. He was also detailed as a sniper. One of the lieutenants, not a Manchester man, who returned from France a month ago, spoke of his pluck and ability and said at that time he was looked upon as one of the bravest in the regiment. He is survived by three sisters, Mrs. Walter Vennard, Mrs. Isaac Proctor and Miss Jennie Thompson, all of this place; and by Frank, James, Charles and Herbert Thompson, brothers.

**Town of Manchester
Plot Card**

Lot No. 24A	Division: 000	Section: R	Cemetery: EAST
Date of Sale: 07/06/1896	Purchase Price: \$7.25	Type: Burial Lot	No. of Spaces: 0 Paid in Full: Yes

Owner:
CHARLES THOMPSON

Co-Owner:

MANCHESTER, CT 06040-
() -



Plot SQFT: 355

SURROUNDING AREA:
N-BOUND: PLOT EAST-R-000-16A
S-BOUND: PLOT EAST-R-000-22C
W-BOUND: PLOT EAST-R-000-6
E-BOUND: PLOT EAST-R-000-34A

Interment Information

Grave Space	Deceased Name	Date of Death	Date of Interment
0	CAROLINA CHAFFEE	08/08/1910	08/10/1910
4	JENNIE MOORE	01/15/1953	01/17/1953
1	GEORGE N THOMPSON	07/22/1918	05/26/1921
0	NELSON THOMPSON		07/06/1996
3	WILLIAM THOMPSON	11/16/1937	11/20/1937
2	CHARLES P THOMPSON	12/29/1924	12/30/1924

*unknown
location
within
lot*

M:\Publicworks\cims\Allplots\E-R00024A--.BMP

George N Thompson

Birth: unknown
Death: Jul. 23, 1918

Burial:
[East Cemetery](#)
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: [Sue](#)
Record added: Jul 21, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 73716958



Added by: [Sue](#)



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Jan Franco](#)

Thompson, Walter

Name	Walter G Thompson
Birth	February 9, 1894 in Long Island City, Queens, New York
Parents	John Thompson and Mary Campbell both born in Ireland in 1856, immigrated to the US in 1886
Siblings	Jennie Thompson born in Scotland in 1879 Joseph Thompson born in Scotland in 1881 Thomas Thompson born in Scotland in 1883 John Thompson born in Scotland in 1885 Ruth D Thompson born in New York in 1890 May Thompson born in New York in 1898
Spouse	None
Children	None
Residences	573 Konwenhaven St, Queens NY 566 Ninth Ave, Queens NY 101 Hemlock Street, South Manchester, Hartford, CT 103 Hemlock Street, South Manchester, Hartford, CT
Immigration	
Schooling	
Work	
Draft Registration	On June 5, 1917 in Manchester, Hartford, CT, unemployed at the time, but was previously a Private in the National Guard for 3 years
Military Service	573,542 <i>Enlisted Regular Army Camp Green, NC March 17, 1918 Company A 39 Infantry to death. Private American Expeditionary Forces May 10, 1918 to death. Killed in action (air raid) August 1, 1918. Notified John Thompson, father, 101 Hemlock St, South Manchester, CT.</i>
Religion	
Death	<i>Killed in action (air raid) August 1, 1918</i>
Burial	Burial was at East Cemetery in Manchester, Hartford, CT
Interesting findings	He was of medium height and build with grey eyes and brown hair and had declared intentions for citizenship, although he was still a British citizen

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

35

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York
County Queens

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 620

Township or other division of county City of New York
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Queens

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, 7

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, L. J. Hawley, Examiner.

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION										NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION					PROPERTY OF HOME	
			SEX	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	MADE	YOUNG	AGE	AGE	AGE	AGE	AGE	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Place of birth of person		of each person ten years of age and over	of each person ten years of age and over	of each person ten years of age and over	of each person ten years of age and over	of each person ten years of age and over	of each person ten years of age and over	of each person ten years of age and over	of each person ten years of age and over	of each person ten years of age and over
305 17 22	Broder William	Son	M	18	1872	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Eda M	Daughter	F	14	1885	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Edie G	Son	M	10	1889	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Robert Hall	Daughter	F	12	1887	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Robert Edward	Daughter	F	11	1888	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Robert Edward	Daughter	F	10	1889	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
306 18 23	Harvey	Son	M	18	1872	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Harvey	Son	M	17	1873	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Harvey	Son	M	16	1874	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Harvey	Son	M	15	1875	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Harvey	Son	M	14	1876	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Harvey	Son	M	13	1877	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Harvey	Son	M	12	1878	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Harvey	Son	M	11	1879	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Harvey	Son	M	10	1880	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Harvey	Son	M	9	1881	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Harvey	Son	M	8	1882	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Harvey	Son	M	7	1883	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Harvey	Son	M	6	1884	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Harvey	Son	M	5	1885	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Harvey	Son	M	4	1886	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Harvey	Son	M	3	1887	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Harvey	Son	M	2	1888	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Harvey	Son	M	1	1889	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Harvey	Son	M	0	1890	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
307 19 24	William	Son	M	18	1872	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	17	1873	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	16	1874	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	15	1875	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	14	1876	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	13	1877	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	12	1878	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	11	1879	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	10	1880	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	9	1881	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	8	1882	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	7	1883	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	6	1884	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	5	1885	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	4	1886	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	3	1887	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	2	1888	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	1	1889	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	0	1890	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
308 20 25	William	Son	M	18	1872	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	17	1873	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	16	1874	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	15	1875	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	14	1876	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	13	1877	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	12	1878	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	11	1879	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	10	1880	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	9	1881	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	8	1882	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	7	1883	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	6	1884	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	5	1885	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	4	1886	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	3	1887	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	2	1888	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	1	1889	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	William	Son	M	0	1890	S							New York	Germany	Germany		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			

NAME			RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	STATUS	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
547	18	23	Robert C. Charles	Head	W 57 M 11	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 37 M 11	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Charles Jr.	W 13	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Elizabeth	F 12	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			William	W 11	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 10	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
548	18	24	Edmund C. Oscar C.	Head	W 62 M 23	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 53 M 21	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Elizabeth	F 25	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			William	W 17	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 15	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 13	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 11	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
549	18	25	Charles J. Fred B.	Head	W 58 M 35	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 52 M 31	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Elizabeth	F 25	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			William	W 17	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 15	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 13	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 11	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
550	18	26	William C. Charles	Head	W 61 M 31	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 55 M 21	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Elizabeth	F 25	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			William	W 17	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 15	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 13	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 11	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
551	18	27	William C. Charles	Head	W 61 M 31	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 55 M 21	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Elizabeth	F 25	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			William	W 17	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 15	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 13	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 11	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
552	18	28	William C. Charles	Head	W 61 M 31	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 55 M 21	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Elizabeth	F 25	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			William	W 17	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 15	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 13	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census
			Wife	W 11	See Census	See Census	See Census	See Census

Walter George Thompson

United States World War I Draft Registration Cards

Name Walter George Thompson

Event Type Draft Registration

Event Date 1917-1918

Event Place Hartford County no 1, Connecticut, United States

Gender Male

Nationality United States

Birth Date 09 Feb 1894

Birthplace Long Island City, New York, United States

CITING THIS RECORD

"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZFF-8L2> : accessed 9 February 2016), Walter George Thompson, 1917-1918; citing Hartford County no 1, Connecticut, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,561,992.

1,374,152.

6-1-4 **A**

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1	Tall, medium, or short (specify which) <i>Medium</i> Slender, medium, or stout (which) <i>Medium</i>		
2	Color of eyes <i>Grey</i>	Color of hair <i>Brown</i>	Bald? <i>No</i>
3	Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or tooth eye, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)?		

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Alvin Raymond Curry
(Signature of Registrar)

Manchester
City or County *Marquette*
State *Michigan*

June 5, 1917
(Date of registration)

6

116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library

5315



State of Connecticut MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

④ Name in full Thompson Walter George
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth February 9 1894
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Longisland Queens New York usa
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father John Thompson Birthplace Ireland
(country)

Maiden name of mother Mary Campbell Birthplace Ireland
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? white

Citizen yes Voter yes Church Salvation Army
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married No 1 at _____
(maiden name)

To _____ Born 1 at _____
(name)

Children No Born 1 at _____
(name)

_____ Born 1 at _____

_____ Born 1 at _____

Fraternal Orders No

Previous military service or training Home guards

Occupation before entry into the service Machinist

_____; employer _____

Residence before entry into the service 103 Newark St Is Manchester Conn
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address same
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on March 1918 at Northford
(date) (place)

as a private
(rank)

in the Infantry section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the Regular
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number

Assigned originally to Co. A 39th Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) (ship) at (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: — Camp Green
 School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
---------	----------	----------	------	------	--------------

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date
-------------	-----------	------

Embarked from New York on (port) (ship)

and arrived at (date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)
---------	-------	-------------	-----------

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
<i>Killed in Air Raid on Aug 1, 1918</i>		

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....on.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.....

Signed at.....on.....1

(place)

(date)

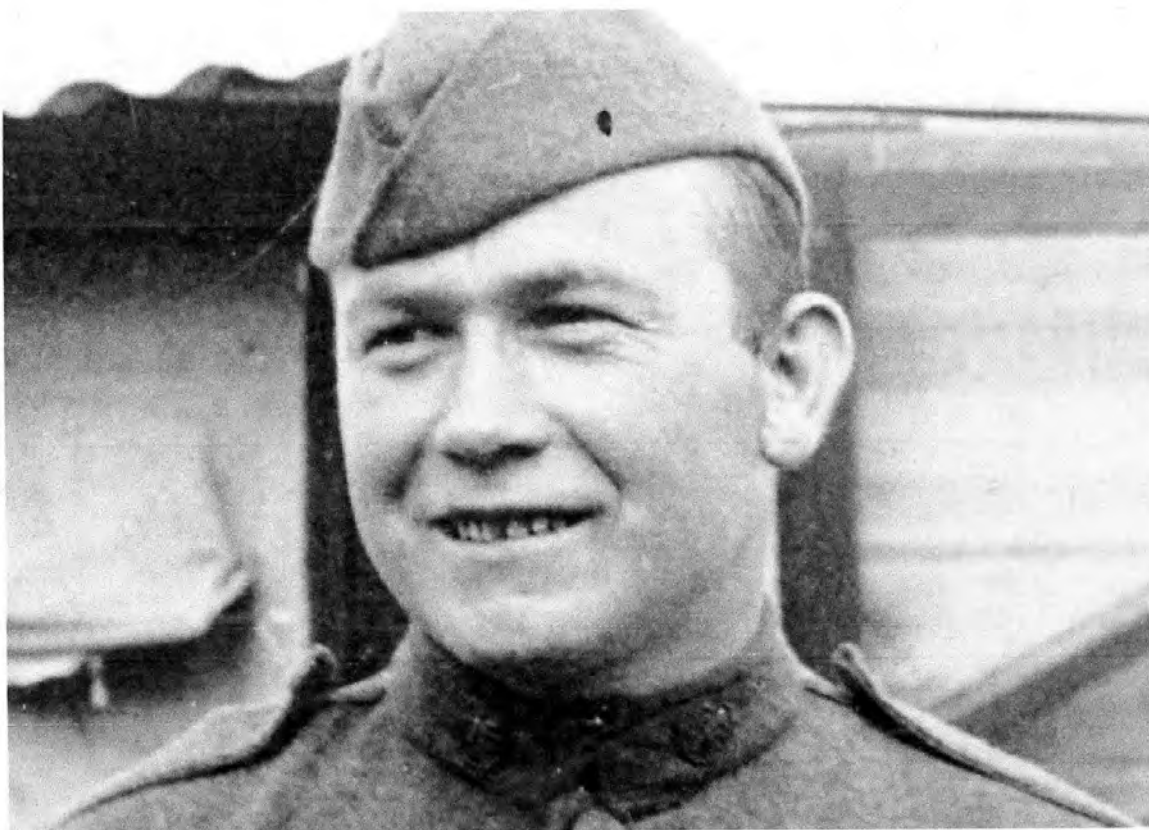
(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Parents.



Pvt George Walter Thompson
b. Feb 9, 1894
d. Aug 1, 1918



116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library

5315



State of Connecticut MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

④ Name in full Thompson Walter George
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth February 9 1894
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Longisland Queens New York usa
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father John Thompson Birthplace Ireland
(country)

Maiden name of mother Mary Campbell Birthplace Ireland
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? white

Citizen yes Voter yes Church Salvation Army
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married No 1 at _____

To _____ (maiden name) Born 1 at _____

Children No (name) Born 1 at _____

_____ Born 1 at _____

_____ Born 1 at _____

Fraternal Orders No

Previous military service or training Home guards

Occupation before entry into the service Machinist

_____; employer _____

Residence before entry into the service 103- Newbold St Is Manchester Conn
(street number) (town) (county)

Present home address same
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on March 1918 at Northford
(date) (place)

as a private
(rank)

in the Infantry section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the Regular
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number

Assigned originally to Co. A 39th Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) (ship) at (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: — Camp Green
 School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
---------	----------	----------	------	------	--------------

Promoted: —

From (rank)	to (rank)	Date
-------------	-----------	------

Embarked from New York on (port) (ship)

and arrived at (date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country	Place	From (date)	to (date)
---------	-------	-------------	-----------

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements.....

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
<i>Killed in Air Raid on Aug 1, 1918</i>		

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at.....on.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.....

Signed at.....on.....1

(place)

(date)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Parents.

MANCHESTER LOSES ANOTHER SOLDIER NAMED THOMPSON

Walter Thompson is Killed
—Boy Wounded.

(Special to The Courier.)

MANCHESTER, Sunday, Aug. 25.
Walter Thompson, a son of Mr. and Mrs. John Thompson of Highlow street, was killed in action between August 1 and August 7, according to a telegram received by his mother last night. This is the second Thompson from Manchester to be killed. George N. Thompson, who was a sergeant in Company G and was also the scout sergeant of the second battalion of the 102d Infantry, was killed during the latter part of July while Walter Thompson, who was last night reported from Washington as having been killed, was a sergeant in Company A, 35th Infantry.

There are two other Manchester boys in the same company and regiment, Thomas Chambers and Joseph Hillworth. In a letter written to Postmaster Thomas J. Galt on July 12 by Hillworth he told of the regiment having been in action and of all having returned safe. He said the regiment had been cited by the French for bravery, being the first United States regiment to be mentioned.

It was said in the letter at that time that they were on their way back to a rest camp, but it is now evident that such was not the case. For thirty-six hours the boys of Company A, of which Thompson was a sergeant, had driven the Germans back for a distance of fifteen miles, had taken prisoners, stores and guns. The cheering that they made must have warranted the recalling of the regiment into action again when the Germans were being driven from the very mouth of the so-called "neck" and it was there that he was killed.

The three men from Manchester who are in the same company with Hillworth enlisted at the same time, each having previously been rejected for some minor defect. They were assigned to a regiment composed chiefly of regulars and were soon afterwards being brigaded with the Twenty-sixth Division.

Manchester Boy Wounded.

Another Manchester boy has been wounded in action in France, although no official notification has been received from Washington. This information came from the wounded boy himself to his parents in a letter written under date of August 1. He is Corporal Frank McLaughlin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph McLaughlin of Maple street, who enlisted in Company I, in 1916, or at the time the company was called to the Mexican border. It is as follows:

"Only a few lines to let you know that I am getting along fine, and hope soon to join my company. I have been in the hospital two days, but don't worry for it is nothing, just a little cut on the head. I will be back with Company I in a few days. Miss Leontine Holmes here around to see you yet? I was shaking hands with her before he went home and he told me he would call and see you. This is the first letter that I have written in a long while and this is written in the hospital, so don't blame me as we have been too busy in the big drive."

Not Known Here.

In the casualty list last night there appeared the name of Alexander Vartrian, who is reported as having been seriously injured in France and his address given as Manchester. There is no such name on the Manchester list of men in the service and it is probably a mistake, as was made in the case of Kenneth Hunter, who was listed as coming from Manchester and a telegram telling of his injuries was sent to 35th street address. It later developed that the wounded man was from Winchester, or Winnet, as it is best known.

To Build Another House.

The boys of the elite trade school are to soon start work on another house which is to be built for David McConnell in Hillsideville. This will be the third house. The first was erected for Cheney Brothers on Riddick street; another house, also for Cheney Brothers, is being built on Vine street; and as soon as it is ready to plaster, which will be soon, the boys will start on house No. 4.

Keith is No Candidate.

After several attempts to secure his name as one of the candidates for reelection on the republican primary ticket, Justice Commissioner George E. Keith yesterday commented and his name will be included in the list of names that will constitute the list. Mr. Keith has never held an elective office in town, in presenting his name instead of four for the office of selectman, those who oppose the "big four" maintaining in power, feel that there is a better chance in handing four than there is by having only four names presented. With five names presented those who oppose the rule of the "big four" hope to be able to elect four of them, which would carry with it the board of control and offset the work of Weldin, Rogers, Johnson and Johnson.

Red Men Conducted Campaign.

The local tribe of Red Men, in conjunction with other tribes of Red Men in the state, were active yesterday in the sale of thrift stamps. This was in keeping with the work in most of the other leading towns and cities in the state where there are camps of the order.

Mrs. John M. Whitney.

Mrs. John M. Whitney, wife of John M. Whitney of Russell street, died at the Hartford Hospital yesterday morning. She has been at the institution for a week.

Hartford Courant Aug 25, 1918 page 14

Manchester loses another soldier named Thompson

Walter Thompson is Killed

Manchester, Sunday Aug 25.

Walter Thompson, a son of Mr. and Mrs. John Thompson of Biglow Street, was killed in action between Aug 1 and August 7, according to a telegram received by his mother last night. This is the second Thompson from Manchester to be killed, George N. Thompson, who was a sergeant in Company G. and was also the scout sergeant of the second battalion of the 102d infantry, was killed during the latter part of July while Walter Thompson, who was last night reported from Washington as having been killed, was a sergeant in Company A. 39th Infantry.

There are two other Manchester boys in the same company and regiment, Thomas Chambers and Joseph Dillworth. In a letter written to Postmaster Thomas J. Quish on July 22 by Dillworth he told of the regiment having been in action and of all having returned safe. He said the regiment had been cited by the French for bravery, being the first United States regiment to be mentioned.

It was said in the letter at that time that they were on their way back to a rest camp, but it is now evident that such was not the case. For thirty-six hours the boys of Company A, of which Thompson was a sergeant, had driven the Huns back for a distance of fifteen miles, had taken prisoners, stores and guns. The showing that they made must have warranted the recalling of the regiment into action again when the Huns were being driven from the very mouth of the so-called "sack" and it was there that he was killed.

The three men from Manchester who are in the same company with (hi mall??) enlisted at the same time, each having previously been rejected for some minor defect. They were assigned to a regiment composed chiefly of regulars and were soon overseas, being brigaded with the Twenty-sixth Division.

Larson, Leonard, born 1888, died 1924.

Lamprecht, Emmily, born 1856, died 1922.

Isleib, Nicholas, born 1848, died 1922.

Isleib, Agnes Keish, wife of Nicholas, born 1848.

Isleib, Alice E. Alcott, daughter of Nicholas & Keish, born 1870,
died 1894.

Rau, Adele Tillmanns, wife of Julius, born 1866, died 1921.

Rau, Julius H., born 1863, died 1923.

Zwick, Andreas, born Oct. 24, 1895, died Dec. 8, 1921.

Thompson, John, born Jan. 17, 1856, died Oct. 15, 1923.

→ Thompson, Walter (Z.), born Feb. 9, 1894, killed in World War, Aug. 1,
1918. (Flag)

Trouton, Lizzie Thompson, wife of Thomas, born Mar. 14, 1877, died
Dec. 22, 1898.

Trouton, Hugh, born July 13, 1875, died July 28, 1909.

Trouton, Ruth, born May 30, 1889, died Aug. 13, 1911.

Mohr, Howard Chester, born Jan. 16, 1902, died Apr. 10, 1920.

Hutton, William, born 1860, died 1920.

Hutton, Eliza A. Proctor, wife of William, born 1861, died 1927.

Geer, Albert L., born 1849, died 1921.

Rainey, Elizabeth, born 1847, died 1925.

Silcox, Henry, born 1861, died 1921.

Silcox, Margaret J., wife of Henry

Lange, Carl F., born 1866.

Lange, Mary S., wife of Carl F., born 1878, died 1921.

Lenti, Angela Cacciabue, wife of John, born 1886, died 1920.

Lenti, Lauria Balestrero, wife of Frank, born 1897, died 1933.

Skoglund, August, born 1866, died 1915.

Skoglund, Mary C. Andrews, wife of August, born 1872, died 1920.

Skoglund, Sigri E., daughter of August & Mary C., born 1903, died
1919.

Little, Esther Johnson, wife of James, born 1861, died 1926.

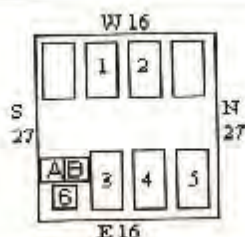
Sander, Henrich, born 1860, died 1926.

**Town of Manchester
Plot Card**

Lot No. 22	Division: 000	Section: 14	Cemetery: EAST
Date of Sale: 07/28/1921	Purchase Price: \$67.25	Type: Burial Lot	No. of Spaces: 8
			Paid in Full: Yes

Owner:
JOHN THOMPSON
103 HEMLOCK ST
MANCHESTER CT 06040-
()

Co-Owner:



Plot SQFT:445

A- Reserved for David Thompson
B- Reserved for Georgette Thompson

SURROUNDING AREA:

N-BOUND: ROAD
S-BOUND: PLOT EAST-14-000-23
W-BOUND: PATH
E-BOUND: PATH

Memorial stones for Elizabeth Trouton, Ruth Thompson and Hugh Thompson

Interment Information

Grave Space	Deceased Name	Date of Death	Date of Interment
5	JOHN THOMPSON	03/26/1947	03/28/1947
2	WALTER G THOMPSON	01/08/1918	02/25/1922
1	ELIZABETH TROUTON		
1	RUTH THOMPSON	03/22/1923	03/26/1923
4	MARY THOMPSON	03/18/1947	03/19/1947
1	HUGH THOMPSON	03/22/1923	03/26/1923
3	JOHN THOMPSON	10/15/1923	10/18/1923
6	Gary A Thompson	02/25/2011	03/04/2011

M:\Publicworks\cims\Allplots\E-1400022-- BMP



Woods, Joshua

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907, to be delivered

S. S. CALIFORNIA

sailing from LONDONERRY

August 16, 1913

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Abil to Read, Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came	Final Destination
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Family Name	Given Name	Yrs. Mos.	Male	Female	Yes	No	Country	City or Town	State	City or Town
1	Buff	Edward	19	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
2	Wright	David	19	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
3	Wright	James	15	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
4	Wright	Joseph	22	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
5	Wright	Robert	17	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
6	Wright	John	16	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
7	Wright	Patrick	22	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
8	Wright	Robert	20	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
9	Wright	Robert	22	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
10	Wright	William	27	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
11	Wright	William	18	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
12	Wright	John	17	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
13	Wright	John	20	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
14	Wright	John	21	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
15	Wright	John	23	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
16	Wright	John	24	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
17	Wright	John	25	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
18	Wright	John	26	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
19	Wright	John	27	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
20	Wright	John	28	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
21	Wright	John	29	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
22	Wright	John	30	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
23	Wright	John	31	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
24	Wright	John	32	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
25	Wright	John	33	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
26	Wright	John	34	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
27	Wright	John	35	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
28	Wright	John	36	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
29	Wright	John	37	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London
30	Wright	John	38	Male	Irish		Irish	London	George Street, London	London

BRITISH ARMY

116

Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to **Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.**

D. H. R.—Form 1
State Library

10258
ALLIES!



State of Connecticut MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full Woods Joshua
(family name) (first name) (middle names)

Date of birth August 21 1898
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth Portadown Co. Armagh Ireland
(town) (county) (state) (country)

Name of father _____ Birthplace _____
(country)

Maiden name of mother _____ Birthplace _____
(country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen no Voter no Church Protestant
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married no 1 at _____
(name)

To _____ Born 1 at _____
(maiden name)

Children _____ Born 1 at _____
(name)

_____ Born 1 at _____

_____ Born 1 at _____

Fraternal Orders _____

Previous military service or training _____

Occupation before entry into the service Carpenter

_____; employer Cheney Bros., South Manchester, Conn.

Residence before entry into the service 16 Summer St. Hfd.
(street number) (town) (county)

Relative's Present home address Newman St. South Manchester Hfd. Conn.
(street number) (town) (county) (state)

WAR RECORD

Indicate the service or enlisted on _____, at England
(date) (place)

as a Private
(rank)

in the Royal Irish Fusileers section of
(infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

the British Army
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number 19809

Assigned originally to _____
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or) _____ at _____
(ship) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

School, camp, station, ship _____ From (date) _____ to (date) _____

Transferred to: —

Company	Regiment	Division	Ship	Date	New Location
C	9th Bn.,	Royal Irish Fusileers			B.E.F.

Promoted: —

From (rank) _____ to (rank) _____ Date _____

Embarked from United States on _____
(port) (ship)

November, 1914 and arrived at _____
(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from _____ to _____
(date)

From _____ to _____
(date)

From _____ to _____
(date)

Trained or stationed abroad: —

Country _____ Place _____ From (date) _____ to (date) _____

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

WAR RECORD

First went into action.....
(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements..... On all fronts from entry until death
Battles: Verdun: Somme

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty	Place	Date
Killed in action; shell burst and blew off head and shoulders.		July 1, 1916

Under medical care:—

Name of hospital	Location	From (date)	to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.).....
(specify disability)

Arrived at..... on.....
(American port) (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at.....
(place) (date)

as a.....
(rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.....

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?.....

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.....

Nearest relative: Mrs. Susan Woods Clifford (sister)

Newman St., South Manchester, Conn.

Signed at.....on.....
(place) (date)

(full name)

(rank)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Home Service, American Red Cross records.

Record No.		Registry No.		Soldier's Name		Regiment, Rank, No.		Date and Place of Death		Account and Date		CREDITS						CHARGES						Date of Authority		To whom Authorized		Amount Authorized		No. of List in which authorized							
												£			s.			d.			£			s.			d.										
374771	231699			Russell William	9 th Bn R Irish Fusiliers	Pte in action	9/14/59	France	3-7-16	Dublin	wounds 11-16	3	12	4	3	12	4	Dublin 11-17	30-3-17	No 5/6120 Ptz Russell 5 Bn R Irish & refu	3	12	4	George Russell Dublin													
												WAR GRATUITY. 19-20 15-8-19 Transfer JRS 3 Regrd. Paper 21/10/20 Serial No. 11771 49						8 - -						13/10/19 To Wm G 8 - -						PB							
X 4/10 5070 Sent																																					
17 JUN 1919																																					
374772	240076			Sample Joseph	9 th Bn R Irish Fusiliers	Pte in action	9/17/935	France	1-7-16	Dublin	Sn 11-16	3	17	6	3	17	6	M.O. 17-4-17	7-17	To Joseph	3	17	6														
												WAR GRATUITY. 19-20 15-8-19 Transfer JRS 3 Regrd. Paper 21/10/20 Serial No. 11771 49						5 10 0						24/9/19 To Joseph 5 10 -						PB							
X 4/10 5070 Sent																																					
17 JUN 1919																																					
374773	243593			Tattersall Albert	6 th Bn R Irish Fusiliers	Pte presumed	12730		9-8-15	Dublin	on course 11-16	2	8	10	2	8	10	M.O. 7-29-17	1-17	Wid Mary	2	8	10														
												WAR GRATUITY. 19-20 15-8-19 Transfer JRS 3 Regrd. Paper 21/10/20 Serial No. 11771 49						3 0 0						3/10/19 Mrs Mary 3 - -						PB							
X 4/10 5070 Sent																																					
17 JUN 1919																																					
374774	199259			Woods Joshua	9 th Bn R Irish Fusiliers	Pte in action	9/19/809	France	1-7-16	Dublin	Sn 11-16	3	14	6	3	14	6	M.O. 17-2-17	7-17	To John	3	14	6														
												WAR GRATUITY. 19-20 15-8-19 Transfer JRS 3 Regrd. Paper 21/10/20 Serial No. 11771 49						4 - -						24/9/19 To John 4 - -						PB							
X 4/10 5070 Sent																																					
17 JUN 1919																																					
374775	259652			Wright James	1 st Bn R Irish Fusiliers	Pte presumed	9631		25-4-15	Dublin	on course 11-16	13	17	6	13	17	6	M.O. 10/16-21-12-16	Wid Harriet	13	17	6															
												WAR GRATUITY. 19-20 15-8-19 Transfer JRS 3 Regrd. Paper 21/10/20 Serial No. 11771 49						6 - -						21/9/19 Wid Harriet 6 - -						95							
X 4/10 5070 Sent																																					
17 JUN 1919																																					

WOODS, 2nd Lt. James, 10th, attd. 1st Bn. King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt. 23rd Oct., 1916. Age 29. Son of James and Margaret Woods, of 24, Wellesley Avenue, Belfast; husband of Marjorie Woods, of 28, Glenshiel Rd., Eltham Park, London.

WOODS, Cpl. James, 3710. 4th Bn. Suffolk Regt. 28th Feb., 1917. Age 19. Son of Mrs. Harriett E. Woods, of Rendham, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

WOODS, Rfn. James, 7273. "B" Coy. 11th Bn. Royal Irish Rifles. 1st July, 1916. Age 21. Son of Thomas and Sarah Woods, of 6, Low Rd., Lisburn, Co. Antrim.

WOODS, Pte. James, S/7714. 9th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders. 12th July, 1916.

WOODS, Pte. James, 32259. "A" Coy. 20th Bn. The King's Liverpool Regt. 21st Oct., 1916. Age 24. Son of John and the late Margaret Woods, of 43, Sophia St., Edge Hill, Liverpool.

WOODS, Rfn. John, 7522. 7th Bn. Royal Irish Rifles. 9th Sept., 1916.

WOODS, Pte. John I., 5815. 8th Bn. Royal Munster Fusiliers. 4th Sept., 1916.

WOODS, Pte. John Sydney, 11297. 9th Bn. Loyal North Lancs Regt. 7th July, 1916.

WOODS, Rfn. John William, A/2888. 8th Bn. King's Royal Rifle Corps. 24th Aug., 1916.

WOODS, Serjt. Joseph, 14175. 17th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers. 31st July, 1916.

WOODS, Pte. Joshua, 19809. 9th Bn. Royal Irish Fusiliers. 1st July, 1916.

WOODS, Lce. Serjt. Leonard Arthur, 3022. 1st Bn. London Scottish. 10th Sept., 1916.

WOODS, Pte. Patrick, 27819. 1st Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. 1st July, 1916. Age 19. Son of Patrick and Jane Woods, of 340, Scotland St., Glasgow.

WOODS, Lce. Cpl. Richard, 2627. 1st/9th Bn. Durham Light Inf. 15th Sept., 1916.

WOODS, Lce. Cpl. Richard, 3307. 2nd Bn. South Lancashire Regt. 3rd July, 1916.

WOODS, Pte. Richard, 22233. 2nd Bn. Suffolk Regt. 20th July, 1916.

WOODS, Pte. Richard, 29540. 8th Bn. Loyal North Lancs Regt. 1st Oct., 1916.

WOODS, Pte. Robert, 5990. 1st Bn. Irish Guards. 17th Sept., 1916. INDEX No. M.R.21
THIEPVAL MEM.
PART XLIX

WOODS, Rfn. Samuel, 4262. 8th Bn. Royal Irish Rifles. 2nd July, 1916.

WOODS, Pte. Sidney Fred, G/18082. 7th Bn. Royal West Kent Regt. 30th Sept., 1916.

WOODS, Pte. Thomas, 18838. 11th Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. 1st July, 1916.

WOODS, Pte. Thomas, 22712. 8th Bn. Royal Irish Fusiliers. 6th Sept., 1916. Age 32. Son of Mrs. Margaret Hobbs, of Clonmacash, Annaghmore, Portadown, Co. Armagh.

WOODS, Lce. Cpl. Thomas John, L/12588. "B" Coy. 11th Bn. Middlesex Regt. 10th Oct., 1916. Age 23. Son of the late Alexander Woods, of 96, Oriental Rd., Silvertown, London.

WOODS, Pte. Walter, 6755. 7th Bn. Norfolk Regt. 3rd July, 1916.

WOODS, Pte. Walter Richard, 15070. "D" Coy. 14th Bn. Hampshire Regt. 3rd Sept., 1916. Age 34. Husband of Mabel Woods, of 50, Kettering Terrace, Mile End, Portsmouth.

WOODS, Cpl. Walter Richard, 16440. 8th Bn. Loyal North Lancs Regt. 10th July, 1916. Age 22. Son of Richard and Elizabeth Woods, of 75, Darwin St., Bolton, Lancs.

WOODS, Rfn. William, 550. 13th Bn. Royal Irish Rifles. 1st July, 1916.

WOODS, Pte. William, G/1652. 2nd Bn. Middlesex Regt. 1st July, 1916. Age 19. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Woods, of 158, Montagu Rd., Edmonton, London.

WOODS, Pte. William, S/6944. 10th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. 14th July, 1916. Age 19. Son of William Henry and Annie Allan Woods, of 12, Nile St., Greenock, Renfrewshire.

WOODS, Pte. William, 33518. 9th Bn. Cheshire Regt. 4th July, 1916.

WOODS, Pte. William Henry, 241392. 2nd/5th Bn. Lincolnshire Regt. 11th April, 1917.

WOODS, Pte. William Louis, G/27770. 12th Bn. Middlesex Regt. 26th Sept., 1916. Age 23. Son of William Isaac and Martha Eliza Woods, of 33, Norfolk Buildings, Curtain Rd., Shoreditch, London.